

Gc
929.2
C4753c
1616234

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

Allen County Public Library



3 1833 01219 8419





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/genealogyhistory00chur>

A GENEALOGY AND HISTORY
OF THE
CHURCH FAMILY IN AMERICA
DESCENDED FROM RICHARD CHURCH
OF
HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
AND
SOUTH HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS .

"It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended,
but the glory belongs to our ancestors."

Plutarch.

"The man who feels no sentiment of veneration for the
memory of his forefathers; who has no natural regard
for his ancestors or his kindred, is himself unworthy
of kindred regard or remembrance."

Daniel Webster.

Compiled by Alice M. Church, 1911 to 1948,
5717 Virginia Ave., Hollywood 38, California.



P R E F A C E

Los Angeles, California, May, 1949.

Errors will undoubtedly be found. I am however filing the result of my research of thirty five years in the hope that it may be of assistance to others, and that some of them may be able to clear up doubtful lines. Have given authorities whenever possible to aid in checking. Have copied many printed reports that are not available in all libraries in order to place all the records I have found, in one compilation, including considerable data on Garrett of Watertown and John of Dever collected in my search for descendants of the so-called Richard of Hartford.

I have entered all the information I have on the Church daughters under their names in the generation in which they were born.

My copy of Judd's History of Hadley, which I give as reference in much of the earlier history of the family, has bound in with the history, "Genealogies of Hadley Families, embracing the Early Settlers of the towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby", by L.M. Belwood, 1862. I understand that these genealogies are bound in with all copies of the History of Hadley by Judd.

There is confusion, especially in the case of the two Jonathans following and many searchers have spent much time on their ancestry. If later information proves the lines beyond doubt my placements may be all wrong and I have carried forward the lines incorrectly. I have come to believe that early genealogists confused these Jonathans who were born and died so close together.

Jonathan⁴- (see pg. 14) , born Dec. 7, 1700, died Oct. 27, 1761, whom I have as son of Richard³ and Elizabeth Noble, John², Richard¹ I believe to be the one who married Abigail Fairbanks

Jonathan⁴- (see pg. 19), born Dec. 15, 1702, died Oct. 1761, whom I have placed as son of Josiah³ and Thankful Brooks, Samuel², Richard¹ I think married 1st. Ruth Hitchcock, Nov. 14, 1728 and 2nd. Miriam Chap in Jan. 2, 1745.

I have included some of the discussion and lines supposedly fitting in with one or the other of these Jonathans, commencing on page 202a and hope I have not made the confusion more confusing.

Of the many unconnected lines and statistics in the back of the book the Irish lines especially seem valuable as there must now be many in this country who can connect with them.

Six copies of this compilation have been made and a copy deposited in each of the following libraries:
 Connecticut Historical Society Library, Hartford, Connecticut.
 The New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Massachusetts.
 The Maine Historical Society, Portland, Maine.
 The Newberry Library, Chicago, Illinois.
 Genealogical Library of Salt Lake City, Salt Lake City, Utah.
 Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, California.

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

11-11-18-18

COPIED FROM

DESCENDENTS OF RICHARD CHURCH, OF PLYMOUTH, MASS.

BY

JOHN A. CHURCH,

NEW YORK.

P R E F A C E .

Immigrants of the name of Church have been coming to this country since the earliest Colonial days and they are coming still, several having arrived within the last half century. There were five Colonial immigrants who became the founders of important families. In the order of their arrival, or of our first knowledge of them, these Founders are:

Richard of Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1630.

Garrett of Watertown, probably 1631. He was a man of mark in Boston in 1634.

RICHARD OF HARTFORD, Connecticut, 1632 or 3.

John of Dover, New Hampshire, 1665.

David of Marlborough, Massachusetts, 1703 to 9.

In addition there were some pre-Revolutionary immigrants who arrived in time to take part in that struggle. The best known of these was General Philip Church.

David of Marlborough has been confounded constantly with David the son of Garrett, but the evidence that they were different men is convincing.

David of Marlborough was one of the patentees of that town in 1709 and married Mary Wilder in 1710. He may have gone there earlier, perhaps in 1703. His ancestry and the date of his arrival, if an immigrant, are not known. Probably he was a young man. He had four children, Adonijah 1710, Noah 1712, Ephraim 1714 and Mary 1717. Noah moved westward to the boundary of New York and founded the town of New Marlborough.

Garrett's David was born in Watertown, Mass., 1657, married there Mary _____ and had John 1687 and Sarah 1689. In 1708 he went to Killingly, Conn., of which place he was a patentee and Town Clerk for twenty years. In 1758 he deeded land to his "well beloved son" John and mentions his grandson John. The grandson married Amy Winter and after his death his son, Also John, went with his mother to Fort Western (Augusta) Maine.

The cessation of children after the second child has led to the supposition that Garrett's David lost his wife, and the genealogists say that he married again, another Mary _____, but there is no evidence of the fact. The records of Killingly have the death of Mary widow of David Church, 17 Dec. 1781. He had seven Great grandchildren born in Killingly to "John and Amy Church."

Thus the lives of the two Davids run parallel from the year 1708-9, he of Marlborough having four children in seven years, 1710 to 17, during which years the son of Garrett rose from 57 to 64 years of age. One family moved west, the other east.

It is possible that the Marlborough David belonged to one of the other families, though the names Adonijah and Noah seem to be confined to his family. Eliminating mere conjecture these are the known facts that distinguish the two Davids.

Many attempts have been made to compile a history of two of the Church families, those of the two Richards, but the only one published is that by Hon. J.W. Arnold, "History of the Church Family", 1887. Individual members have had partial genealogies compiled, the data being confined to their immediate line. This is true especially of the Hartford family. Mr. William A. Goodwin, who compiled the annual legislative statistics of Connecticut up 1882, made such a genealogy and is said to have traced the family (which one is not known) far back in England. This work has been lost. He is said to have offered a copy of it to Morris Church for One Dollar but Morris declined. .

-----)

The name of CHURCH is of english origin and was probably given to its first bearer because of his residence near a church. It is found on ancient records in the various forms of Chyrch, Chircho, Chirch, and Church. In Scotland the name of similar origin is Kirk.

-----0-----

Copied from "Thomas Hooker" by George Leon Walker, 1891.

In 1632 a company of people from Essex county, England, came to America and settled temporarily at Mount Wollaston, near Boston, with the expectancy of Thomas Hooker following them and in 1632 this group of settlers from the towns and vicinity of Braintree, Colchester and Chelmsford - the scenes of Mr. Hooker's English ministry- were known as "Mr. Hooker's Company". Mr. Hooker was then in Holland and did not arrive until more than a year afterward.

Hooker came to America in 1633, embarking at the Downs, England, in the "Griffin". 200 passengers were on the ship. Rev. Cotton Mather, Rev. Samuel Stone, Mr. Pierce, Mr. Haynes, afterward Governor of Massachusetts and Connecticut, Atherton Hough and others of good estates arrived in Boston September 4, 1635. Settled at Newtown, Massachusetts, where a church had been organized fourteen months before, and had erected a "house for public worship" in 1632, had chosen William Goodwin its Ruling Elder. About 100 families were in Newtown in 1633. Some of this company apparantly went to Connecticut before September 1635, for on the 3rd. of that month William Westwood was "sworn constable of the plantations at Connecticut till some other be chosen". When spring came the rest of the company were ready for flight.

March 3, 1635 John Steele and William Westwood were appointed to "govern the people at Connecticut". They held a 'Corte' at Newton (Hartford) 26 April, 1636. They crossed the Connecticut river on rafts after four days of travel and on the spot where Hartford now is * "Mr. Hooker's Company" rested. Agents of the Newtown were employed to purchase the ground, Rev. Samuel Stone and Elder William Goodwin being the persons designated for the purpose. The territory embraced in this purchase was about what was subsequently known as the township of Hartford. This was parcelled out in lots of about two acres each.

-----)

A map of Hartford in 1640 prepared from original records shows a lot under the name of Richard Church, and his name appears on a monument in the Gold Street cemetery in Hartford as one of the founders of that city, but I have been unable after a long search to find his name as a passenger on any ship coming to America or to substantiate the seemingly general claim that he was one of Hooker's company. Paige's Cambridge (NewTown) does not give him as among those who went with Hooker to Hartford. The names of William Westwood, Steven Hart, Thomas Spencer, James Olmstead, also on this monument, appear in NewTown and then in list of those who went to Hartford. Found nothing in Deane's "Scituate" to show that Richard Church had been there. The inscription on the monument is -
To the Founders of Hartford and the Makers of the Constitution of Connecticut.

-----)

Extracts copied from "History of the First Church in Hartford" from 1633 to 1883, By George Leon Walker. Commencing on pg. 154.

All accounts agree that the Hartford Church difficulties began in antagonism between the Teaching-Elder Stone and Ruling-Elder Goodwin. Stormy meetings of the Church followed, in which "charge of infringement" of the prerogatives of others in this act of the Teacher, was urged by Mr. Goodwin, but in which the majority of the Church stood by the Teacher and "acquitted" him, but the charge, though rejected by the Church after debate in two meetings, was again preferred in a former paper by a Mr. Cullick to which the Church sent a reply. The agitation, however, continued and, at some meeting of the Church, Mr. Stone was so far wrought upon as to resign his office and the account of this is one of the documents of the minority, and may perhaps be received with allowance for some partisan coloring. The majority hereupon apparently withdrew from communion with the Church, but being remonstrated with therefor, by letters received from Mr. Stone, again acting it would seem, in the official capacity he had renounced - and others of the brethren, they replied, March 12, 1656, refusing to recognize Mr. Stone as a officer of the Church, and calling for "an able and indifferent Council mutually chosen" to consider the whole case.

This letter is signed by John Webster, at this time Deputy Governor, John Cullick, Nathaniel Ward, Andrew Bacon, Andrew Warner, John White, John Crow, Thomas Standley, John Barnard, Gregory Vokerton, John Arnold, Zachary Fild, Richard Church, George Steele, Olias Goodwin, Will Partridge, John Marsh, Isaac Graves, Benjamin Harbert,

Wm. Leawie, Thomas Bunc. It will be observed William Goodwin's name does not appear. Possibly he was not included in the letter sent by the Church to the withdrawing party.

-----)

Copied from History of Hadley, by Sylvester Judd, 1863.

The Town of Hadley is one of the oldest on the Connecticut Valley. Differences of opinion in relation to discipline, baptism and qualifications for Church membership had so rent the cities of Hartford and Wethersfield, that Governor John Webster, Elder William Goodwin and Rev. John Russell, with their friends, at length decided to seek a new home at a higher point on the river.

To brave the journey of fifty miles through the wilderness, to lay again the foundations of a new town, was of course no small undertaking, yet the peace of the Colony requiring it, such was their resolve. Accordingly on the 18th. day of April 1659, the company to the number of sixty met at the house of Nathaniel Ward in Hartford and signed an agreement for their regulation and government, pledging themselves to remove to the plantation purchased on the east side of the river Connecticut, beside Northampton, as early as the 29th. of September of the following year. For various reasons twenty of the original signers failed to fulfill their engagements and their places were supplied by others. The town was settled and has ever since continued to prosper.

In the list of names of men who agreed to remove to Hadley at the meeting at the home of Nathaniel Ward, are the names of Richard and Samuel Church.

Under the agreement made at that time every Planter was to have a houselot of eight acres but this equal distribution did not extend to other lands. Samuel Church lived with his father and had no houselot. In 1663 there were forty seven houselots laid off.

In 1700 the town of Hadley owed widow Mary Church thirty shillings and paid her by an adjustment of tax rates in which Samuel and Josiah Church's rates were mentioned, also Joseph Church's rate.

In 1672 the people of Hadley asked the General Court for an enlargement of their township. This petition was signed by thirty eight persons, among them being Edward and Samuel Church.

Changes made in South Hadley between 1663 and 1687. - Edward Church removed to Hatfield. Sold his houselot to Joseph and Thomas Selding. In 1681 seventy nine persons were taxed for building Fort River Bridge in Hadley, among them being non-resident Samuel and Edward Church. In 1686 eighty two persons were taxed for the town debts of Hadley, among them being, widow of Samuel Church and Edward Church. In April 1703 land was divided among the householders and Samuel, Josiah, Joseph and Edward Church were allotted a portion of land.

In the assault of the French and Indians upon Deerfield February 29th. 1704, Samuel Church of Hadley was wounded in the arm and Benjamin was wounded in the foot.

In the crown Point and Canada expeditions, the sixth war commenced in 1754 and continued until 1763. The following names of members of the Church family appear on Muster Rolls, Rolls of Enlistment and other papers at the State House in Boston; 1755 Nathaniel Church Jr. from South Hadley, John Church 1758, Benjamin Church, 1759 Joel Church, Timothy Church and Richard Church Jr. and in 1762 Simeon Church.

-----)

From :- "The Names of Such Inhabitants as Have Rights in Undivided Lands" Pgs. 124-125 - Connecticut State Library, Hartford.

First school in Hartford on March 28, 1660, liberty was granted to Mr. Wm. Pitkin to teach in Hartford. He was a lawyer about 24 years of age. In November following the business men were empowered to hire the house of John Church for a school house and to encourage Mr. Pitkin to teach such scholars as shall be sent him. There is no record of a grant then made for his support. This house was that of Richard Church on North Main Street, which he had bought from William Spencer. It was probably vacant because of removal of the owner with the "Withdrawers" to Hadley. It is another instance proving that early schools were kept in private houses.

-----)

the Freeman's Oath being mentioned so frequently in New England records I was curious to know just what it contained, and in the earlier years of my research made many inquiries of librarians and researchers in libraries but none of them could tell me, or where I could find it. Finally I came across it by chance in Joseph B. Felt's History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton, printed in 1834, and copy it here as I believe this old history is not available in all libraries.

FREEMEN

To become a freeman, each person was legally required to be a respectable member of some Congregational Church. Persons were made Freeman by the General Court of the Colony, and also by quarterly courts of the counties. None but Freeman could hold office or vote for rulers. This regulation was so far modified by Royal Order, in 1664, as to allow individuals to be made Freeman, who could obtain certificates of their being correct in doctrine and conduct from clergymen acquainted with them.

1634, May 14th. a law is passed that the whole body of Freeman meet, from all the towns, at the General Court of Election, and choose the Magistrates, including Governor and Lieutenant Governor.

1636, March 3rd. Ipswich and five other towns are allowed to keep a sufficient guard of Freeman at home from such a court and to forward their proxies.

1663, October 26th. The practice of Freeman's meeting in Boston to elect magistrates is repealed. This repeal, however, was so unpopular that the same practice was renewed next year, but it seems to have gone down soon after. At first, danger from Indians was pleaded, why border and distant towns should retain part of their

Freemen from General Election. At last the greatness of the number, when assembled from the whole Colony to choose the Magistrates, and the concurrent inconveniencies of this custom, appear to have been the cause of producing an alteration, which substantially accords with present usage.

FREEMEN'S OATH

1634, May 14th. The General Court order this oath to be so far altered, as to accord with following form.

"I, A.B., being by God's providence an inhabitant and freeman within the jurisdiction of this commonwealth, do freely acknowledge myself to be subject to the Government thereof, and therefore do here swear by the great and dreadful name of the everlasting God, that I will be true and faithful to the same, and will accordingly yield assistance and support thereunto, with my person and estate, as in equity I am bound; and I will also truly endeavor to maintain and preserve all the liberties and privileges thereof, submitting myself to the wholesome laws and orders, made and established by the same. And further, that I will not plot nor practice any evil against it, nor consent to any, that shall so do, but will truly discover and reveal the same to lawful authority now here established, for the speedy preventing thereof. Moreover, I do solemnly bind myself in the sight of God, that when I shall be called to give my voice, touching any such a matter of this state, wherein freemen are to deal, I will give my vote and suffrage, as I shall judge in mine own conscience may best conduce and tend to the public weal of the body, without respect of persons or favor of any man; so help me God in the Lord Jesus Christ."

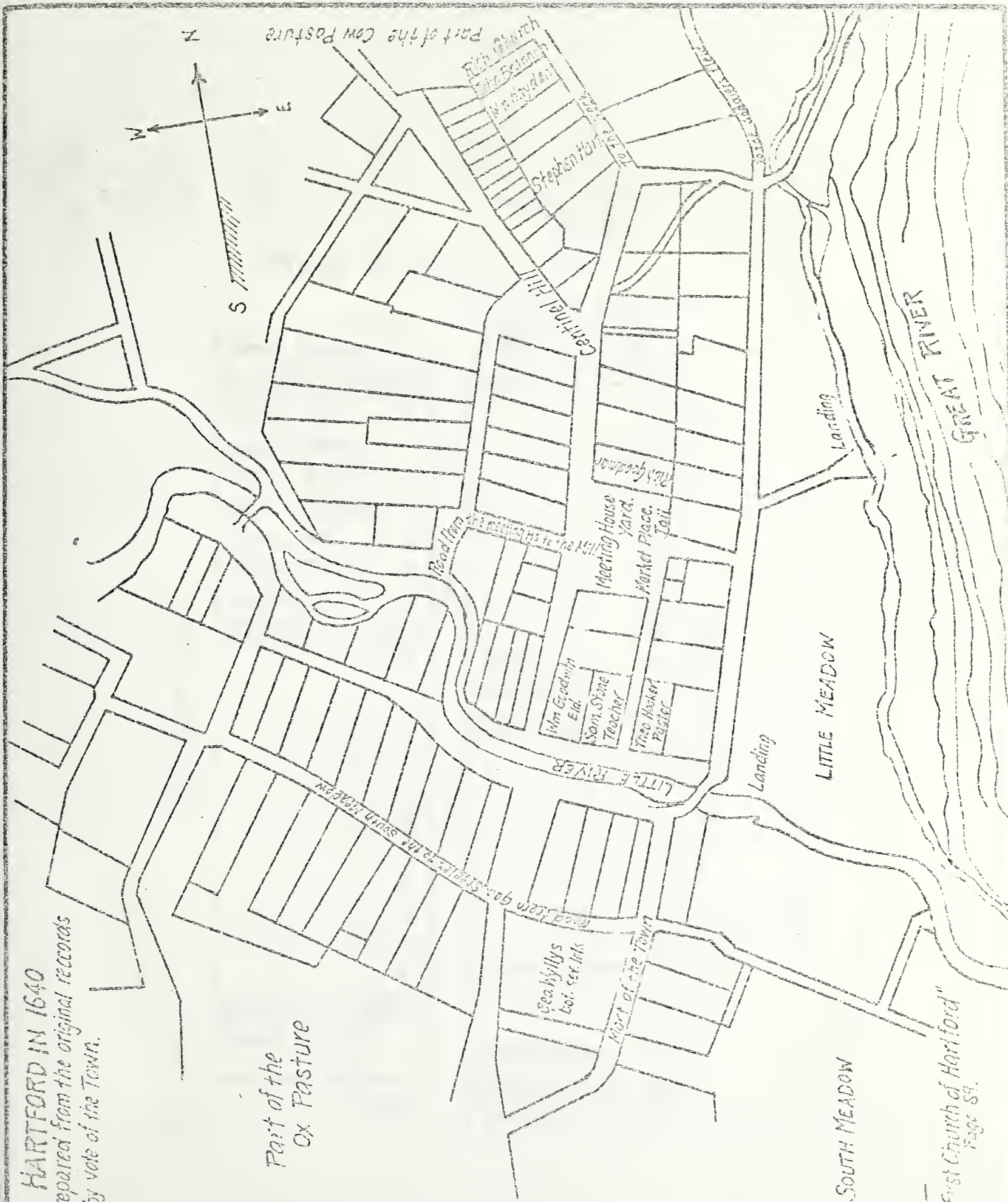
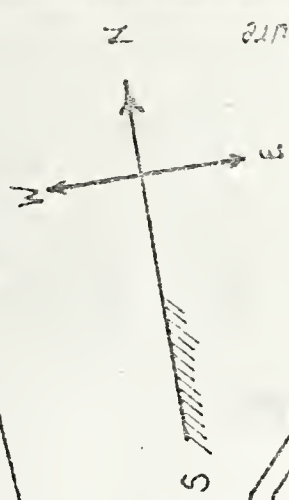
-----)

A history of this Richard-of-Hartford branch of the Church family going far back in England was prepared for Mr. Alonzo Church and is given in brief in the genealogy of Simeon Church, a descendant of Richard-of-Hartford, by Mr. Charles Washburn Church, 1914.

It is said to have been compiled by Mr. Gustave Anjou, a noted author and genealogist, who died in 1942. In addition to what is printed in the Simeon Church genealogy I have all the references, given me by Mr. Alonzo Church, with the complete English ancestry as made up for him. However, as this work has been discredited by another eminent genealogist, Mr. Gardner Bartlett, who is also not now living, in "The Genealogical Magazine, Vol. III, pg. 192, Dec. 1915 to September 1916, it probably should not be taken as positive proof of the English ancestry. I have been unable to have the references checked in England and for that reason am not including what I have on it.

HARTFORD IN 1640
Prepared from the original records
by vote of the Town.

Part of the
Ox Pasture



SOUTH MEADOW

LITTLE MEADOW

GREAT RIVER

From —
"The First Church of Hartford"
Page 89.

VILLAGE OF HADLEY IN 1663

THE MEADOW PLAINS

River

North Highway to the Woods

Samuel Gardner	4
----------------	---

North Highway to the meadow

Chileab Smith	8
---------------	---

Joseph Baldwin	8
----------------	---

Robert Boltwood	8
-----------------	---

Francis Barnard	8
-----------------	---

John Hawks	8
------------	---

Richard Church	8
----------------	---

Edward Church	8
---------------	---

N

Middle Highway to the Meadow

8

8

8

5½

5½

5½

8

8

7½

8½

8

South Highway to the Meadow

Joseph Kellogg

AQUA VITÆ MEADOW

River

2 a	Nichols	John Ingram	John Taylor	Wm Pixley
		2	2	2

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

8

Town Lot

8

Mr John Russell Jr.

8

Middle Highway to the Woods

8

7

6

5

8

8

8

Richard Goodman

8

8

8

Nathaniel Dickinson

8

South Highway to the Woods

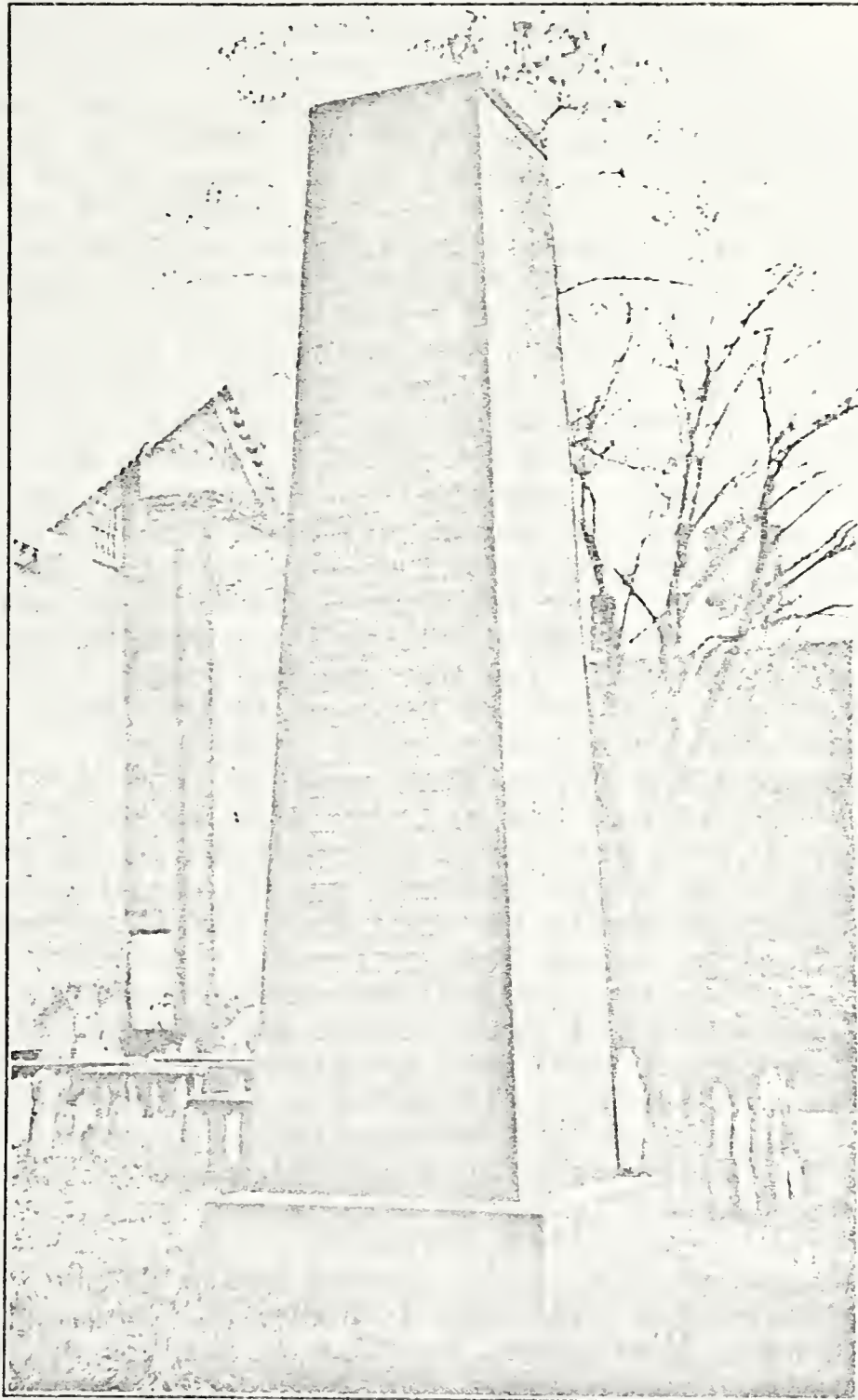
John Russell, Sr.	8
-------------------	---

PINE PLAIN OR WOODS

STREET

STREET

PINE PLAIN OR WOODS



THE FOUNDERS' MONUMENT, HARTFORD, CONN.

The Last Will & testam^t of Richard Church of Hadley deceased & the Inventory of his estate was p^resented to this Co^rte by Anne y^e Relict of the s^d Richard, shee makeing Oath y^t it is a true In-ventory of the Estate soe farr as shee knowes:

The Coppy of y^e will and inventory here Follow:
December y^e 13th 1667 I Richard Church of Hadley in the Collony of Massachusetts, being sensible of y^e frailty of my nature & not knowing how soone my Change may be, yet haveing y^e p^rect use of my understanding & being sound in my memory, I doe make this my Last Will & testam^t as Followeth:

Imprimis I doe ordaine constitute & appoynt my loveing wife Anne Church as my whole & Sole executrix, & doe give & bequeath unto my foresaid wife, all my Land or Lands lying w^{thin} the Township of Hadley during the tyme & terme of her natural life; And after her decease I doe give the aforesaid land or lands to my two Sons Edward and Samuell Church, to be equally divided between them, upon these conditions that the aforesaid Edward & Samuell Church shall take into their custody & improvent y^e aforesaid Land & to pay unto my wife yeerely during her Life Five pounds in wheat or other pay to her content, as also to provide & lay in Hay for y^e wintering of one Cow & two Sheep, & to take care for the tending & wealing of them in y^e winter season as they doe their own, as also to cutt & cart home in y^e fittest season soe much fire wood as from tyme to tyme my wife shall stand in need of for her own necessary use during her life. Furthermore I doe give to my wife soe much use of y^e barne as from tyme to tyme shee shall stand in need of, as also one acre of my home lott for her own use for y^e terme of her life, & the rest of y^e home lott & barne not here given to my wife I doe give & bequeath to my son Samuell after my decease, as exemp-ting of the aforesaid home lott from my other Lands given in y^e p^remises. Also I give to my Loveing wife three pound a yeare to be duely & truely paid by my Son John Church during her life in such pay as shall sute her and be contentfull to her, & after the decease of my wife, I give unto my Son John Church all my house houses, Land or Lands lying & being w^{thin} y^e bounds of Hartford & the libertyes thereof. Furthermore I give unto my Daughter Graves five pounds to be paid One full yeere after my decease; Also I doe give unto my Son Edward after y^e decease of my wife y^e house y^t I now dwell in : Moreover what ever other estate chattelle goods or any other estate y^t is not here given, (after all my just debts are discharged I doe give & bequeath to my wife to be at her own dispose. In eitness hereunto I have subscribed my hand & sett to my seale y^e day & ycare above written in y^e p^resence of

Henry Clark

Andrew Bacon

Richard Church

Francis Barnard

his C^l Mark

To y^e Originall hereof

there was a seale affixt

m^r Henry Clark & Frances Barnard testified in Co^rte on oath y^t they were witnesses to this Last Will & testam^t of Richard Church.

An Inventory taken by us Andrew Bacon & Fra: barnard this 27th. of December 1667 of all y^e houses Lands goods & chattells of Richard Church lately deceased in Hadley:
Imp^rmus his posse 7 apparell

4 11 24
7 12 25

1 feather & bolster & bedstead & other furniture thereto	9	12	00
1 other Small bedstead w th y ^t upon it	0	12	00
1 trunk conteyning 8 p ^r of sheetes & other linnen	7	00	00
In Severall peeces of new cloth	1	09	00
In 3 p ^r sheetes w th other peeces of Linnen	2	11	00
2 blanketts w th a remnant of Stuff	0	12	00
1 Small peece of darinx, a bag of Cotton wooll & other things	12	00	00
In wooden vessells yarn a kneading trough & other things	1	10	00
In Severall peeces of Brass w th 2 iron potts	3	18	00
In Severall peeces of pewter tyn & other things	2	12	00
2 Chests 1 trunk 1 box	1	01	00
1 p ^r Cobirons tongs trammell Slice 7 other things	1	10	00
In books & earthen ware w th a Cupboard	1	03	04
In tubs barrells & other things in y ^e Cellar	1	00	06
1 plough harrow tymber chayn iron trayse & other husbandry tooles	13	03	06
1 mare & Colt 1 Cow & 7 Sheepe	13	10	00
1 Ox 1 young horse 11 5 1 fan & Severall Sacks 30	12	15	00
In Swinw 5 In pease & Indian corne 6 16	11	16	00
1 warming pay frying pan cheese Mold with other things	00	19	04
In hemp & Flax 13 In boards	01	00	00
In housing & Land at Hartford	70	00	00
In housing & Land in Hadloy	83	10	00

The sume totall is 241 05 02

Andrew Bacon

Francis Barnard:

Hampshire County ss Northampton, Mass., February 26, 1930.
Registry of Probate.

(Seal) A true copy.
Attest

Albert S. Addis, Register.

See under Kooni 3 about line 19.

Joseph Sanderson m. Beth Parker
in Boston June 2, 1737 & had
children as listed -

(See Boston Vital Records. Call no.
E 6936.41)

See History of Sunderland by Smith
(F 844 914.8) for ~~Dr.~~ Lydia Bodman
& Samuel Harris Jr. later.

GENERATION NO. I

RICHARD CHURCH

"Calendar of State Papers Domestic, Series of the Reign of Charles I, 1636-7, Vol. 10, pg. 307. "Note of a lease made 16th. September 1633, by Sir Francis Crane to Richard Church and Ann his wife, of a cottage in Hartwell, for 31 years at the yearly rent of 3 4d and on payment of a fine of 15l 6s 3d"

This refers to a Hartwell in Northamptonshire, where records prior to 1684 were destroyed. If this refers to the Richard and Ann who came to America they must have come soon after making the lease.

Early Probate Records of New Haven, Book I Part I, 1647-1687 in Vol. 81, pg. 131, New England Historical and Genealogical Reg.

"Preston, Robert, will made 10th. of 3rd. Mo. 1648. Bequests to Nathaniel and Elizabeth Graves of Hartford, to Thomas Beament, to Goodman and goodwife Low, to my master Richard Church of Hartford and to his son Edward Church, to John Meggs, and to Job Hall. Witnesses; John Meggs, Andrew Low, Job Hall. Will presented in Court July 2, 1650, but not accepted as a legal will, but William Perck and Andrew Low were appointed to distribute the estate according to writing. Inventory taken April 2, 1648, by Thomas Munson and Jarvis Boykin."

This record seems to indicate that Richard Church was a man of enough means to bring over from England an indentured man or one bound, who paid him later for his transportation in work or money.

Copied from Minnan's "Puritan Settlers".

"Church, Richard - Was an early settler at Hartford, Connecticut,

Probably came there with Mr. Hooker's Company in 1636. He drew 12 acres of land in the first land divided at Hartford in 1639, and 60 acres in the division of land in East Hartford in 1636. He had land at the Cow Pasture in Hartford in 1640. Viewer of chimneys in 1647. He was freed from watching, warding and training at Hartford, by the General Court March 7, 1654 and 1655.

He was one of the sixty persons who "at a meeting at Goodman Ward's house, in Hartford, April April 18, 1659, signed an agreement to remove themselves and families out of Connecticut into Massachusetts, for the purpose of forming the town of Hadley. He was made free in Connecticut in 1658. Who was his father is not found. "

To illustrate how early historians differed I have copied from Cothren's "History of Ancient Woodbury" published in 1854, page 526. In this work Cothren states that the Richard Church who settled in Plymouth and the Richard Church who settled in Hartford were one and the same man. This has been proven incorrect. See Mr. John A. Church's genealogy of the family coming from Richard who settled in Plymouth and who married Elizabeth Warren.

"Richard Church emigrated from England and settled at Plymouth, Massachusetts. He came in one of the early companies to that place. As nearly as can now be traced, he was an uncle of Col. Benjamin Church, who commanded the party which killed King Philip in 1675,

and who was sent on an expedition against the eastern Indians of New England in 1704., and did then and the French such damage. He removed to Hartford, Connecticut with Mr. Hooker's congregation in 1636. He had several sons and daughters. " Here follows the names of John and Samuel - sons of Richard of Hartford- and their descendants

Copied from manuscript prepared for Mr. Alonzo Church by Mr. Gustavo Anjou.

Church, Richard"- Born Feb. 6, 1610 (I believe this date was a typographical error and the birth date was 1601, A.M.C.) son of Richard Church and Alice, his wife, of Braintree Co., Essex, England.

He evidently emigrated from England, coming to the United States with his relatives John Marsh, Nathaniel Marsh and Isaac Graves, settling in Hartford, Connecticut about 1637. His name occurs in the town records of Hartford among the original and early members of the church."

He died in Hatfield, Massachusetts December 16, 1667, while living with his daughter Mary Graves. (In 1935 his gravestone was there, in good repair.)

Married May 13, 1627 Ann Marsh, daughter of Edward of Braintree.

See Genealogy of New England , pg. 1582 for name Marsh as

as name of Ann. She died March or Oct. 10, 1684 at Hatfield,

Mass. in 84th. year.

The genealogy of the Graves Family by John C. Graves, pub. 1896, pg. 3 states: Isaac Graves, son of Thomas, b. in England, settled in Hartford before 1645, married Mary, dau. of Richard and Ann Church who came from England in 1637. Removed to Hatfield in 1661. A portion of Hadley became Hatfield. The History of Whately, Mass. by J.M.Crafts, pg. 475 states: Graves, Thomas b. England about 1585, came to New England probably before 1645, this being the first date they are found mentioned, same being date of land grant made to him at Hartford. Their son Isaac b. England as early as 1620, mar. Mary, dau. of Richard Church about 1645.

GENERATION NO. II .

Children of Richard 1 and Ann (March) Church.

References - Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Hinman's Puritan Settlers, Gustave Anjou, Conn. Hist. Soc. Coll. and H.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. IV.

Deacon Edward^B Born in England, Feb. 26, 1628, d. Sept. 10, or 19, 1704. Buried in Hill Burying Ground, Hatfield, Mass. Hinman says: "Church, Edward- Son of Richard of Hartford, Conn. appeared at Norwalk in the early settlement of the plantation. If he settled there he did not long remain. In a list of lands in 1654, the name of Edward Church is found there. He sold land in Norwalk to Thomas Fitch. He was at Hartford before he went to Norwalk. The Harvey Book, pg. 196 says he was later of Lyme. On his tombstone is: "Deacon Edward Church died ye 10th Sept, 1704 and his wife on ye 17 sept. 1691. He aged 76 years and she 54" Was Surveyor of Highways in January 1663, in 1671 was a Selectman of Hadley, Mass. Feb. 8, 1678 he took the Freeman's Oath of Allegiance in Hatfield. Was still in Hadley in 1686. Sold his house lot to Joseph and Thomas Selding and moved to Hatfield in 1687.

Married Mary Hopkins (perhaps) before 1660, who was born in 1637 and died Sep't. 30, 1690 according to Town Records, but Sep't. 17, 1691 according to grave stone, ae. 54. (9 children)

Samuel, b. March 3, 1629, d. young.

Mary- b. Nov. 2, 1632, d. June 9, 1695 per Hist. of Sunderland, pg. 349.

Married Isaac Graves about 1646, son of Thomas. Mr. Graves was slain in the Indian massacre of Sep't. 19, 1677, while occupied in building a house for his brother John. (10 children born in Hadley. Records of the First Church of Hartford give the following: Mary, b. July 5, 1647, Isaac, b. Aug. 17, 1650, Rebecca b. July 5, 1652 and Samuel, b. Oct. 1, 1655. (The Marriage date makes her very young, if birth date is correct.) John² b May 9, 1636, d. Hartford, Conn. and buried Oct. 13, 1691. Was made free in May 1658, Stile's "Ancient Wethersfield". Married Sarah Beckley, dau. of Sergt. Richard Beckley. "Hartford in the Olden Time" 1853- says; Oct. 27, 1657 John Church and Sarah Bulkley (Beckley) "Purpose of Contract" To be published in some public place or at some public meeting in the town where they dwell at least eight days before they entered into such contract, whereby they engaged themselves to each other and that they should forbear to join in the marriage covenant at least eight days after the said contract. She was perhaps born in England. They resided in Hartford. Date of marriage confirmed by Hartford vitals. "Hartford Connecticut Settlers" by W.S. Porter states: John Church held parcel of land on which his father Richard, was the original proprietor. Maywaring, Vol. I, pg. 434, Court Record pg. 33, Ind. Dec. 1691. See full text distribution of property.

Church, John, Hartford - Invt. # 510-16-02 taken 9th. Nov. 1691.

Children named; Richard, oldest son. John, second son, Samuel; Joseph; ae. 15; Deliverance, ae. 12 -son; Sara Knight, wf. of George - called Sara or Good; Mary Atwell, wf. of Thomas; Ruth; Ann, ae. 18; Elizabeth, ae. 17;

Church, Samuel² - born May 9, 1636 twin with John, or in 1638. Doubt about exact birth date. Died in Hadley, Mass. April 18, 1684. Was Freeman 4th in 1657. Resided in Hadley, Mass. and in Conn. Was a Hadley Selectman in 1672. In Jan. 1673 a Surveyor and in 1681 a Constable. Tithingmen in Mass. were first ordered in 1667. Hadley Selectmen chose four and they were agreed by the County Court in March 1678, viz Timothy Nash, Samuel Moody, Samuel Church, Chileab Smith. They were to inspect the conduct of liquor sellers, Sabbath breakers, night walkers, tipplers etc. and present the names of the disorderly to a magistrate says Judds History of Hadley, pg. 70.

Samuel took the Oath of Allegiance in Hadley, Feb. 8, 1678. As appears from the Town Records of Hadley he "received 8 acres homelot and accomodation of to". Later on the Town granted him land on the west side of the Great River, formerly owned by ad granted to Goodman Arnold, and Samuel Church "set up a fence around his allotment". In 1683 Samuel lived with his father in Hadley and had no houselot, but in March of that year he received some land.

Married Mary Churchill, dau. of Josiah Churchill and Elizabeth (Foote) Churchill of Weathersfield, Conn. She was born March 14, 1630 and died in 1690. Her father was a member of the Wethersfield Co. in the Pequod War of 1637. She paid taxes in Hadley in 1687. (9 children.) Macquarrie, Vol. III, Will of Josiah Churchill. Inventory taken Jan. 5, 1687-8 mentions wife Elizabeth and dau. Sarah Church. Foote Hist. and Gen. pg. 23, says Elizabeth Foote was born about 1616, married Josiah Churchill and died Sept. 8, 1700, Mary being first child. Shows the daughter of Nathaniel Foote born about 1593 in England.

Descendants of Mary and Isaac Graves.

See Mary, dau. of Richard¹, Generation II - given by Mr Garland P. Ferrell, Wichita, Kansas about 1933.

Generation II- Mary Church and Isaac Graves. See Graves Family Gen. for Isaac. Their daughter:

Generation III- Mehitable Graves, born Oct. 1, 1671, married 1st. Richard Horton Jr. of Hatfield, Mass. who died 1691. Married 2nd. William Worthington Esq. of Hartford (born 1669/70) died Colchester, Conn. May 22, 1753, son of Nicholas Worthington, first American immigrant, a Royalist refugee from Liverpool, and of Saybrook, Hartford and Hatfield. (For Worthington genealogy see "Genealogical Notes by Nathaniel Goodwin." Their son:

Generation IV- Daniel Worthington, born Hartford May 18, 1696, died March 1, 1734, Colchester, Conn. married January 3, 1720 Elizabeth Loomis, born Nov. 13, 1702, Colchester, Conn. died Dec. 3, 1789, at Colchester. They had 18 children. Elizabeth Loomis was the fourth generation from Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn., the immigrant, and descends from numerous families of the Brintridge Company, and Rev. Hooker's original Hartford colony. Their daughter:

Generation V- Ana Worthington, born April 12, 1741, Colchester, Connecticut, married Noah Sexton, who was born at Colchester, Conn. Their marriage recorded Colchester April 8, 1762. He was born Sept. 5, 1740, and was the third generation from George Sexton, first American immigrant of Windsor and Hartford, Conn. and Westfield, Mass. He died April 1777 Springfield, Mass. and his estate settled there May 5, 1778. Their son:

Generation VI- Noah Sexton, born March 2, 1764, married Worthington, Mass. July 23, 1789 Martha Watt (Patty) born at Worthington Nov. 10, 1770, daughter of John Watt Jr., a Revolutionary soldier, of Brookfield and Worthington, whose wife Martha Brewer, born Aug. 9, 1743 at Framingham, Mass. was the dau. of Col. Samuel Brewer and Martha Bent. Col. Brewer was fourth generation from immigrant John Brewer and wife Anne, ... and was Adjutant General of Massachusetts, 1775, and in 1777 commanded the Ninth Battalion Massachusetts Continental Army. Martha Bent was fourth generation from John Bent, immigrant ancestor. Noah Sexton was a Revolutionary soldier. He died June 7, 1838 in West Virginia. His wife died there March 8, 1852. Their son:

Generation VII- (There is a numerous colony in Upshur Co., West Virginia, descendants of this generation.)

George Sexton, born Worthington, Mass. Nov. 4, 1804, baptized Church of Christ May 19, 1805, and went with his parents to Lewis Co. Virginia in 1813 with a colony of Massachusetts families promoted by Dr. Daniel Stobbins of Northampton, Mass., and Patrick Peebles Jr. of Pelham, to a land grant from Gov. Robert Brooke of Virginia, now in the region of Upshur County West Virginia, known as the French Creek Colony. He died at French Creek May 10, 1844. Married Jane Peebles, born Nov. 11, 1811, Charlemont, Mass., dau. of Patrick Peebles, and his wife Jane Gray, dau. of deacon Ebenezer Gray of Pelham, a Revolutionary soldier. Their dau.:

Generation VIII- Celina Webster Sexton, born French Creek, Virginia, May 10, 1833, died Assumption, Christian Co., Illinois, August, 1867. Married Jan. 1, 1852, at French Creek, Garland Thompson Ferrell, who was born at Charlottesville, Albemarle County, Virginia, March 1, 1825, son of Captain Lewis Wells Ferrell and

Martha Loving, grandson of James Ferrell and Mary Wells who were married at Charlottesville, September 22, 1786. Their children:
 Generation IX- Lloyd Bascom Ferrell, born Oct. 17, 1852, at French Creek, Virginia. Died Wichita, Kansas, June 14, 1928. Married Oct. 11, 1877 Tarsy Salome Myers of Assumption, Illinois, dau. of Peter Lymaster Myers and his wife Mary Magdalena (Kemper) Meyers, natives of Fairfield Co., Ohio. She died April 6, 1922.

Gerald Thompson Ferrell, father of Lloyd Bascom was murdered in Virginia in 1862 and after that time Lloyd B. went with his mother and surviving brother and sister to Assumption, Illinois. He went to Council Grove, Kansas in 1871, became a merchant and trader with Kaw Indians; to Wichita, Kansas, 1876; manager Western Union Telegraph Co. during eight years when Santa Fe Railway was rail head for overland trails for Texas cattle; builder of first telephone system at Wichita; subdivider six additions to city of Wichita; extensive land owner in six Kansas counties; pioneer cattleman, etc. Their children: (Gen. 10)

Other children were: George L. Ferrell, born Oct. 1854, died September 9, 1855; Eloise, born March 14, 1856, died Aug. 1862; George 2nd. born Sept. 9, 1858, died Dec. 20, 1907, Wichita, Kan.; Adele C. born June 1, 1860, mar. Walter L. Young. Lived 1928, Pasadena, California.

Generation 10-

Garland P. Ferrell, born March 24, 1879, Wichita, Kansas. A.B. (Harvard 1902) Newspaper man, Boston (Mass.) Herald 1902-1906; New York Herald 1906-1910; editor Wichita (Kansas) Daily Eagle 1910-1915; English walnut and Valencia orange grower at Irvine, Orange Co., California. Married June 19, 1901, Wichita, Kan. Helen Bayne Reilly, born November 20, 1879, Harper Co., Kansas, daughter of Peter Reilly and Eleanor Isabel Bayne. Their children:

Leda Marie Ferrell, born July 30, 1882, Wichita, Kansas.

Married May 28, 1914 at Wichita Loren Edgar Rex (M.D. Creighton Medical College, Omaha) born May 30, 1872 near Springfield, Mo. son of Ross Edgar Rex and Mary Ann Betz. Dr. Loren Edgar Rex died June 20, 1917, Wichita, Kansas. 1 child:

Generation XI- Robert Myers Ferrell, born Boston, Mass. May 10, 1902. Married Elsie Van Ravenswaay Hopper Feb. 5, 1924 at Pasadena, California.

Lloyd Bayne Ferrell, (twin) born May 10, 1902. married Iris Estelle Buchanan at Wichita, Kansas, July 12, 1924. Both graduated from University of Kansas 1925.

Garland P. Ferrell Jr. born at Arlington Heights, Massachusetts, December 10, 1907. Attended Pomona College, Claremont, California. Child of Leda Marie (Ferrell) Rex: Daniel Ferrell Rex, born December 4, 1916, Wichita, Kansas.

Generation XII- Child of Robert and Elsie:- Richard Allen Ferrell, born April 23, 1926, Santa Ana, California.

Child of Lloyd Bayne and Iris Ferrell:- Jane Helen Ferrell, born April 25, 1927, Wichita, Kansas.

GENERATION III

Children of Deacon Edward² and Mary (Hopkins?) Church.

References- Judd's Hist. of Hadley, "Genealogical Notes" by Nathaniel Goodwin, pg. 33 for Hepsibah, Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield, A Selden Ancestry by Mrs. Lane, Hist. of Sunderland by Taft, Savage's Gen. Dict. and manuscript prepared by Gustave Anjou, The Harvey Book, Boardman Gen.

Rebecca³- Born 1654 or 1660-61 gravestone, died June 9, 1726. Married Feb. 1, 1677 Joseph Selden who was baptized Nov. 2, 1651, a son of Thomas Selden, an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn. and Esther He died at Lyme, Conn. July 14, 1724/5. Both are buried in the 2nd. burying ground in East Haddam, Conn. The inscription on the stone is : Joseph Selden died July 14, 1724, aged 73 years. Rebecca Selden died June 9, 1726 aged 66 years. Judd's Hist. says: In 1696 Joseph Selden being in the Court Room when two of his relatives named Church were fine 20s each for abusing the constable, spoke out and said there was no color of law in what was done, that the men were not guilty. Becoming angry Selden took up the tongs in the room where the Justices sat, and lit his pipe and throw down the tongs violently and used many unhandsome expressions. He was fined 20s. He became a wealthy and respected man in the north part of Lyme, Conn., having removed to that town in 1695.

In Feb. 1695 or 6 Joseph and Rebecca sold their property in Hadley and moved to a farm on the Connecticut river which has ever since been known as the "Selden Homestead". July 16, 1696 Joseph Selden sold to his brother-in-law (the record says, but as his wife had no brother Edward it was probably his father-in-law) Edward Church a piece of Upland called the "Whom Lot" on the east side of the river, also several other tracts of land. Lyme, Conn. Land Records, Liber 1, folio 350. Feb. 17, 1703 Joseph Selden and brother-in-law Samuel Church mutually and lovingly divided lands in the Upper Farm, per Conn. Colonial Records Vol. IV, pg. 421. The Harvey Book says Rebecca and Joseph had 6 children and that Hannah Selden, the fifth child baptised 1686 married Daniel Brainerd and they were the grandparents of David Brainerd, born Haddam, Conn. April 20, 1718, the noted Missionary to the Indians of New Jersey and Pennsylvania. (See their other children same page.)

Mary³- Born in New Haven, Conn. Sept. 17, 1656 per New Haven vitals. Died May 1, 1743, Sunderland, Mass. Married Dec. 23, 1679 Phillip Russell, she being his third wife. Their son Daniel married Jorusha Dickinson, their son Jonathan married Mary Smith, their son Jonathan mar. Anna Ashley, their son Amos mar. Hannah Hubbard, their son Wellington mar. Panny B. Bryant and their dau. Harriet mar. Pardon Head and Mr. and Mrs. Head resided in Covina, Cal. in 1926. She gave me the line from Mary and Phillip Russell. The Boardman Gen. gives: Phillip Russell of Hartford Hatfield, who married Mary Church, dau. of Edward, was the younger brother of Rev. John Russell. Phillip was a glazier, died May 19, 1693. Rev. John Russell moved to Hadley in 1688 and the Regicides were long concealed in his house there. The Russell line is John B. B. Eng. about 1597, settled in Groton-bridge, made freeman March 5, 1636. Removed to Wethersfield where

he mar. Dorothy, widow of Rev. Henry Smith. By a former wife he had Rev. John and Philip.

John⁵- Born 1658. Slain in Falls Fight May 19, 1673. Probably unmarried.

Samuel⁵- Born April 4, 1662, died May 6, in Hadley, Mass.

Samuel 2nd.⁵- Born Aug. 4, 1663, died June 24, 1718, Lyme, Conn. His estate settled at New London, Conn.

Married about 1699, Susannah, dau. of Thomas Hungerford. The following was copied from "Camp" manuscript in Lib. of Conn. Hist. Soc. in Hartford: Susanna Church, widow of Samuel Church, late of Lyme, was appointed Adm. June 24, 1718. John and Edward, sons of Samuel, etc. chose their uncle John Hungerford of Lyme as their guardian, May 30, 1720.

Naomi⁵- Born May 12, 1663, died ...

+ Married May 11, 1687, Joseph Bodman, whom was born Oct. 17, 1653 and died July 3, 1711, Hatfield, Mass. This marriage and the rest of the Bodman line was taken from chart of William Henry Robinson a member of the Sons of the Revolution in Los Angeles. Their dau. Lydia Bodman, b. July 30, 1707, Hatfield, mar. Joseph Sanderson, b. Aug. 30, 1714, d. March 20, 1772 at Whately. They were mar. June 2, 1737 at Groton, Mass. and had: Anna Sanderson b. Aug. 7, 1742 at Whately and she mar. Medad Harvey b. Feb. 30, 1739, Montague, Mass. and they had: Lucy Harvey, b. Aug. 26, 1764 and d. Herkimer, N.Y. She mar. John Sykes May 11, 1780 at New Marlboro, Vt. He was b. Aug. 25, 1753 Suffield, Conn. and d. July 26, 1839 Herkimer, N.Y.. They had Mary Sykes b. Oct. 1, 1791, d. Feb. 11, 1843 Turin, N.Y. She mar. Leonard Hubbard Emerson who was b. Nov. 15, 1794, Hartford, Conn. and d. Nov. 20, 1835, Rochester, Minn. They married Jan. 16, 1817 near Buffalo, N.Y. They had: Mary Harvey Emerson b. July 13, 1828 Turin, N.Y., d. July 25, 1895, Lincoln, Nebraska. She mar. Jefferson Monroe Wilcox b. Dec. 21, 1826 Floyd, N.Y., d. Feb. 14, 1873 Fredonia, N.Y. They were mar. Sept. 13, 1848 ~~Emerson~~ Turin, N.Y.. They had: Mary Susan Wilcox, b. Oct. 19, 1861, Turin, N.Y., mar. Dec. 30, 1886, Lincoln, Neb. William Henry Robinson b. Nov. 3, 1855, Greensburg, Pa.. They had Flora H. Robinson, b. Nov. 14, 1867, Mar. April 19, ~~1891~~ 1911 Frank E. Collier. Judd says that this Lydia Bodman mar. Samuel Harvey but gives no dates.

Sarah⁵- Born May 12, 1670, d. ...

Married William Porter of Haddam, Mass. Dec. 3, 1697. He d. at Haddam in 1713.

Hannah⁵- Born 1672, died Oct. 11, 1756,

Married about 1691 Ebenezer Billings who d. Nov. 14, 1746. He was of Hatfield a son of Richard 1, Samuel 2, Samuel 3, Ebenezer 4. Was a prominent and prosperous man. Hist. of Sunderland, pg. 269 says that Ebenezer was b. Oct. 29, 1669 and lived first in Hatfield and then was one of the first forty settlers in Sunderland. (7 children)

Richard⁵- Born Jan. 18, 1675, died April 4, 1763 at Hatfield, Mass. Married Mary born 1691, d. Dec. 22, 1776, do. 35. (9 children)

Hephzibah⁵- Born Dec. 24, 1678, d. at Bolton, Conn. Sept. 13, 1745. Married Sept. 16, 1696, Samuel Spencer who d. at Bolton March 26, 1743 in 80th. yr. He was the son of Samuel Spencer. He was the ancestor of Hon. Ambrose Spencer- see New Eng. Gen. Register

Vol. LXIII pg. 344, also Hartford vitals F.F.S. 53.

Children of John² and Sarah (Beckley) Church.

References - Hinman's Puritan Settlers, Manwaring's Will in Hartford, Stiles' Ancient Wethersfield, Conn. Vol. II, Noble Genealogy, Cothren's History of Woodbury Settlers, Westfield, Mass. records copied by Louis M. Dewey, Genealogist of Westfield, Mass., Mrs. Anna B. Frances, Hartford, Conn. 1912 from data prepared by M.W. Graves who was Trustee of Joseph Church's estate, The Lockis Family in America, Mainwaring's Digest Vol. III as to Richard's death and administration of his estate. Hartford vitals F.F.S. 50, New Eng. Gen. & Antiquarian Reg. Vol. LXIII, pg. 143, Saybrook records Vol. II pg. 200, Gen. of the Pomeroy Family pub. 1912, The Sterling Genealogy, The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn., pg. 209: 19.

Sarah or Good³ - Born 1658, died 1730.

Married first George Knight, 2nd. Samuel Hubbard.

Richard³ - Born about 1663, died April 1, 1730 in Colchester, Conn. Inventory was taken June 17, 1730 and administration granted to son James in May 1730.

Married March 3, 1692 Elizabeth Noble dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Warriner) Noble. She was born in Westfield, Mass. Feb. 9, 1675 and died Aug. 10, 1751. She married 2nd. Deacon Samuel Loomis of Colchester on Oct. 25, 1738. Deacon Samuel Loomis was born in Windsor, Conn. Aug. 12, 1666 and married first July 8, 1688 Elizabeth White who died Feb. 18, 1736. Mr. and Mrs. Church left Hartford and for several years were located in Westfield, Mass. then removed to Colchester, Conn. One record of her death states that she died Aug. 19, 1751. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 45 pg. 46 says tombstone has "died Aug. 1741. 78 yrs. 6 mos. 1 da. (2 children)

Mary³ - Born d. Jan. 20, 1705.

Married Thomas Standish Jr. March 20, 1689, son of Thomas and Susannah. He was born at Wethersfield, Conn. about 1660 and d. there 1735. Thomas Standish married 2nd. Rebecca Hann Oct. 26, 1706. Standish children- Thomas, John, Eunice and Josiah, b. April 8, 1701 mar. Hannah Butler March 29, 1733, ancestor of Jared Butler Standish, Wethersfield, Conn. 1948.

John Jr.³ - Baptised Feb. 26, 1670 in the Second Church of Hartford, Conn. Died in 1735. His will, dated June 5, 1735 names his children, and appointed Caleb and Joseph as executors.

Married Abigail Cadwell, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stebbins) Cadwell, in April 1699. She was born in Hartford, Conn. Nov. 26, 1670. They resided in Hartford.

Samuel³ - Born May 26, 1671 (This date in Manuscript Bible record in New Eng. Hist. Lib. Died in Hartford 1718. Stiles say 1710. Married first Elizabeth Stannard of Saybrook, Conn. who died before Aug. 29, 1708. (See Saybrook records Vol. II, pg. 200. Married 2nd. widow Elizabeth Clark, Aug. 17, 1710. Resided in Hartford. (5 children). In settlement of his estate \$1200 in Hartford State Building, Bond given by wife Elizabeth, George Sexton and Thomas Spencer. Widow charged for keeping her children under four years, Elizabeth, Samuel and Ebenezer. Copied from Manwaring's Digest of the Early Connecticut Records, Vol. II.

Pg. 369- Records pg. 307. Church, Samuel, Hartford, Conn. & 261-17-16 Taken 17th. December, 1718 by Nathaniel Goodwin and George Sexton, Court record pg. 91-6 Jan. 1713-19; Adms. granted to Elizabeth Church, widow of sd. deceased, and George Sexton. Pg. 133 (Vol.X) 5, July 1726; This Court add and appoint Ensign James Church of Hartford to be Adms. with the widow Elizabeth Church and George Sexton, and the sd. James Church and Joseph Barnard before this Court acknowledged themselves jointly and severally bound to the Judge of this Court that the said James Church shall faithfully administer on sd. estate. Pg. 145-7 Feb. 1726-7. The Adms. on the estate of Samuel Church exhibit an account, Paid in debts and charges, more than what had been received due to sd. estate, the sum of £ 54-04-06; inventory, £ 261-16-07, subtracting £ 54-04-06 there remains £ 107-12-01 to be distributed. Order to Elizabeth Church, widow, relict, £11-04-01, with dower; to Samuel Church, eldest son, £ 65-09-04, his double portion; to Ebenezer, Esther, Sarah and Elizabeth Church, the rest of the children of sd. deceased, to each of them £ 32-14-08, which is their single portion, and appoint Nathaniel Goodwin, Edward Cadwell and Charles Kelsey, distributors.

Ann³- Born 1673. Died Oct. 21, 1754, Windham, Conn.

Married Jonathan Clark, 1st.

Married 2nd. perhaps- Benjamin Cleveland prior to Feb. 13, 1724.

The Sterling Genealogy records this marriage and I also found the following in New Eng. Gen. and Bio. Records, Vol. 22, pg.

192- "John Church and Sarah Beckley's dau. Ann married Benjamin Cleveland, son of Aaron." Benjamin Cleveland was of Canterbury, Conn. and was born May 16, 1701, Woburn, Mass. See pg. 129 Vol. 22, N.Y. Gen. Reg. He died in 1749. Their dau. Esther, born in Canterbury, Conn, mar. Rev. John Palmer?

Elizabeth³- Born 1674. Unmarried, but on Feb. 25, 1704-5, "John, ye son of Elizabeth Church was baptised, she having a little before made publique confessions of her miscarriage and openly owned ye covenant.

Joseph³- Born 1676, baptised September 12th., 1676, died

Married

Deliverance³- Born 1679, Hartford, Conn. baptised March 2, 1679.

Died March 15, 1723 at Westfield, Mass.

Married 1st. Sept. 22, 1708, at Springfield, Mass. Experience Weller. She died June 20, 1709.

Married 2nd. about 1711 Sarah Pomeroy, born at Southampton, Mass. Aug. 6, 1687. See Gen. of the Pomeroy Family pub. 1912. This says she mar. 2nd. Noah Wright. Another record says Sarah died June 7, 1712 at Westfield, Mass. and that Deliverance married third, March 22, 1713-14 Deborah King, dau. of Fearnct King of Westfield, Mass.

Ruth³ - Born died

Children of Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary (Churchill) Church.

References- Hist. of Middlefield, Mass., Hist. Sunderland, The Desc. of John Porter of Windsor, Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Hatfield and Amherst, Mass. records, Savage's Gen. Dict., East Haddam records from New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 12, Mack Gen. as to John's 1st. Marriage, pg. 1569 and The Chapin Book, and Peete Hist. and Gen.

Mary³- Born Jan. 23, 1664-5, died June 13, 1700.

Married Samuel Smith Nov. 16, 1682. He was born in Jan. 1658 and died Aug. 23, 1707. He was the son of Rebecca Foote, dau. of Nathaniel, the Immigrant, and Lt. Philip Smith who was the son of Samuel the Immigrant. Samuel married 2nd. June 2, 1701 Mary Smith.

Samuel³- Born Aug. 19, 1667, died about 1737. Resided in Hatfield, Mass. In 1731 he owned real estate in Hadley, Mass.

In a list of names of those who "fought in the Deerfield Meadow on the last of February 1703-4" in Queen Ann's War, in the "History of Deerfield", Vol. I, pg. 293- Joseph Church, Samuel Church. In a list of articles lost by the "souldiers in that action at Deerfield", pg. 299 - Joseph Church lost a "Coat & jacket" of the value of £10s. In an account of the plunder taken from the enemy "& sold by ye company" Sall Church- a powder horn. From the Hist. of Deerfield by Sheldon, -pg. 306- Samuel Church, Hadley, in a petition for aid, May 1705, says:- "Having Recd. a wound in my Arme in ye fight at Deerfield febr 29, 1703 In the healing of sd wound I was disabled for to work & Labor for the space of tyme of twelve weeks & am weak in my Arm still Humbly Petition &c &c it haveing been a great hindrance to me & Lose in my ocations and affairs." June 15th. two pounds were allowed him on this petition.

Married 1st. July 7, 1692, Abigail Harrison, dau. of Isaac Harrison and Martha Montague. She was born Sept. 11, 1673 and died Sept. 7, 1717.

Married 2nd. Aug. 12, 1720 Abigail Strong, dau. of Samuel and Esther (Clapp) Strong. She was born Nov. 23, 1690, and she married the second time Oct. 12, 1738, Ebenezer Chapin.

He received a parcel of land in Middle Highway, south of Mt. Holyoke in 1720. (9 children).

Richard³- Born Dec. 9, 1669, slain by Indians Oct. 15, 1696. He was a tailor.

Married Sarah Bartlett Jan. 14, 1696. Judd's Hist. of Hadley gives the following account of his death: "A bullet had been shot through the head, an arrow stuck in his side, his gun and part of his clothes were gone and he was scalped.....Some of the men conveyed the body to the home of his mother, widow Mary Church. Four Indians, who had been captured, were indicted, tried, condemned and sentenced to be shot, Oct. 23. These were the first executions in Hampshire County." These proceedings are on file in the records in Albany, New York, N.Y. Colonial Manuscripts (English) Vol. 41, pg. 37 (Sheet 1) 1697 March 4, and at least up to Nov. 10, 1931 when I had a photostatic copy made had never been published.

See American Families, pg. 164, 1923 and Savage for Bartlett. Robert Bartlett, an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn. removed to Northampton, Mass. He was killed by Indians, March 14, 1673.

His wife was Children:- Samuel Bartlett, b. d. 1712.

Married first 1672 Mary Bridgeman, dau. of James. She d. 1674.

Married 2nd. 1676 Sarah Baldwin, dau. of Joseph.

Children by 2nd. marriage: Samuel and Sarah Bartlett. Sarah born 1673, married Richard Church. Arms for Robert Bartlett in Matthews "American Armoury and Blue Book" are:

Arms- Azure, three doves with wings expanded, argent.

Crest- A dove rising argent, in beak an olive branch.

Court
Narrative of the proceedings at several of the
Holds Justices of the Peace for the County of Middlesex
at the Assizes of Oyer & Terminer, taken at
Northampton on the 2^d October 1866 by permission
of the Hon^{ble} Sir John Stansfeld Barrister at Law in
England, who was examined and tried for being
guilty of the murder of Richard Church an
Englishman in Italy; which was followed.

Upon the 1st of Nov. at about 10 o'clock in the forenoon
Several men, from Northampton, Hadley and Hatfield &
immediately went forth to the place (about two miles from
Hadley in the Wilderness) where P. Wither was slain, and
did find P. Church interred by a pine tree through his head
by an Arrow shot into his body, his Gun with some parts of
his Cloaths and a Knife taken off from his head being carried
away from thence, & Soldiers some of them returned home
with the dead man, and others did pursue upon their Tracks
forward into the Wilderness, in which motion they found where
four Indians had lay without fire the night before, as it
appeared to them, also in P. pursuit was found and taken up a
pair of Deer Horns with some parts cut off nearly and the same
parts or pieces found at a fire where they took one of P. Indians
and the other three fled (which after came into Hatfield) there also
also was found shavings and chips of the same Timber of a
Gun stick taken with the Gun. viz. Magicalous Gun, also in o.
of the Indians packs was taken Several Arrow reeds. The same
kind of wood with the Arrow fixed and shot into the body of the
P. Church. After which P. Soldiers returned with the Indian
taken, and soon after the other three Indians came in to Hatfield
and being apprehended were had in Examination before
Samuel Cartwright, Joseph Hawley Esq. & were (asked by) three
M^{rs} Magistrate Justice &c. together with Mr. Lewis M. Solomon
Stoddard & M. Williams two of our Ministers. We were after
many examining and contradictory answers from P. Indians

As to the matter of said putting a gun

One of the said Indians Pemequenasaxet by name

man of about 18 years of age was ordered

the English men to go out to the place where the

boat came, and there viewed the place and blood

ground. Then and there the said Indian being questioned

the matter, he without force, stroke or violence used to

him or threats, the said Indian owned that Mawewess

Maguelous two of the said Indians by their gun & bow

and arrows killed the said man, showing where they stood

when they killed him, and where himself and Wenepuck

stood, considerably distant, and saw them kill the said man

and being brought home again and before the afore

said Gent. There also, owned the same, that Mawewess

Maguelous killed the said man. Also that Wenepuck

being called owned the same. Mawewess & Maguelous

then brought forth, they would not own against themselves

yet Maguelous verified what the first two Indians said, as the

Mawewess killed the said man, but not against himself.

We further add that such care was taken least by

the Indians might be wronged, that (after their confessions

aforesaid) to find out the Truth of what was declared, two

of our Justices viz. Joseph Hawley & Joseph Purson with

eight other men, taking two of the Indian Prisoners viz.

Maguelous & Wenepuck, to the place where Richd Church

is aforesaid was murdered, these two knowing nothing the

ever Pemequenasaxet was there, they going in two company

with the said Indians separated about a mile from one another

leaving the said Indians to lead to the place. Wenepuck

at a great distance showed us whereabouts the said Richd

Church was killed, and coming to the place showed us

the very Tree (as he said) where the two Indians stood

at the killing the said Church, one being about four rods the

other six, distant from the place where the man was killed

which Trees were the very same which Pemequenasaxet

had shown the week before as appearing by the testimony

of the said

by a trained Interpreter, who went out both times
then, bringing Wewapeuk in a canoe, the other Indian
Magistrates came directly to the same place. I heard the
said Interpreter tell the Mawoneff and he himself stood
saying, two Mawoneff killed these men.

After which according to a Commission from the Hon.
West. Governor and Council, a Court of Oyer & Terminer
was held for his Majesty in Northampton aforesaid
on the 24th October 1698.

Where were present

The Honble John Pyncheon Esq.

Samuel Partrigg

Joseph Hawley Esq. Justices

Naion Cooke Esq.

Joseph Panton

and two persons accurate in the Indian Tongue Sworne
to be faithful Interpreters.

Also all the Indians from Hurons & thereabout were sent

Benazer Porrony of Council for the King, did in his Majesty's
behalf propose a Bill of Judgment against Mawoneff as

Principal in Company with several other Indians for murder
of Richard Gurne on the fifth day of October 1696. as of the

Indictment found & returned by the Grand Jury. Upon which

the said Indians was put upon his Trial by a lawful Jury
with liberty of Challenge allowed him, his Indictment

being read and interpreted verbally, he pleaded Not Guilty.

The Evidence were then produced face to face, and the
pleas in the case distinctly interpreted to him, it was

committed to the Jury, the Indians all the while being by, who
understand both the English and Indian Languages. The Jury

brought in their Verdict that they find the said Mawoneff
guilty of the said murder of Richard Gurne.

Then the Court asked the Indians what they had to say

The sentence & death should not be put up.
Mayhem. The Indians by their chief,
that it was right and ought so to be. For
the Judge passed sentence that the 2 Prisoners,
that he & Calk, and accordingly did issue out to them
the Sheriff, who was executed in Northampton on 23rd of

The like method and proceedings was taken with
Maquolous. It being also evidenced to the Jury that about
fortnight before the man was killed that the 2 Maquolous
said he would kill an Englishman in the Bay because they
were unwilling they should hunt in their woods, as
also upon the pursuit of the track he the 2 Maquolous
in company with the rest as he would, and gun this gun
in his gun, the chips of which were of the same wood was
found in their track, and also an arrow in the 2 turns bar,
made of the same wood with the arrows found in his gun.
The Jury had also the other two Indians examine
affirming all along with their first confession that
was active with Maquolous in killing the 2 Englishman.
Staid with him & came not to the other two Indians till midnight.
The Jury also found him according to his Indian testimony
as a principal, who was the same day executed.
As to the other two Wenepuck & Senecaux
they were likewise distinctly tried & found guilty as before
and committed to the Sheriff's care, who since are got at liberty.

Thus it may be seen with what false reports concerning
this matter his Ex^{ty} Govern^r Fletcher hath been
entertained, with the Indians Narrative. And they say?

1. That our English going out lost the track & so want
of provisions returned and went again the next day.
2. That the 2 Indians were taken in a snare which they
made for the convenience of their hunting.
3. That they several times whipped Wenepuck & Senecaux



that Confessions from them -
that they were carried to Hadley, tyed to a Tree & for -
any harsh means used with them to make them confess -
which they refusing, were shot to death -

That the mischief done at Deerfield last Summer was charged
on them -

In answer to which Allegations, Besides what We have already
said in our Narrative in short We cannot but say that all those
reports are most notoriously false. For

Our men immediately upon the report of the Murder went
from Northampton to Hadley, and from thence about midnight
went to the place where the dead man was, where they lay until
morning, and by a small party finding the dead man home, the rest
being in number about forty with nine or ten Indians as soon as
they could well see, they searched for the Tracks of the Murders,
found it and pursued it until they came within sight of these
Indians as they were walking in the woods. Upon discovery
of our men they fled, one of our men made a shot & wounded
Mawneest in the thigh, who then hid himself and being
wounded came not in until within night, two escaped to
Wenepuck & Maquolow, who run to Hadley, the youngest
namely Pemeguanaxet was taken in flight & brought to
Hadley, and without the least abuse or injury ever offered
to him, the next day confessed the Fact, upon w^{ch} Wenepuck
also, without any Stroke, threat, injury or abuse confessed
the same, so also the third & eldest Mawneest, and stood to
it to the full issue of their Trials -

As to the mischief at Deerfield, killing them & carrying them
away Captives, we always concluded it was the French Indians
and never charged it upon them -

Campshire March 14th 1697 -

Attest of John Pympton
Sam^l. Partrigg
Joseph Hawley
Joseph Parsons
Aaron Cooke.

A true Copy

Exam^d of H. Haddington Secy.

Mehitable³ - Born Jan. 11, 1672, died Oct. 15, 1713.

Married Nehemiah Dickinson, born June 5, 1672, died Sept. 25, 1748. Son of Nehemiah and Mary.

Josiah³ - Born April 10, 1673, d.....

Married Thankful Brooks, born Sept. 19, 1679 at Springfield, Mass.; Nov. 24, 1699 (Deerfield vitals) Lived in Conn. according to Amherst records. She was the dau. of William Brooks of London, Eng. and Mary (Burt) Brooks. William was later of Deerfield, Mass. and was born in 1610. (10 children for Josiah & Thankful) See Burt Genealogy for Thankful and New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 72.

Joseph³ - Born May 26, 1678. Died in 1721, unmarried, at Sunderland. Lived in Amherst.

Captain Benjamin³ - Born Sept. 1, 1680, died Jan. 15, 1755 at Hadley, Mass. He is the Captain Benjamin mentioned in the history of the Deerfield fight. In 1731 "Serg." Benj. Church owned land in Hadley, and he was a Selectman in that town in 1748.

Married first Jan. 13, 1709 Miriam Hovey, who was born Aug. 27, 1689, dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Sarah (Cook) Hovey of Ipswich, Mass. Mr. Hovey was a representative in 1699 and 1703. She died in 1713 ae. 24. This Hovey data from the Hovey Genealogy, pub. 1913 under the auspices of the Daniel Hovey Ass'n. Haverhill, Mass. and this genealogy states that Thomas Hovey's wife was Sarah Westwood instead of Cook as I had found.

Married second: Hannah Dickinson Sept. 23, 1714. She was born Sept. 6, 1684, dau. of Nehemiah and Mary (Cowles) Dickinson. See Cowles Genealogy, Vol. I pg. 35, pub. 1929.

Married third: Sarah, Widow of Elisha Perkins. She was a dau. of Samuel Smith and Sarah (Bliss) Smith. Benjamin and Sarah were married May 29, 1724 and resided in Hadley, Mass.

Benjamin Church had, on Feb. 7, 1728/9, of Samuel Church of Hadley, "in consideration of Brotherly love towards my loving brother, Benjamin Church of said town, land in Hadley North, on land that was Joseph Church (deceat) and south on land of Joseph Church, of 36 acres." From "History of Deerfield" By Sheldon. Page 306 - May 30, 1705 Benjamin Church of Hadley says:- "Having Recd. a wound in my Foot, in the fight at Deerfield Feb. 29, 1703-4. In the healing of said wound, I was disabled for to work or labor, for the space, or tyme, of twenty five weeks, and am weak in my foot still I entreat I may be considered as aforesaid, & for your Excellency and Honors I shall Ever Pray."

Four pounds were allowed him, June 15 by the Court.

Ensign John³ - The Hadley records say Jonathan, "frequently called John. Born Dec. 24, 1682, died March 21, 1751.

Married first Mary per Conn. Hist. Soc. Records Vol. 12, pg. 46.

Married 2nd. Elizabeth Olmstead, bapt. Aug. 7, 1692, on Feb. 5, 1707. She died Dec. 22, 1749. Was the dau. of Samuel and Mary Olmstead. Samuel was the son of Capt. Nicholas Olmstead and Sarah, dau. of Jos. Loomis. See Gen. of the Loomis Family for Elizabeth and John. J. S. Loomis came from Braintree, Essex Co., England and settled in Windsor, Conn. 1639. The following will

of Mary Olmstead They removed to East Hadley, Mass. in Nov. 1704. See her death in East Hadley vitals.



Mannings Digest of Early Conn. Records, Vol. 111, pg. 315:

Record, pg. 146-7, court record pg. 57- Will of Mary Olmsted, of East Haddam. Will proven Nov. 6, 1739, --- I give to my daughter Elizabeth Church my bed and bedstead with the furniture, also I give to her my trunk and all that is therein, also I give to her my box and all that is in it. I give to her my warming pan, my brass kettle, two pewter platters, one basin and one porringer; also I give nine sheets and two pillow covers, also my linen wheel..... I constitute my son-in-law, John Church, to be sole Executor."

From Mr. E.L. Church, San Francisco, 1929, a descendant :-
In 1704 the proprietors of East Haddam granted him (John Church) 15 acres of land if he would dwell upon it not less than four years and pursue his trade as a locksmith. He was made Ensign in the South Military Company in 1725. Five years later he declined an appointment as a Lieut. preferring to remain Ensign. Buried in 2nd. oldest burying ground in East Haddam. His headstone bears the inscription:

"Here lies the body of Ens. John Church
Who died March ye. 21, 1751 in the 69th. year of his age.
As you are so was we

As we are you shall be. "b

He did not leave a will but in accordance with the custom of the time all the heirs entered into agreement concerning the distribution of his effects and all signed. This original document is in the vault of the Conn. State Lib. at Hartford.

From Probate Records in the State Building, Hartford, Conn.
Date 1752- No. 730- Est. of John Church, of East Haddam. Bond given by Joshua Brainerd and Caleb Chapman. Jan. 16, 1752 the only surviving heirs signed an agreement for distribution of the estate to loving brothers.

John Church of East Haddam.

William Church.

Samuel Church.

Joseph Church.

Robert Chapman, Jr. brother-in-law, husband of Mary Church.

Caleb Chapman and Elizabeth (Church) his wife.

Matthew Smith and Sarah (Church) his wife.

Hezekiah Mack and Rachel (Church) his wife.

Signatures of each appear.

See page 22 for these children.

GENERATION IV.

Children of Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Susannah
(Hungerford) Church.

References:- Gen. Simson Church, Herbert E. Church, Brockline, Mass.,
1912, Miss Etta A. Emms who traced the line of Samuel for Mr.
Chas. T. Church of Geneva, N.Y. in 1916. See Captain Samuel Church
of Churchville, printed 1920.

John⁴- Born1700, died1764.

Married Joanna

Mary⁴ - Born about 1698 or 1701, died Dec. 6, 1786.

Married June 6, 1719 Ebenezer Rowley of Falmouth, born about 1695.
N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Records, Vol. 37, pg. 63 and East Haddam vitals,
L.R. 2- 1121.

Edward⁴- Born1702, died1764. Resided in Lyme, Conn.

Married Mary See Lyme vitals 1-73. Son, Joshua born
June 1, 1750 to Edward and Mary Church.

Samuel⁴- Born May....1704, Died Feb. 1, 1747.

Married May 20, 1727 Elizabeth who was born May 20, 1707.

Simeon⁴- Born1708, Lyme, Conn. Died Oct. 7, 1792.

Married Eunice Warner, who died July 16, 1809 in her 90th. Year.
Both died in Chester Parish, Saybrook, Conn. Judd says that Simeon
served in the 6th. Indian war in 1762. He was the first Clerk
of Chester Parish, and the records kept by him for many years were
unusually well written, says Mr. C.V. Church of Waterbury, who
saw them in 1880. He was a blacksmith by trade. (9 children)

Hannah⁴- Born 1712

Richard⁴- Born1714. In 1737 was in Worcester, Mass.

Married his cousin Hannah Church, dau. of Richard of Hatfield.
He conveyed to "Edward Church of Lyme, Conn. all his interest
in the Neck of land belonging to Twelve Mile Island Farm which
descended to said Richard Church from the estate of his father,
Samuel Church, deceased, of Lyme." He was later in Lambtown,
later called Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass. Paige's "History
of Hardwick" gives list of his children. (7 children.)

Children of Richard⁵ of Hatfield, Edward², Richard¹ and
Mary (....) Church.

References:- Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Town Records of Hatfield, Mass.,
Tombstones in Hill Burying Ground, Hatfield. Mary

Mary⁴- Born Feb. 7, 1713, died

MarriedSmith.

Hannah⁴- Born May 1716, died

Married Richard Church her cousin, son of Samuel and Susannah
(Hungerford) Church.

John⁴- Born March 27, 1719, died Jan. 11, 1721. Tombstone Hill Bury-
ing Ground, Hatfield, Reads: "Richard Church, his son John dyed
on Jan. 11, 1721, at 3 years."

Sarah⁴- Born died Jan. 14, 1722.

Samuel⁴- Born July 16, 1721, died Oct. 16, 1725. Tombstone in Hill
Burying Ground, Hatfield, Mass.

Edward⁴- Born Dec. 3, 1726, died at Cape Breton

Married

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

John⁴- Born July 26, 1729, died April 25, 1779. Unmarried.
Tombstone reads: "In memory of (John) Church, Esq., who died April 25, 1779, in the 50 year of his age."

The wise to dust, the Pious & the Brave
Live in their death & flourish from the Grave."

Samuel⁴- Born Aug. 11, 1731, died May 9, 1786.

Married Lydia Billings who died Oct. 8, 1780 in the 45th.
year of her age. Buried in the Hill Burying Ground, Hatfield.

Sarah⁴- Born.....died

Married Ebenezer Train. Hartford vitals D-27 & F.F.S 32.

Children of Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Elizabeth
(Noble) Church.

References:- "The Stanley Families" by Israel P. Warren, pub. 1887,
Hinman's Puritan Settlers and record of marriages, births and
deaths in Westfield, Mass. prior to 1700, by Rev. Emerson Davis,
New Eng. Gen. & Antiquarian Reg. Vol. LXIII, pg. 144, Hawwaring's
Digest, Vol. III, pg. 24. and Gen. Records of Thomas Burnham the
Emigrant.

Hannah⁴- Born Oct. 5, 1692, died Dec. 27, 1741.

Married Nathaniel Burt. See "The Longmeadow Centennial" Hannah
Church married Nathaniel Burt and they had one son, Jonathan,
Born Nov. 4, 1730, died May 24, 1806, unmarried.

John⁴- Born Jan. 12, 1695, died June 19, 1754. Lived in Bolton,
Conn.

Married Dec. 4, 1722, Mary Burnham. She was bapt. March 13, 1692
and died March 10, 1767. In the Probate Records, State Building,
Hartford, Conn. is found "John Church estate, Town of Bolton Dec.
1754 -1202- Died June 19, 1754. Mary, widow, left Great Bible,
sorrrell mare, pillows, Mary Hutchens wife of Joshua, dau. of
John and Mary Church; Joshua Hutchens, husband of Mary shares
in the estate, a velvet jacket, Great Coat, leather breeches,
coats of blue and of brown plain cloth, mittens, etc. - long
list. Mary Burnham was dau. of Samuel and Mary (Cadvell)
Burnham of East Windsor and Putunk, Conn. Samuel bore the title
of Ensign.

Rachel⁴- Born March 1, 1694(?)

Captain James⁴- Born Oct. 23, 1696, died Hartford, Conn. July 30,
1751. Will dated March 13, 1750. Was granted administration
of his father's estate in May, 1730.

Married Dec. 10, 1722 Abigail, dau. of Caleb Stanley and second
wife Sarah (Foster) Long. Abigail was born Feb. 21, 1695. Caleb
Stanley⁴ was son of Timothy¹ who came from England to New Eng-
land in 1634 and to Hartford, Conn. in 1636. Caleb was b. Nov.
1642.

Colonial Records of Conn. Vol. VII, pg. 407:- James Church,
Capt. John Marsh and Capt. Thomas Seymour of Hartford were ap-
pointed to be a committee to erect and finish a Meeting House at
"Great Swamp", changed to Kensington in 1733. By the autumn
of 1733 the committee had "set up and finished a Meeting House
by the apple tree in Deacon Thomas Hart's long lot." "The House
was 60x45 feet and capable of holding 1500 persons."

From Probate Records in Hartford, Conn. Probate 1209, Date 1751.
Estate of Captain James Church- To wife Abigail "200 ounces of

silver to be annually paid her during her widowhood" etc..as well as other bequests.

Son James, minor in 1751.

"Joseph, land in Colchester, "it being the lot which my honored father lived on"

Daughters Abigail, Mary, Jerusha- "to each 1000 pounds in bills of ye old tenour".

Grandson Joseph Church, land in Litchfield township.

Joseph²- Born Dec. 7, 1698, died

, Married (prohaps) Mary Tucker.

Jonathan⁴- Born Dec. 7, 1700, died Oct. 27, 1761 or 1768. See Hist.

of Montville, Conn. by H.A. Laker, pg. 505. Is he the Deacon Jon-

athan? Montville Hist. pg. 505, says: The wife of Jonathan

Church was a woman of considerable ability and moral character.

Married Feb. 24, 1724 by Rev. James Hillhouse Abigail Fairbanks,

dau. of Samuel and Christian. Removed from Colchester to the

north parish of New London, Later called Montville. The Church

records of New London, Conn. say they were married Feb. 26, 1725.

Samuel Fairbanks died before March 1, 1732-3 and administration

of his estate granted to Jonathan Church. Jonathan and Abigail

were both living Nov. 22, 1768. ~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~ Jonathan Another

record says he died between 1774 and 1777 when his son Jonathan

signed without the Jr. The Chapin Book, Vol. 1 says this Jonathan⁴

married Ruth Hitchcock 1st. and 2nd, Miriam Chapin, dau. of John and

Sarah (Bridgman) Chapin of Springfield, Mass. Jan. 2, 1745, she

b. March 5, 1713, d. May 1, 1787. In the marriage record of

Jonathan Church and Abigail Fairbanks he is called "of Col-

chester" and she of "New London". Mrs. Frederick Church of East

Ridge, Ridgefield, Conn. in 1943, has spent a great deal of time

on this line and found a deed in Colchester Deeds, Vol. VI, pg. 176

dated May 24, 1751 in which Jonathan Church of Springfield, Hamp-

shire Co., Mass. and Sarah Church of Colchester, Conn. for

£ 100 sell to their brother James Church of Hartford, all rights

in the lands of our honored father Richard Church and of our

brother Aaron Church deceased, of Colchester." Mrs. Church also

says that Jonathan and wife Abigail Fairbanks were both living

in 1768. Letters and promissory notes in her possession prove this.

I have found no children in this family named Sarah or Aaron

but have added them with a question on authority of the above deed.

I have given to Jonathan⁴, son of Josiah and Thankful Brooks the

wives Ruth Hitchcock and Miriam Chapin, which see later. Also

see my notes on this confusion next to Title Page.

Samuel⁴- Born Nov. 23, 1702, died Feb. 13, 1783.

Married Jan. 17, 1744 Phoebe Fuller, born April 18, 1723.

Elizabeth⁴- Born March 26, 1705, died

Married

Aaron⁴- Born..... (?)

Sarah⁴- Born (?)

Children of John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Abigail (Cadwell)
Church.

References:- "The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn. for
Sarah, Vol. I, pg. 19; Records of Town of Hartford 1700 to 1710,
Vol. 207; New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. pg. 234, and Vol. 81, pg. 86.

Mrs. Anna B. Frances, a descendant of Caleb, Hartford 1912, C.W. Church, Waterbury, Conn., Hartford Daily Times of Jan. 30, 1913, and Hartford vitals.

Sarah² - Born 1700, died....

Married as second wife Oct. 13, 1728 John Porter. He died Jan. 4, 1747. They removed from Hadley, Mass. to Lebanon, Conn. thence to Hebron. Marriage date in Hebron vitals 1-31.

John⁴ - Born Bapt. Feb. 23, 1700 or 1701, Hartford vitals.

Married

Caleb⁴ - Born Jan. 7, 1702-3, bapt. Jan. 10, 1702. died.... Buried in the Center Church May 31, 1760.

Married Sarah Barnard, dau. of Samuel who died before Aug. 17, 1743, and Sarah (Williamson) Barnard. She was born May 15, 1714-15. New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 31, p. 83, - Aug. 17, 1743 Caleb was selected by his young brother-in-law Ebenezer Barnard, as guardian. In July, 1760 Isaac Bunce and John Olcott were appointed executors of the estate of Caleb. (Hartford Probate Records, 12 children.) In "Timothy Williamson of Marshfield, Mass. and His Descendants".

Joseph⁴ - Born March 15, 1707, died 1760.

Married

Daniel⁴ - Born June 12, 1710, died ...

Married

Abigail⁴ - twin with: died

Mary⁴, Born Sept. 26, 1706. died

Ann⁴ - Born May 25, 1712, died

Child, Born April 22, 1704 - Hartford vitals F.F.S. 40.

Children of Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and wives Elizabeth (Stannard) Church and Elizabeth (Clark) Church.

References:- Manwaring's Digest of Early Conn. Records; Hinman's Puritan Settlers; Tombstones and Bethlehem records; Hall's Norwalk, Conn. pg. 230 for Ebenezer; Hartford Daily Times Jan. 30, 1913; The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn. pg. 168. Early Conn. Marriages; Woodbury vitals; Ethel Carpenter of Kansas City, desc. of dau. Aimee Church Green.

Child of Elizabeth Stannard:

Joseph⁴ - Born April 25, 1697 Not mentioned in Father's will.

Married

Children of Elizabeth Clark:

Esther⁴ - Born Nov. 4, 1711, died... New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 20.

Married

Sarah⁴ - Born August 23, 1713, died Dec. 1, 1760.

Married John Pain of Plainfield.

Samuel Jr., - Born Sept. 16, 1716, Died Bethlehem Dec. 3, 1760, in "The great sickness" which nearly desolated that Parish. 54 persons died. (Bethlehem was then a part of Woodbury.)

Married Sarah Porter June 23, 1743. She was born Dec. 1, 1725 and died Nov. 21, 1806. Was the dau. of John and Hannah (Peck) Porter. This marriage is given in Early Conn. Marriage book 5, under Bethlehem - Samuel Church and Sary Porter as June 2, 1740. The Woodbury vitals L.R. 73 give the June date. They removed to Bethlehem about 1740. A manuscript in Lib. of New Eng. Hist. Soc., Bible records of this family by F.A. and J.A. Church. - This note should be under References.)



She married second,Bradley as shown by the following inscription on a double slab tombstone in the cemetery in Bethlehem, Conn.

Mr. Samuel Church

One of the first settlers in this town. He was a prosperous man and well respected. He died December 3rd., A.D. 1760, aged 45 years.

Mrs. Sarah Bradley

Formerly wife of Samuel Church, with whom she lived 21 years and by whom she had nine children. She lived a pious, Useful and exemplary life, and died as she lived, Nov. 21st. A.D. 1806, aged 86 years.

Samuel built the first paper mill and made the first writing paper in the state of Conn. it is said.

Ebenezer²- Born Feb. 1, 1718 Hartford, Conn., died Feb. 2, 1799, Norwalk, Conn.

Married Susannah Fitch, dau. Samuel and Susannah, Jan. 17, 1745/6, Norwalk vitalis say Jan. 1746. She died Oct. 7, 1747 and he

Married 2nd. Mrs. Ruth (Raymond) Sears born about 1732, dau. of Samuel and May (Kitto) Raymond and widow of Nathaniel Sears. See Encyclopedia of Conn. Biography, pg. 346. Married Ebenezer Nov. 17, 1755. He was a Hatter by trade and settled in Norwalk.

Elizabeth¹- Born1713..... Married Henry Bass of Windham.

Copy of clipping published in "The Norwalk Hour" of Norwalk, Conn. under date of January 26, 1922.

The Old Church Home Torn Down.

Passing of another Revolutionary House that had an interesting history.

Burning of Norwalk by British Recalled.

Beaver and felt hats manufactured in shop that stood by brook in the hollow.

Within the past few weeks the old Church home in Westport Avenue has been sold, torn down and scattered to the four winds of Heaven. This ancient home was built by David Hendrick Joyner for Ebenezer Church in April of 1787. The glass and nails were purchased from Christopher Deming of Huntington, Long Island, across the Sound from Norwalk. An ancestor who has been looking up something of the family history has gleaned interesting facts which he has placed at the disposal of the Hour.

Ebenezer Church, he says, was born in Hartford, January 10, 1719. When a young man he came to Norwalk and learned to make hats. He purchased the large farm in 1745. He built his hat shop on the small brook in the Hollow, and here manufactured hats, not the kind that you get at the economy stores, but beaver and felt hats which were worn by the best men in town, and not alone confined to Norwalk, but sold in New York and towns along the Hudson River. He married January 17, 1746, Susannah Fitch, by whom he had two children - Daniel, b. March 1, 1746, married Oct. 16, 1763 Sarah Pickett. Richard, born Oct. 6, 1747.

His second wife, Mrs. Ruth Raymond Sears, whom he married Nov. 17, 1755, and by whom he had: Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1756, m. Dr. Stephen Perry, Feb. 23, 1835. Ebenezer, b. July 31, 1758 m. Mrs. Polly Hoyt Gregory who died May 23, 1841. Ruth, b. Jan. 29, 1760, m. Captain Steven Betts. Captain of one of the alarm companies during the burning of Norwalk, died March 24, 1835. Esther, b. March 23,

1762, d. Oct., 1836. Samuel, born Nov. 25, 1763, d. Oct. 18, 1776. Grace, born Aug. 7, 1765, d. Nov. 8, 1776. Josiah, born Jan. 12, 1767, d. Dec. 21, 1832. John, born Jan. 12, 1769, d. Nov. 29, 1839. Elizabeth, born Oct. 10, 1770, d. Oct. 1824. Isaac, born May 3, 1773, d. April 9, 1844, married Esther Marvin Dec. 15, 1792.

These were the people who passed their lives under the roof of the old homes, both the previous and the present one. The massive elms were a pride to behold.

The Church's were upright and loyal to the Episcopal Church, both by giving of their money and time, and by faithful attendance at its services.

At the time of the burning of Norwalk this home was saved by the faithful wife, who, as the soldiers started to burn brushed back the fire from the hearth, and called for the officer in charge, and explaining that they were loyal subjects of King George, saved the home.

From Genealogical column of "The Norwalk Hour" Conn. newspaper, Jan. 4, 1908.

Mrs. Esther M. (Church) Quintard has kindly furnished the following list of persons whose bodies have been entombed in the Ebenezer Church 1st. vault in St. Paul's Churchyard:

Ebenezer Church, his second wife Ruth-Raymond (Sears) Church and their sons and daughters Josiah, John, Elizabeth and Esther. Sarah-Sears Thomas (dau. of Ruth-Raymond Sears), Isaac Church Sen. (son of Ebenezer 1st.) his wife Esther (Marvin) Church and their sons and daughters, Ebenezer, Josiah, Eliza and Esther. Ebenezer Church Jr. (son of Ebenezer 1st.) his wife Polly (Hoyt)(Gregory) Church, and their sons and daughters James R., George, Mary E., Anna M. and Frances A. William Church, (son of Ebenezer Jr.) His wife Elizabeth (Disbrow) Church and their son and daughter William F. and Isabella T.

Entries in the last day book of Ebenezer Church show that his vault was constructed for him by James Banes and William Bouton August and September 1794. Sarah Church (Mrs. Sturges Perry) is supposed to be buried in this vault.

Copied from "Sears Genealogy" 1638- 1988, pg. 112.

Nathaniel Sears married Ruth Raymond, who married second Ebenezer Church, his second wife.

Pg. 198- The estate of Thatcher Sears (Ruth's son by Nathaniel Sears) confiscated during the Revolution passed into the Church family. He was a Loyalist. Lost heavily in the burning of Norwalk, he was forced to leave and sought refuge with the British. Ebenezer Church's first wife was Susannah Fitch, whom he married Jan. 1746. She died Oct. 7, 1747, leaving two children, viz: Daniel and Richard. By his marriage with widow Ruth Sears, he had:

Sarah, born Oct. 15, 1756, MarriedPerry.

Ebenezer, born July 31, 1758.

Ruth, born Jan. 29, 1760, MarriedBetts.

Esther, born March 23, 1762.

Samuel Born Nov. 25, 1763.

Grace, born Aug. 7, 1765.

Josiah, born Jan. 10, 1767.

John, born Jan. 12, 1769.

Elizabeth, born Oct. 10, 1770 and Isaac, born May 3, 1772.

Children of Deliverance³, John², Richard¹ and wives Experience, Sarah and Deborah Church.

References:- Records of Westfield, Mass.

Child, born June 14, 1709, died June 17, 1709.

Child, born May 31, 1712, died July 20, 1713.

Deborah⁴, born Westfield, Mass.....

David⁴- Born Jan. 12, 1715, died ...

Married

Deborah⁴-Born Nov. 4, 1716, died ..

Child, Born July 4, 1718 and died same date.

Ann⁴- Born Dec. 2, 1719, died

Moses⁴- Born Jan. 17, 1721/2. Died ...

Married

Mary⁴- Born March 1724/5

Married 1743 Solomon Root.

Rachel⁴- Born May 11, 1726, died...

Married in 1751 John Sackett.

Children of Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Abigail (Harrison) and Abigail (Strong) Church

References:- Smith's Hist. of Sunderland, Mass. Pg. 536. Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Miss F.E.Church whose ancestor is Joseph, Amherst Records, "American Ancestry" Vol. VI, D.A.R. Lineage Book for Samuel's service in Revolution, D.A.R. #2840 traces from Samuel. The Chapin Book, Vol. I for Abigail, D.A.R.Lineage Book XCV for Joseph, Blackney Sabin Gen. pub. 1926. Nathaniel's Bible was owned in 1925 by Margaret C.Gillis of Ogdensburg, N.Y. and the book contains a copy of the entries therein.

Children of Abigail Harrison:

Samuel⁴- Born April 23, 1693, died April 28, 1703.

Martha⁴- Born Sept. 23, 1694, died ...

Married Jan. 5, 1715 John White, Born Nov. 23, 1682, son of Nathaniel White. Martha's dau. Martha White Mar. Henry Bartlett.

Abigail⁴- Born Oct. 12, 1705, died Dec. 9, 1733.

Married Samuel Warner May 7, 1723. (Judd gives Dec. 25, 1696 for her birth and the Chapin Book, Vol. I, pg. 250 date I have used.)

They removed to Stafford, Conn. and Stafford vitals say they had a daughter. ~~Six children~~ Samuel was son of Samuel and Sarah (Field) Warner. He was born March 18, 1708/4 and died 1726.

Abigail mar. 2nd. Abraham Pease of Enfield, Conn. Aug. 23, 1733.

Richard⁴- Born Sept. 20, 1700, died ...

Married Mehitable Dickinson, born July..1704, dau. of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Church) Dickinson. They were married Jan. 12, 1727. (11 children.)

Nathaniel⁴- Born Feb. 7, 1704, (Nov. 18, 1703 according to Town records.) Died in Brattleboro, Vermont, May 9, 1780, at the home of his son, Jonathan. Went to Brattleboro from New England and settled under New Hampshire Grants with his family, but all voted "York Government" during the Vermont troubles and one or two received land from New York. He was a weaver by trade. Rendered a cripple by a fall on the ice.

Married Rachel Mac Cranney, dau. of William and Mary (Burbank) (Miller) MacCranney. William MacCranney was born in Scotland. They were married January 3, 1728, per Morton Mc Cranney, who is compiling a genealogy of the Mac Cranney family.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607

1970

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1970

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
1970

Rachel died Sept. 18, 1788, Brattleboro, Vermont.

Samuel¹ - Rev. soldier- Born August 21, 1706, died in 1788.

Although very aged when the war commenced entered the ranks under Captain Leonard and served eight months. See Mass. Sol. & Sailors.

Married Margaret Smith, dau. of Samuel, son of Chislev and Sarah (Bliss) Smith, March 6, 1734. She was born Jan. 24, 1710 and died in 1791. They removed to Amherst, Mass. about 1743. (7 children)

See marriage of one of their dau. in Porter Gen.

Experience⁴- Born Feb. 2, 1710 (1709 in Town Records). Died....

Married Joseph Wright June 14, 1733.

Child of Abigail Strong⁴

Joseph²- Rev. soldier- Born Jan. 23, 1728 in Hadley, Mass. died Sept. 7, 1819 in Amherst, Mass. The Hist. of Sutherland by Taft says he died March 22, 1815. (This is the date I found for his wife's death.)

March 13, 1743, Eleazar Porter and Isaac Selden, housecarpenter, of Hadley, and Remembrance Wright of Northfield signed a bond as guardians of Joseph Church, a minor, about 14 years, son of Samuel Church, deceased. (See D.A.R. numbers 94195, 35258 and 9 and 99712 as descendants of this Joseph.)

Married Abigail Smith, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Wright) Smith. She was born about 1723, and died March 22, 1815.

He served in the Revolutionary War at New London, Conn. and other places. Was in Captain Elijah Dwight's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Mass. Regt. Was a man of considerable property and influence; Selectman in Amherst for six years; one of the founders of Amherst Academy, also Amherst College, giving generously to both. They had removed from Hadley to Amherst between 1745 and 1755.

Children of Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹, and Thankful (Drecks) Church.

References:- Judd's Hist. of Hadley, Mass., Burt's Hist. of Springfield, Vol. II, Stilés Ancient Wethersfield as to John E. and dates of marriages Of Jonathan Mrs. Frederick F. Church in 1843. (My copy of Judd's Hist. of Hadley to which I refer has bound with it Gen. of Hadley Families and Early Settlers of Hatfield, So. Hadley, Amherst and Granby by L.M. Boltwood. which I think are in all the printed copies of this book)

Mary⁴- Born Jan. 15, 1701, died ...

Married Smith.

Jonathan⁴- Born Dec. 13, 1702, died Oct....1761. Resided in Springfield, was a "feltmaker". Made his will Oct. 17, 1761. Was evidently a man of some means as the following transfers of land appear in the records:

"Noah Cotton of Kingstowne, on July 6, 1733, Granted to Jonathan Church of Springfield, 100 acres in Brimfield."

.... "Josiah Cotton, of Enfield granted to Jonathan Church "feltmaker" 12 acres of land in Enfield, April 5, 1735."

"Thos. Fastrand granted him 50 acres in Kingsfield, Jan. 1, 1735".

"Benjamin Wright of Springfield granted him 15 or 16 acres there, June 11, 1737. Town of Springfield "Granted to Jonathan Church for his Bull, one year, Forty Shillings."

Married first Ruth Hitchcock Nov. 14, 1728, she died....

Married 2nd. Meriam Chapin June 1746.

(See under "Explanations" front of book, about confusion as to marriage of this Jonathan.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Very respectfully,
Yours truly,
[Signature]

Enclosed for the Board of Trustees are two copies of the report of the Committee on the Administration of the University of Chicago, dated January 1, 1950.

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

Enclosed for the Board of Trustees are two copies of the report of the Committee on the Administration of the University of Chicago, dated January 1, 1950.

John R.⁴- Born Oct. 2, 1704, died April 5, 1775, or some later.
His will was filed March 28, 1776.
Married Anna Curtis, Dec. 11, 1735. She died 1790 Rocky Hill records. Was married in Wethersfield, Conn. by Rev. Daniel Russell per Wethersfield vital records, 2-68. Had children born there.

Elizabeth⁴- Born April 10, 1707, died.....

Son⁴- Stillborn in 1708.

Josiah⁴- Born Nov. 27, 1709, died ...

Married

Mehitable⁴- Born Feb. 3, 1711, died

Married Dixon.

Joseph⁴- Born Jan. 12, 1714, died 1771.

Probably unmarried as his estate was divided between his brothers and sisters, Samuel, Josiah, Benjamin, John, Mary Smith, and Mehitable Dixon, no wife being mentioned.

Samuel⁴- Born April 30, 1716, died before 1771.

Married in Hatfield, Mass. Damaris Billings, born Nov. 26, 1712, dau. Richard Billings⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ Billings and Hannah (Marsh) Billings, dau. of Samuel Marsh. Damaris mar. 2nd. Stephen Warner of Granby, intention Nov. 13, 1771 per Hardwick vitals. Samuel and Damaris were married Nov. 14, 1734 by Rev. William Williams, in Hatfield.

Ann⁴- Born Aug. 31, 1718, died Married

Martha⁴- Born Oct. 4, 1720, died Married

Benjamin⁴- Born

Children of Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Miriam (Hovey) Church and Hannah(Dickinson) Church.

References:- Judd's History of Hadley, History of Sunderland by Taft, and one by John M. Smith, Porter Genealogy and for Benjamin and Ruth's death dates their tombstone in South Hadley, Mass. Cemetery, and Will of Miriam Hovey's father, as per copy.

Children of Miriam(Hovey)Church.

Benjamin⁴- Born Dec. 23, 1709, died August 17, 1783 ae. 74.

Married Ruth Kellogg, dau. of Joseph Kellogg and Abigail (Smith) Kellogg. Abigail dau. of Ebenezer Smith, all of South Hadley, Mass. Married Dec. 21, 1739. She was born Jan. 18, 1717 and died May 20, 1784. (9 children).

In Lieut. Thomas Hovey's will he mentions his grandson, Benjamin Church, as follows: The entire will is in the Hovey Gen. published 1913 .

Item; I Give and Bequeath unto my Grand Son Benjamin Church, (whoe now Lives with & takes Good Care of me & my Buiness) a Double Fhear; (to my children) out of my whole Estate: as also the sume of fifty pounds In or as money over and above the Double Fhear aforesaid for the ferius allready he has downe (for the payment of which I have given him a note of hand) all which I Give to him his Heirs &c: for Ever. Further I give to my Grandson aforesaid to him his Heirs forever all hoofings Buidings orchards and lands: excepting onely my wood lot in the third or last Devefion of my Lands Eastward of the town: and also my teen and teen tackling he paying back what the same maybe over

& above his Noble Thear and the Sixty pounds before mentioned;
within fix years after my Decease.

Item: I Doe by these Prefence constitute make & ordain my wife
farah to be my Executrix and my Grand son Benjamin Church
(before mentioned) to be my executer: of this my last will
and Testament and I Doe hereby Ratify and Confirm this and no
other to be my last will & Testament. In Witness whereof I
have herunto set my hand & seal the Day and Date before men-
tioned aug^t 10th, 1734.

signed sealed Published

Pronounced and Declared by the
fd Tho^s Hovey as his Last Will
& Testament in the
Prefence of us the subscribers
Eleazer Porter
Aaron Warner
Sarah Porter

(Signed)

fd Thomas Hovey.

Miriam,⁴ - Born May 12, 1712, died in 1774.

Married Joseph Smith May 24, 1739. He was the son of Luke and
Mary (Crowe) Smith, born March 22, 1710 and died 1797. They had:
Gideon Smith, born April 12, 1740, died in Vermont 1798. Mar.
May 20, 1763 Margaret Church, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Smith)
Church.

Children of Hannah (Dickinson) Church:

Nehemiah⁴ - Born July 22, 1715, died 1773. Resided in Amherst and
Montague. Made his will March 18, 1773. Probated May 1773.

Married Esther Smith, dau. of Samuel and Esther (Farber) Smith a
dau. of Eleazer Smithx Warner. She was born Jan. 27, 1719.

John⁴ - Born Sept. 22, 1716, died May 6, 1779, ae. 63.

Married Jenima Montague, March 24, 1741. She died Aug. 28, 1812,
ae. 93. They moved to Marlboro, Mass. from South Hadley in 1775.
This Marlboro may be in Vermont instead of Mass. Spent the residue
of his life in Marlboro. He and his wife were original members
of the Congregational Church. He was the first Deacon.

Esther⁴ - Born Feb. 13, 1718, died probably before June 1st, 1780.

Married Joseph Barnard Nov. 1, 1749. He was born Deerfield, Mass.
~~1711~~ Jan. 1, 1720, died about 1800. They had Ebenezer, Hannah,
Hoses and Joseph Barnard. He married 2nd. June 1, 1780, widow
Sarah (Worcester) Cummings. He was a blacksmith. See Hist. Sunderland

Mary⁴ - Born August 13, 1719, died

Married Phineas Smith Feb. 11, 1746, and probably others.

Children of Ensign John or Jonathan³, Samuel², Richard¹ and
Elizabeth (Olmstead) Church; 2nd. wf. and Mary Intef.

References:- History of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1924, Gen. of
The Loomis Family Vol. 1, pg. 17, East Haddam Records in Hist. Reg.
Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 12, pg. 40 and for William and Samuel's mar-
riages and children, N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Record Vol. 33 under Edw.
Fuller and his Descendants; Mack Genealogy pg. 1389; Sterling Gen.
pg. 342-345 for Jos.. For John's death F.L. Church, 1929, San Francis-
co. a descendant.

Child of Mary Church:

Mary⁴ - Born Dec. 22, 1708,

Married Robert Chapman



See number 13000 3 about June 19.

George Sanderson m. Betty Barber
in Boston June 2/1937 & had
children as listed -
(See Boston vital records. Call no.
E 6936.47)

See Boston ¹ Sanderson by Smith
(F 844914.8) for ~~the~~ English Bostonian
+ Samuel Hanson Jr. data.



Children of Elizabeth (Olmstead) Church:

John⁴- Born July 29, 1711, died in 1774 or early 1775.

Married Feb. 10, 1736, Lydia Chapman, dau. of Jabez (East Haddam vitals.) Probate records in the State Building, Hartford Conn. - Date 1774, No. 752 - John Church of East Haddam, wife Lydia, gives her a mare and a cow and "she having considerable interest of her own I hope with those things she may have a comfortable support". Grandchildren named, James and John, sons of deceased son John. Sons: - Ira, Mr. Selden, Lazarous, Jabez, Elihu, Thomas, Jared. Daughter Lydia. Ira and Jabez were executors.

Probate Records, Dated 1783- No. 736- Widow Lydia Church of East Haddam. Bond given by Ira and Jabez Church - Long Inventory of property. Names appearing are Ira Church, Jabez, Selden, Jared, Elihu, Thomas and Lydia Willey, Daughter. (See John's father's will, page 11.)

Mahittabell⁴- Born March 7, 1714, died of small pox July 28, 1771.

Married Joshua Brainerd, March 31, 1737.

Captain William⁴- Born Nov. 7, 1716, died July 31, 1797.

Married 1743 Hannah Fuller of East Haddam, Mass. She died June 19, 1777, gravestone in Ackley Graveyard, East Haddam. She was born March 21, 1720 and died in Millington, Conn. One record says she died June 16 instead of 19. He is called Captain William in "Edwin Fuller and His Descendants."

Richard⁴- Born May 3, 1719, probably living in 1750.

Married

Samuell⁴- Born July 5, 1720, died Jan. 31, 1776 at Gilsun, New Hampshire.

Married Nov. 12, 1747 Elizabeth Fuller, sister of Hannah his bro. William's wife. (East Haddam vitals) She was born March 1727.

Hist. of Middlefield says born April 18, 1725.

Sarah⁴- Born July 4, 1724, died July 21, 1796.

Married Matthew Smith Jan. 16, 1745/6.

Joseph⁴- Born Jan. 14, 1726, East Haddam, died Jan. 26, 1798.

Married Jan. 24, 1765 Phebe Sterling born Sterling City April 26, 1745 and died Aug. 1, 1770. They lived at East Haddam.

Married 2nd. Joanna ~~Spry~~ Spencer, March 18, 1773. She was widow of Stephen Spencer and dau. of Ebenezer and Ann (Eldridge) Crocker. Joseph was a blacksmith. Bought lots 1, 4, 5 and 9 on II Division E.P.G. 1773, sold to David Bolton 1777. (See Hist. Middlefield, Mass.) Joseph and Phebe are buried in Cone Cem. East Haddam, Conn. Vol. 80, pg. 429 New Eng. His. & Gen. Reg.

Elizabeth⁴- Born Aug. 8, 1727, died ...

Married Caleb Chapman Feb. 11, 1751. (5 children, names in Loomis Genealogy).

Rachel⁴- Born Sep. 5, 1732, died ...

Married 1st. 1751/2 Hezekiah Mack

Married 2nd. David Brockway.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results obtained. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the conclusions reached.

The second part of the report deals with the financial aspects of the work. It gives a detailed account of the income and expenditure of the organization and shows how the funds have been used. It also includes a statement of the assets and liabilities of the organization.

The third part of the report deals with the administrative aspects of the work. It gives a detailed account of the organization of the work and the methods used to carry it out. It also includes a statement of the personnel of the organization.

GENERATION V.

Children of John⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and
JoannaChurch.

References:- Herbert B.Church, Brookline, Mass. 1912, D.A.R.
21878 , copy Bible record for Uriah in possession of Mrs. V.E.Marr-
iott (Deulah Church) Claremont, Cal. 1923, Mack Gen. Vol. II, pg.
1368, pub. 1904.

John⁵- Born ..Bapt. Sep. 22, 1734, died ...

Married Mary who died Nov. 11, 1798 ae/70.

Uriah⁵- Born Lyme, Conn. Feb. 20, 1740, died1822.

Married Deborah Hungerford, born East Haddam, Mass. Oct....1743,
Died 1826.

Uriah, a Rev. Sol. A Minute Man at the Lexington Alarm and
served in 1776 as Lieut. under Captain Theodore Woodbridge. Heit-
man's "Officers of the Continental Army" has: "Uriah Church (Conn.)
1st. Lieu. of Elmore's Conn. State Reg't., 15th. April, 1776
to April 1777".

Abisha⁵ Bapt. May 15, 1748, died

Married Anna Hungerford, sister of Deborah.

Sarah⁵- Bapt. Aug. 3, 1729, died....

Married.....Tiffany.

Rebecca⁵- Bapt. Aug. 3, 1729, died...

MarriedWilley.

Abigail⁵- Bapt. Aug. 3, 1729, died

MarriedEsbe.

Jane⁵- Bapt. May 28, 1732, died ...

Married John Hungerford.

Joanna⁵- Bapt....1757, died

MarriedWilley.

Samuel⁵- Bapt. Nov. 3, 1745, died ...1858, Dorset, Vermont. Applied
Married Phoebe Knapp for pension in 1818 and claim allowed.
See D.A.R.Lineage Book, Vol. 96, pg. 217.

Copied from original Pension applications of file in the Dept.
of the Interior, Rev. Pension Dept., Washington, D.C. in 1929 .
Samuel Church - Bureau File No. S.40830, Conn. service.-
of Dorset, Vermont. Enlisted in Dec. 1775 at Cambridge, Mass,
Cap't Brown's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt. Discharged at Philadelphia
in 1777. Reenlisted in 1777 under Captain Harman. Never had a
discharge. Farmer- wife, one grandson, one daughter and her three
children whose husband deserted her.

Irena⁵- Bapt. May 25, 1746. Died young.

Children of Edward⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and
MaryChurch.

Josiah⁵- Born June 1, 1750, died Lyme vitals 1-78, Barbour Index.

Children of Samuel⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and
Elizabeth Church.

.....

Children of Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and
Eunice (Warner) Church.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

References:- Gen. of Simeon Church, of Chester, Conn., Herbert Blalock Church in 1912, names and dates of birth of all children copied from entries in Simeon's Bible, owned by Wm. H. Harper, Oxford, Iowa. All of the brothers in this family served in the army. Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. II for Lois and Simeon Jr., Elizabeth and Samuel.

Titus⁵- Born May 19, 1745, Saybrook, Conn., died Pawlet, Vermont, 1807.

Married first

Married 2nd., Mary Lowell of the Mass. Lowell family. She died in May, 1813, and was the first woman interred in Unadilla Cem. The following document copied from book, Simeon Church, concerns this Titus.

Know all men by these this Proport, That I Phineas Warner of Saybrook in the County of Middlesex, and State of Connecticut, am holden and firmly bound unto Titus Church of Pawlet, in the County of Rutland, in the State of Vermont, to his heirs, Executors and Administrators in the penal sum of Fifty Dollars, for which payment well and truly made and done, I hereby bind myself, my heirs, Executors and Administrators firmly by these presents. Signed with my hand, and sealed with my seal. Dated at Saybrook, Conn. March 4, 1803. --The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above mentioned Titus Church has this day executed a quit claim deed to the said Phineas Warner, of his right in the estate of Mr. Simeon Church late of Saybrook, deceased, and that Phineas Warner in consequence thereof engaged to support his Honored Mother, the widow to the said Simeon Church, during her natural life without any cost to him.

Now, if said Phineas Warner shall well and truly perform the above said conditions, according to the true intent and meaning thereof, then the above obligation shall be void and of no effect, otherwise it is to be of full force and virtue.

Lois⁶- Born May 17, 1747, Chester, Conn. Died Jan. 9, 1826 and is buried in Chester.

Married March 3, 1774, Simeon Brooks of Chester. She was his second wife. (A 7 Children born to them)

Eunice⁶- Born Sep. 8, 1748, died Jan. 3, 1823.

Married Phineas Warner, who was born in 1749 and died in 1812. He was of Chester, Conn.

Simeon⁵- Rev. Soldier- Born Aug. 11, 1750, Saybrook, Conn. Died March 4, 1741.

Married Sept. 30, 1778, Theodora Beebe of Saybrook, Conn. (child) N.Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. Vol. 50, pg. 59-from the Albany Argus - "At his residence in the town of Bern, on the 25th. of March, 1841, Mr. Simeon Church, a Revolutionary Soldier and pensioner, ae. 92. Mr. Church was engaged in the memorable Battle ofunker Hill. Pension application Bureau No. S. 12471- Conn.- Mass. and New Hampshire service. Born Aug. 1750 at Saybrook, Conn. Lived in New Hampshire and New York, then Bern, New York. Pension issued Dec. 11, 1832. No discharge.- Enlisted at Marlow, New Hampshire, April, 1775, joined Captain Canfield's Co., went to Cambridge, Mass., re-enlisted in Capt. Stiles' Co., Col. Stark's Reg't. Disc. March 7, 1776. Enlisted again in 1776 and went to Ticonderoga, New York. Enlisted again and again, two years at least altogether.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the United States, from the year 1789 to the present time. The names are given in the order in which they were elected, and the year of their election is given in parentheses. The names are given in the order in which they were elected, and the year of their election is given in parentheses.

George Washington (1789)
John Adams (1797)
Thomas Jefferson (1801)
James Madison (1809)
James Monroe (1817)
John Quincy Adams (1825)
Andrew Jackson (1829)
Martin Van Buren (1837)
Franklin Pierce (1853)
Abraham Lincoln (1861)
Andrew Johnson (1865)
Ulysses S. Grant (1869)
Rutherford B. Hayes (1877)
James A. Garfield (1881)
Chester A. Arthur (1881)
Grover Cleveland (1895)
William McKinley (1897)
Theodore Roosevelt (1901)
Woodrow Wilson (1913)
Calvin Coolidge (1925)
Herbert Hoover (1929)
Franklin D. Roosevelt (1933)
Dwight D. Eisenhower (1953)
John F. Kennedy (1961)
Lyndon B. Johnson (1963)
Richard M. Nixon (1969)
Jimmy Carter (1977)
Ronald Reagan (1981)
George H. W. Bush (1989)
Bill Clinton (1993)
George W. Bush (2001)
Barack Obama (2009)
Donald Trump (2017)

- ⁵
Philemon - Born Jan. 6, 1752, Chester, Conn., died Nov. 19, 1842. Married Sarah Tryon, born 1766 and died in Huntsburg, Ohio.... Copied from Pension application in Washington, Bureau file S-42122. Wife, Sarah Tryon. Conn. service. Lived Catskill, Greene Co., New York. Died about 1842. Was a Drummer Conn. Cont. Line. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1776, Boston, Mass., Capt. Edward Shipman, Col. Charles Webb. Disc. Town of Fishkill, N.Y. In Battle of White Plains. Moved to Geauga Co., Ohio about 1820 and asked to have pension paid there. 68 years old June 27, 1830, residing in Huntsburg, Ohio. Farmer. In that year he had a son Johnson, Dau. Caroline, ae. 12, Abigail. Some of his children lived at Blenheim, Schoharie, New York in 1855.
- Elizabeth**⁵ - Born Nov. 28, 1755, died Feb. 13, 1841. Married Isiah Huntley of Lyme, Conn. Sep. 5, 1778. They died in Waterbury, Vermont. He was a private in Col. Bellow's Reg't. of Militia which reinforced the Garrison at Ticonderoga June 1777. (7 children)
- John**⁵ - Born Aug. 3 or 22, 1755, died Dec. 6, 1834, Winchester, Conn. Married March 29, 1780 Deborah Spencer of Chester, Conn. (Winchester vitals 1-31) She was born Feb. 9, 1759 and died Dec. 5, 1834. John was born in Saybrook, Conn. Enlisted at Walpole, N.H. in 1775 and served with Montgomery at Quebec. He was with Arnold at Saratoga and when the General was wounded he helped him to dismount. Like the other soldiers he was paid in Continental money that proved worthless. Soon after his marriage he settled in Winsted, Conn. A farmer, he was also a baptist preacher of more than a local reputation. Was placed on the Pension roll in 1832. He died one day after his wife, both being buried in the same grave. See D.A.R. #29054, Alice Wiggins Freeman. Pension application File #S 15373- Gives birth date and place, and states that he also lived in New Hampshire, was of Winchester, Conn. when made application for pension. Conn. service and was with the Green Mountain Boys, Mass. Enlisted also Aug. 3, 1775 at Winchester. Saw service in N.Y. and New Jersey under Gen. Thomas and Col. Porter when they drove the British from Elizabethtown. Took a schooner and returned with sixty prisoners to Morristown. Paid off in 1777. Also served as Private under Cap Cothran, Col. Caster.
- Timothy**⁵ - Born April 20, 1757, died on the prison ship Jersey in Nova Scotia in 1778. He was a Rev. soldier.
- Samuel**⁵ - Born Oct. 27, 1759, died March 30, 1842 in Holland Patent, near Utica, N.Y. Married Sept. 19, 1787 Lydia Nichols, born June 27, 1768, died April 27, 1842. She was born at Chester, Conn. and died at Holland Patent near Utica, N.Y. His Pension application is file R-1950 - says: Wife, Lydia Nichols, born June 23, 1766, died Trenton, April 27, 1842. He born Saybrook, Conn. Oct. 27, 1759, died March 30, 1842, Trenton, N.Y. Mar. Sep. 19, 1787. Farmer, Saybrook, Conn. Later, in 1802 of Oneida Co. N.Y.. May 1780 enlisted in 2nd. Sgt. 1st. company of Lt. Col. Bezael Beabe's 2nd. Conn. Regt. of Foot. Quarter Master Sergt. Maj. Edward Shipman's 1st. Battalion of Conn. State Troops. Disc. at Horse Neck, N.Y. Enlisted in spring of 1777 in Saybrook, Conn. Capt. Martin Witlaod, Col. R.I. Reigs in Conn. Line. Served until following winter when he was honorably disc.



* 2/3/97

Sons as given in application:- Note- Find letter from Winfield Scott, Commissioner of Pensions, dated Dec. 13, 1926 in which he gives the name John Alvah, born Jonathanxborn H.R. born Jan. 31, 1800. He was in Holland Patent May 26, 1848 and in Napoleon, Ripley Co., Indiana in 1846. All sons lived at home except John, who was of age.

Daughters:

Joanna, born April 23, 1794, married Leonard Pierce.
Lydia, mar. ~~Harper~~ Harper. She born March 8, 1802. Lived at home altho of age. (Must have died prior to 1844 as is not named as a surviving child of her mother. Samuel made affidavit after death of father and mother to secure pension due her at death. Jonathan H. in a letter to pension dept. says; "Simeon and Eunice, the father and mother of Samuel and his brothers and sisters, viz. Titus, born May 19, 1745, Simeon born Aug. 11, 1750, Philemon, born Jan. 6, 1752, John born Aug. 22, 1755 and Timothy born April 20, 1757 and himself, the youngest of nine. Girls names- Eunice born Sep. 6, 1743, Lois, born May 17, 1747, Elizabeth born Nov. 28, 1753. Timothy above, died at Halifax ss. 21, 1778.

The Commissioner also wrote that Eunice was the only child who did not survive her parents.

Children of Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Hannah (Church)¹ Church. 2

References:- Miss Etta A. Emens, 1917, author of book, "Captain Samuel Church of Churchville, pub. 1920; Paige's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass.; Records of Springfield, Mass. and Hardwick vitals.

Richard⁵- Born Jan. 23, 1741/2, Hardwick, Mass. died Nov. 12, 1807, in Riga (then West Pultney) Monroe Co., New York. (11 children) Married Rebecca Varner, of Springfield, Mass., Feb. 4, 1767. She died Aug. 26, 1819 as. 74.

Samuel⁵- Born Aug. 6, 1743, died ...
Married

Simeon⁵- Born Aug. 13, 1745, died
Married

Mary⁵- Born Feb. 17, 1747/8, died ...
Married Seth Winslow Nov. 23, 1775.

Susanna⁵- Born March 11, 1749/50, died

Edward⁵- Born Nov. 3, 1752, bapt. in Granby, Conn. died April 17, 1839. Moved to Woodstock, Vermont about 1780 and settled on a farm, which he occupied until at least 1829. Data about his move to Vermont from B.H. Myers Jr., New Orleans, Sept. 1947 and proved by Vermont records later that he was the same Edw. who had lived in Conn.

Married Esther Chapin.....

Goodrich's "Roll of Soldiers in Rev. War, 1775 to 1783" gives Edward service from Aug. 15 to Nov. 18, 1780, under Captain Benjamin Cox, company of Rangers- known as Corporal Church. He was paid 7 pounds, 5 shillings, 7c by State of Vermont.

John⁵- Capt. 1b Greenwich, Aug. 15, 1756, died ...
Married

The first part of the book is devoted to a general discussion of the principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are based on the principles of wave mechanics. The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed discussion of the structure of the atom, and to the calculation of the energy levels of the atom. The third part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the properties of the atom, and to the calculation of the various physical quantities which characterize the atom. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the properties of the atom, and to the calculation of the various physical quantities which characterize the atom.

The fifth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the properties of the atom, and to the calculation of the various physical quantities which characterize the atom. The sixth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the properties of the atom, and to the calculation of the various physical quantities which characterize the atom. The seventh part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the properties of the atom, and to the calculation of the various physical quantities which characterize the atom. The eighth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the properties of the atom, and to the calculation of the various physical quantities which characterize the atom. The ninth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the properties of the atom, and to the calculation of the various physical quantities which characterize the atom. The tenth part of the book is devoted to a discussion of the properties of the atom, and to the calculation of the various physical quantities which characterize the atom.

Children of Samuel⁴, Richard³, Edward², Richard¹ and Lydia
(Billings) Church.

References:- Hatfield Records.

Son⁵- Born and died Nov. 11, 1771, buried in Hill Cem., Hatfield.
Roswell⁵- Died Aug. 8, 1779, aged 14 months.

Children of John⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Mary (Burn-
ham) Church.

References:- Bolton vitals and John's will, Probate No. 1202, Hart-
ford, Conn. State House. See pg. 13 for copy .

Mary,⁵- Born April 19, 1725, died ...
Married Joshua Hutchens. She was named in her father's will.

Children of Captain James⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and
-Abigail (Stanley or Stanly) Church.

References:- The Stanley Families by Israel P. Warren, pub. 1887, pg.
238; New Eng. Gen. and Antiquarian Reg. Vol. LXIII, pg. 82; Camp
Manuscript in Conn. Hist. Soc. files, Hartford and Early Hartford
vital records pub. by Conn. Hist. Soc.

Joseph⁵- Born April 21, 1724, Hartford, Conn., died Dec. 20, 1809
as. 86. Lived in Hartford.

Married Abigail James. (2 children)

Given by his father's will land in Colchester, Conn. "it being
the Lot my Honored father lived on, with the buildings."

James⁵- Born about 1736, died 1797. Graduate of Yale College 1756.
Merchant in Hartford.

Married Thankful Collier Nov. 29, 1761. She was born May 1738,
daughter of Daniel and Thankful (Marsh) Collier. James was given
by his father's will "one half my swelling house in Hartford and
money to James, also as he was a minor in college. James⁴ also
gave to his grandson Joseph 100 acres of land in Litchfield. (See
pg. 13 for this will.)

Abigail⁵- Born Feb. 11, 1727/8, died Feb. 3...

Married Hon. William Pitkin, son of Governor Pitkin. Married
12x1788x Dec. 12, 1789.

Jerusha⁵- Born Jan. 10, 1729/30, died Oct. 5, 1811.

Married Col. George Pitkin who died 1789 April 11, 1806.
He was also a son of Gov. Wm. Pitkin.

Mary⁵- Born 1731, died April 15, 1792 as. 61.

Married 1st. John Caldwell.

Married 2nd. Samuel Olcott.

Each of these three daughters were given by their father's will
"1000 pounds of ye old tenour2.

Children of Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Abigail
(Fairbanks) Church.

References:- Montville Hist. pg. 506; New London, Conn. records for
Fairbanks; Conn. Men in the Revolution; Early Conn. Marriages Vol.

Jonathan⁵- Born in 1726, died before 1800.

Married first

Married second, Feb. 13, 1762, Mary Angell, dau. of William and Almy. She sold all interest in the farm in 1801 and removed to the state of New York.

Peleg⁵- Born 1728, died

Married Jenima Angell Feb. 21, 1751. She dau. of William Angell. She was born May 21, 1733.

He was a rev. soldier- In Col. Webb's Reg't. in 1775- see Conn. Men in the Rev. pgs. 80, 617 and 655.

Joseph⁵- Born 1730, died Lived in Uncasville.

Married 2 children. Sold his home to Peleg Jan. 4, 1764. (See picture of home pg. 404 Montville History.

Peleg⁵- Born 1738/9, died 1804. Born and died in Montville, Conn.

Married Elizabeth Congdon, dau. of Jeremiah and Ann (Chapel) Congdon. Rev. soldier, see D.A.R. #21865. Peleg Church of Conn. (1738-1804) enlisted 1777 as a private under Cap't. Jonathan Calkins. He was a blacksmith and started a shop on land he bought of Joseph. Afterwards moved to the Fort Hill farm at Mohegan, where he is said to have lived thirty years.

James⁵, Born died..... Settled in Newport, New Hampshire 1766/7.

Married Huldah

Samuel⁵- Born

John⁵- Born

Amos⁵- Born.

Mr. William H. Church, Nantucket, Mass. 1932 added the names of Samuel and James to these children as probabilities and from the Boston Transcript Gen. col. April 8, 1900 John and Amos have been added. Mr. Church has spent years of research on his lines, but last I heard had been unable to prove them.

Children of Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Sarah (Barnard) Church.

References:- Lee, Mass. vital records and Mrs. Anna B. Frances, Hartford, Conn. 1912.

Caleb⁵- Born died about 1807.

Married Ruth Butler Dec. 23, 1764.

George⁵- Born died about 1809.

Married Nancy

James⁵- BornBuried Aug. 16, 1767

Married

Russell⁵- Born died 1773. Married

Asher⁵- Born 1754, died ...

Married Sophie

Timothy⁵- Born, died

Married Susanna or Sarah Tilley-Tiley- tyley⁶ Tyles Oct. or Dec. 13, 1764. She died Sep. 16, 1770. These dates were from Hist. Catalogue First Church Record, pg. 265 in the Conn. State Library in Hartford. Later from a descendant of the Tiley family, Mrs. J. J. Kierup, Sioux City, Iowa 1935 the following dates were secured- In 1785 the will of John Tiley of Hartford- "to the children of daughter Susannah Church late deceased."

Mabel⁵- Born, died

Married Aaron Cook.

Ann⁵- Born,.....died

MarriedBunce.

Jerusha⁵- Born.....died..... Married

Sarah⁵- Born died June 1, 1815.

Married Captain John Olcott, May 23, 1759.

Samuel⁵- Born May 1, 1758, died Ogden, New York, March 13, 1844.

Married Dorothy - Dolly Olmstead March 11 or 21, 1784, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Pitkin) Olmstead. She was born Sept. 6, 1759 and died July 5, 1830, Lee Mass. ae. 71. Samuel is buried in Rochester, New York per Arthur Potter Church of Whitewater, Wis. 1931, who found and took picture of grave. Samuel was a paper maker in East Hartford and in 1806 removed to Lee, Mass. and built the first paper mill in that town. From Gravestone records of Lee, Mass. Center Cem.- "In memory of- Mrs. Dolly Church- the wife of- Mr. Samuel Church,- who died July 5th.-1830; in full hope- of meeting her- Saviour in glory- aged 71 years- and 10 months."

Children of Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Sarah (Porter) Church.

References:- The Hamlin Family, pg. 235; Hinman's Puritan Settlers; Porter Genealogy; Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury Settlers; D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. II, pg. 27 date of Nathaniel's marriage to Lois. Date of her death and names of 2nd. and 3rd. wives from Mr. Irving P. Church, Ithaca, N.Y. 1912, copied from a record made by Chief Justice Samuel; Hartford Daily Times Jan. 30, 1913 by C.F. Church; Gen. of the Pomeroy Family, pg. 503 for Nathaniel; The Desc. of John Porter of Windsor, Conn.: The Hamlin Family; D.A.R. #84694. and Ethel Carpenter, a descendant of Amy Church Green; Woodbury vitals.

Joshua⁵- Born May 16, 1744, died March 8, 1802.

Married Elizabeth Parks Oct. 21, 1765- Woodbury vitals.

Joshua was a merchant and Town Clerk in Bethlehem. Was a Captain in the Rev. War, wounded in the shoulder and a cripple for life.

Esther⁵- Born Nov. 6, 1747, died....

Married Amos Bishop March 28, 1761. 3 children- Daniel, Biran, Annette. He was the son of Rev. John and Rebecca Bishop of Woodbury, Conn.

Jerusha⁵- Born 1746, died..... Mar....

Sarah⁵- Born 1748, died..... Mar.....

Elizabeth⁵- Born July 27, 1750, died

Married David Bird of Bethlehem Nov. 12, 1797.

Samuel⁵- Born Aug. 8, 1752, died ...

Married Mary- or March Jones, born 1750/1. The Hist. of Torrington, Conn. with Genealogies by Rev. Samuel Orcutt, pub. 1878, pg. 687 says: - Church, Samuel of Southington. His ancestry has not been obtained, married Nov. 30, 1774, Mary Jones, dau. of Nathaniel and his wife Sarah Herriman, of Wallingford. Samuel was on Southington and they lived in Southington Village on a place known as the Levi Hart tavern stand, and was considerably noted in the town.

Ebenezer⁵ - Born Aug. 19 or 29, 1754, died Aug. 17, 1835 Luzerne Co. Penn.

Married Eunis Garnsey Nov. 25, 1778 in Bethlehem, Conn.

The following is a copy of information taken from Ebenezer's Pension application - Bureau File 3130, Conn. Line - Ebenezer Church, wife Eunis Garnsey. -- He born Aug. 29, 1754. Died Aug. 17, 1835 New Canaan, N.Y. Another paper in file says he died this date in Luzerne Co., Penn. Married Nov. 25, 1778 in Bethlehem, Conn., Eunis Garnsey. She was born Dec. 31, 1759 and died Sept. 3, 1839. In another paper in file it says that they were married at Watertown, Litchfield Co., Conn. He was a Private in Captain Watson's company, Col. Swift's Reg't. in Conn. Line for two years. Removed from Watertown to Colebrook and from there in 1796 to New Canaan Co. of Columbia, New York. son, N.L. Church, Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, April 1852. Old Bible record in Pension file says: Ebenezer Church Sr. died Nov. 4, 1818. Daughter - Laura E. Doolittle. Record as follows:

Ebenezer Church born in Aug. 29, A.D. 1754, died Aug. 17, 1835, New Canaan, New York.

Eunis Garnsey Church, Dec. 31, 1759, died Sep. 3, 1839.

Ebenezer Church and Eunis Garnsey mar. Nov. 25, 1778 in Bethlehem, Conn.

Sally H. Church born June 24, 1779, died Dec. 20, 1815.

Joshua Church born Feb. 1 (? 1781.

Anna Church, born May 21, 1782.

Ebenezer Church, born Aug. 15, 1786, died Nov. 4, 1818.

Polly Church, born Feb. 20, 1788.

Samuel Church, born Feb. 4, 1790.

Philemy Church, born April 4, 1792.

N.L. Church, born Sept. 8, 1793.

Philow Church, born Nov. 18, 1796, died Sept. 9, 1814.

Vernile Church, born March 25, 1798.

Laura Electa Church born July 4, 1800.

Lucy C. Church, born May 9, 1802. Died Nov. 1, 1835.

Laura Electa married James Doolittle.

Lucy C. Married Fuller.

Nathaniel⁵ - Born Nov. 16, 1756 per Woodbury, now Bethlehem, vitals. Died in Salisbury, Nov. 10, 1837. Was then a pensioner. There is a Sons of the American Revolution marker at his grave. Cothren's History says "Nathaniel was three years old when his father died, and this bears out the statement that his father, Samuel Jr. died about 1760.

Married 1st. Oct. 4, 1781 Lois Ensign, dau. of Capt. John Ensign of Canaan. She died Feb. 19, 1785, ae. 22. Salisbury vitals. Stone in "New" Cem. Salisbury says died 17th.

Married 2nd. Dorcas Nickerson who died April 27, 1798 ae. 23. Vital records say she was the widow of Nathaniel Church and her name is on Nathaniel's gravestone.

Married 3rd. Ruth (Hamlin) Johns, widow of Rev. Daniel Johns, July 7, 1800 at Hudson, Conn. . She was born July 10, 1736 and died March 25, 1842, Salisbury, Conn. Date on Nathaniel's stone in "New" cem. at Salisbury. "The Hamlin Family" says: He lived most of his life in and near Falls Village, Conn. where he had a saw mill; was a farmer; Whig, Methodist. Among the first to open their doors to the persecuted Methodists.

Cothern says:- He was apprenticed to a Weaver who was a hard master, he left him at 18 and enlisted in the Continental army, Captain Burd's company, Col. Silliman's Reg't. Was wounded at White Plains by a grapeshot larger than a hickory nut. After his recovery he went to Canaan. After his first marriage he removed to Salisbury. D.A.R. 1895 traces from Nathaniel.

Aimee,⁵ - Born July 16, 1759, died Sep't. 17, 1843.

Married 1776 Ezra Green, a Rev. soldier born Jan. 30, 1754, died Sept. 25, 1824. Woodbury vitals calls her Amy.

Copy of letter written by Nathaniel and Ruth Church "Salisbury, Conn. June 17, 1806. Dear Friends and Brothers: As death is the lot of all men, you will not be surprised at receiving this early information that our Brother and Friend, John Hamblin, exchanged this (we trust) for a better World at 45 minutes after three o'clock A.M. It is the wish of our Honoured Father that as many of you as can with convenience come down and accompany him with the corps to Alford. You also will make such arrangements for the Funeral at Alford as you think proper. Nath'l. and Ruth Church.

N.B. The coffin will be provided here. Frederick you must come with your Wagon and horses, the teams are all to the River. Wee must be Down Toknight."

The following is the line in brief from Amy (Church) Green and Ezra Green as furnished by Miss Ethel Carpenter: Their son:

Eleazer Green, born May 16, 1800, died Sept. 12, 1884.

Married Rensen, N.Y. Jan. 11, 1824, Sylvia Kent, born July 27, 1806, d. March 13, 1888. They removed to Chautauque Co. N.Y. and had:

Broughton White Green, b. May 24, 1825.

Married Elvira Carpenter, lived in N.Y., Chautauque Co.

Sophia Burchard Green, b. April 12, 1827.

Married George Smith and lived in Fremont, Ohio.

Betsy Smith Green, born July 18, 1833.

Married Elias Hurlbut, b. March 1, 1834. Removed to Centralia, Kansas. Betsy Smith (Green) Hurlbut had:

Eva, b... Mar. Worth O. Carpenter and they had;

Ethel Carpenter who lived in Kansas City, Mo. and compiled the Green data.

Children of Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and wives Susannah (Fitch) and Ruth (Raymond-Sears) Church.

References:- Original Bible record on file in Library of Historical Society of Conn. in Hartford; Minnan's Puritan Settlers; Hall's Norwalk, Conn.; clipping from Norwalk, Conn. Hour of Jan. 26, 1922, (see page 16, 17); Encyclopedia of Conn. Biography, pg. 345 for Ebenezer and descendants; Norwalk vitals.

Children by first wife Susannah Fitch:

Daniel⁶ - Born March 1, 1746, died Oct. 15, 1824 ag. 78.

Married Sarah Pickett, born about 1745 Oct. 16, 1738. She died May 31, 1834.

Richard⁶ - Born Oct. 7, 1747, died ...

Married ...

Children by second wife Ruth Raymond Sears;

Sarah⁵- Born Oct. 15, 1786, died
 Married Dr. Stephen (or Sturgis) Perry.
 Ebenezer⁵- Born July 31, 1788, Norwalk, Conn., died May 23, 1841.
 Farmer on the Post Road.
 Married Mrs. Polly (Hoyt) Gregory. They settled in Norwalk, an-
 cestors of Fairfield County family.
 Ruth⁵- Born Jan. 29, 1760, died March 24, 1835.
 Married Captain Steven Betts 2nd. Jan. 4, 1784.
 Esther M.⁵- Born March 23, 1762, died October 1826. Married ...
 Samuel⁵- Born Nov. 25, 1763, died Oct. 18, 1776.
 Grace⁵- Born Aug. 7, 1765, died Nov. 3, 1776.
 Josiah⁵- Born Jan. 10, 1767, died Dec. 21, 1832. Buried Norwalk,
 Married ...
 John⁵- Born Jan. 12, 1769, died March 29, 1839. " "
 Married ...
 Elizabeth⁵- Born Oct. 10, 1770, died Oct. 1824. " "
 Isaac⁵- Born May 3, 1772/3, died April 9, 1844 " "
 Married Esther Marvin Dec. 15, 1799.

Children of Richard⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and
 Nehitable (Dickinson) Church.

Reference:- Judd's History of Hadley.

Moses⁵- Born Feb. 23, 1728, died Sep. 9, 1748. Married ...
 Elisha⁵- Born May 29, 1730. Died about 1766. Was in Hadley between
 1750 and 1763. Married ...
 Son⁵- Born Sept. 1732, died Nov. 5, 1752.
 Richard⁵- Born Nov. 9, 1733, died Dec. 8, 1733.
 Waitstill⁵- Born Feb. 7, 1735, died Sept. 12, 1748.
 Daughter⁵- Born Feb. 27, 1737, died Feb. 1737.
 Mary⁵- Born April 3, 1738, died in 1778. " Rebecca Church, Spinstress,
 and Noah Goodman, of South Hadley, signed the bond of her estate,
 which was distributed to Richard Church, Matthew Church and Re-
 becca Church. "
 Martha⁵- Born March 1, 1740. She was taken care of by the Overseers
 of the Poor of Hadley, David Mitchell and Reuben Smith being
 appointed Guardians April 3, 1792, of "her property" which she
 was unable to manage. (sic)
 Rebecca⁵- Born..... died..... Mar....
 (Note- The Richard and Matthew named as heirs of Mary may have
 been nephews.)

Children of Nathaniel (Nathan)⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹
 and Rachel (Mac Cranney) Church.

References:- Judd's History of Hadley; New York Archives Vol. I
 and Mrs. Clarissa (Church) Dillon, for Timothy, Miss Julia E. Church.
 Syracuse, N.Y. 1929, Manuscript prepared for Mr. Alonso Church by
 Gustave Anjou, taken from Court Records; Hall's History of Eastern
 Vermont; "Ancestors of Benjamin Morris Blakeney and His Wife, Stella
 Perence Sabin, by Josephine C. Frost, pub. 1935 containing a great
 deal of interesting information about Jonathan and family, much of
 which I had secured prior to this publication.

Nathaniel Jr.⁵- Born Dec. 5, 1728, "Cordwainer" meaning leather work-
 er, harness maker, or saddler, shoe maker and brick layer. Died

Married Sarah Nathaniel and Sarah left Hadley about 1762 and went to Brattleborough, Vermont. In 1747 Nathaniel Church under Captain Stevens helped defend the Fort at No. 4 (Charlestown, New Hampshire). In 1755 he served in the 6th. Indian War. --- The Selectmen of Hadley, Mass. on May 27, 1762 in the Court of Session, had Sarah Church, wife of Nathaniel Church Jr., and Sarah and Rachel Church and George Collyet, children of said Nathaniel and Sarah "warned to depart and leave Town of Hadley." Nathaniel Church Jr., late of Hadley, cordwainer, on behalf of Sarah Church, his wife, in May 1761 occurs in a recognizance of \$50, Nathaniel Church of Hadley and Jos. Burt of Springfield, sureties for the appearance of the said Sarah before the Court of General Session "for aiding one Rachel Collyer in stealing and for having not departed." The above parties were "warned" on Aug. 20, 1761 to leave the town of Westfield, but returned. Nathaniel Church Jr. of Hadley, cordwainer, William Harrison Church, and John Shepard, of Westfield, appeared in the above action Sept. 23, 1761.

William Harrison⁵- Born March 3, 1730, died about 1804.

Married Jane Wood Nov. 15, 1750 (15 children).

Extract from a letter from Mrs. Martha A. (Church) Conger, Gouverneur, N.Y. June 1, 1813: "Will give you an extract from a paper my grandfather wrote in 1843, on his father's family. My grandfather, as you will remember, was a son of Jonathan, the brother of William Harrison. The extract follows:" -- "My uncle, William Harrison, lived in Westfield, Massachusetts, removed to Brattleboro, about 1776 or 1777 and removed to Cambridge, New York about 1782. He was a millwright, had a numerous family. He died in Perue, Clinton County, New York. He was building a mill for Adgate, I believe, on the Sabie river. He was a man I loved like a father and was much loved by all who knew him. " "It is known that Nathaniel left Hadley when Jonathan was about 15 years old and moved to Brattleboro, Vt. This would be about ten years after the marriage of William Harrison. I think all the children of Nathaniel were born at Hadley. If so, William Harrison was born and married there. It is quite likely that most of his children were born in Westfield, Mass. "

Rachel⁵- Born April 10, 1731, died ...

Married Joseph Burt of Springfield April 18, 1750.

Malachi⁵- Born June 24, 1732, died 1735., per Malcolm McCraney.

Married Elizabeth Mills (I found this as Miller but in a manuscript in the Westfield, Mass. library it is Mills and this probably correct as the name Mills ~~maxux~~ is carried on in the family.) April 30, 1753. They removed to Brattleboro, Vt. His nephew D.F.

~~James Harrison July 14, 1733, died young, per his nephew D.F. Church~~ Church in his "Recollections" in the Blakney, Cabin book says: Malachi left his family and started for Canada at the time of the Revolution- that he was the only Tory in the family except his two sons Oliver and J. Mills who went with him.

Jesse⁵- Born July 14, 1733, died young per D.F. Church.

Eben⁵- Born Dec. 14, 1734, died before 1803.

Married Mary Farrand, May 25, 1753. Removed to Brattleboro, Vt. Was head of a family there in 1790. consisting of two males over 16, one female... also lived at Hinsdale, Vt. in 1795 (The first settlers in New Hampshire settled at Hinsdale in 1736/7. It was

partly in Vermont and when the inhabitants declared themselves an independent State in 1778 that name was changed shortly afterwards, Oct. 21, 1802, to Vernon. In 1741, a part had been cut off from Northfield and about 1800 moved to near Chenango, New York.) Book, L-431 New York Deeds - Deed, dated 1808, between Mary Church of Coventry, widow of the late Eber Church, and Peter Betts of the same place, containing 21 acres of land, lying in Coventry, consideration \$240. Signed Mary Church, presence of Henry Church.

Timothy² - Born May 12, 1736, Hadley, Mass., died in Brattleboro, Vermont, Nov. 23, 1823 per gravestone still in good repair (1941) Made so by Mrs. Clarissa (Church) Dillon. The Bible of Rodney Smith Church says he was 98 when he died. Mrs. Dillon has this Bible.

Married Abigail Church, his second cousin, dau. of Samuel and Damaris (Billings) Church, born Oct. 13, 1735, on June 9, 1756. (Marriage intention dated May 12, 1755.) She died April 12, 1821. Mrs. Dillon copied the names of Churches buried in Afton, N.Y. Sidney and near by points found in the Manuscript Dept. at Albany and the following seems to account for Timothy's wife, whose grave is not found in Brattleboro, where he is buried. "Tombstone record:- "Chenango Co., South Bainbridge Baptist Cemetery- Church, Lieut, Timothy.. Abigail, wife died April 12, 1821, age 77. (This last buried at Sidney) Age must be incorrect on stone. Timothy bought the land in Sidney and gave it for a burial ground. He probably went back to Vermont after she died and it was too great an undertaking to take his body to New York State.

Jan. 4, 1776, he was appointed 2nd. Lieut. of the Cumberland Co. Militia, and on Aug. 18, 1778, was appointed Captain.

The Governor and Council of Vermont, on June 7, 1779, "Resolved that the Captain General's order of May 6th., to Col. Ethan Allen.... be published." The proclamation extended a pardon to "all persons indicted, informed against or complained of...." and among thirty persons we find the name of Timothy Church.

June 5, 1782, he was appointed Lieut. Col. Commandant vice Patterson, who declined acting.

At the Windham County Court, held at Marlborough, Dec. 1781 he was licensed to keep a Tavern.

August 22, 1782, Jonathan Hunt, Sheriff of Vermont, endeavored to arrest Timothy Church of Brattleboro, on an execution, which was successfully resisted. Thereupon the special session of the Council of Aug. 29th. was called and commission given to Gen. Wilson to suppress the tumultuous insurrection in the County of Windham. His estate had been confiscated by the Court and under sentence of banishment released from Oct. 4, 1782, taken across the line into New Hampshire by Deputy Sheriff Samuel Avery, who warned him and thirty others that they would incur the penalty of death if they ever returned to Vermont.

The Congress of Dec. 6, 1782, on a motion by Mr. McKean, "Resolved, that the people inhabiting said district (on the west side of Connecticut river called New Hampshire Grants) and claiming to be an independent state, are hereby required to make full and ample restitution to TIMOTHY CHURCH and others who have been condemned to banishment and confiscation of estate and that they

1616234

be not molested on their return." Evans, Church and Shattuck returned in December, but on learning that Vermont on the 18th. had re-arrested Col. Church, Shattuck changed his plans, raised two companies and attempted to arrest and hold Col. Benjamin Carpenter, former Lieut. Governor of Vermont, as a hostage for Church. Failing in this he did seize, on the 20th. John Bridgeman, one of the Vermont Judges of the County Court. On Dec. 28, 1782, Timothy Church addressed a letter to His Ex., The Governor and House of Representatives of Vermont, asking for pardon:

"Humbly sheweth, that since your petitioner was sentenced by the Supreme Court of this State to be banished therefrom, quod to return thereto on pain of death, in consequence of said sentence accordingly was banished in the month of September last, notwithstanding your petitioner having intelligence that his family were in a low state of health, as well as under despicable circumstances in regard to the necessaries of life, your Petitioner not in contempt of the authority of the State, but from the tenderfeelings natural from a parent to his children, has imprudently again returned unto this statenow fully sensible of his error....having subscribed to the Freeman's Oath ... having a deep and humbling sense of the vile part he has acted and desert of punishment prays for pardon and forgiveness.."

This prayer was granted in Feb. 1783, notwithstanding which the Guilford Committee wrote that Church would be hanged, if he returned. Governor Clinton by a letter of June 24, 1783, advised Church to call out his regiment and resist the execution of the Vermont laws. Church was again arrested, and on Jan. 10, 1784 imprisoned at Westminster. Free pardon was granted him October 23, 1784.

In the Meeting House Cemetery, Brattleboro, Vermont and almost opposite the farm of 150 acres, whereupon the family lived is still standing a slate stone with the following inscription:

"Col. Timothy Church
died Nov. 13, 1823, ae. 86.

He was one of the first settlers of this Town".
Cabot's "Annals of Brattleboro", pg. 52, states:

In 1770 there were 75 "grown men" in Brattleboro and of that number about seventy gave in their names as severally agreeing, etc. to stand by certain measures for maintaining a true gospel minister in town.

The following Church men were in town at that time -
Jonathan, living northwest of where the Retreat is.
Timothy, Nathaniel, David, in the neighborhood of Oscar Ware's.
Nathaniel and Eben, Northwest of the Meeting House toward Micopes hill.

Nov. 12, 1770, Timothy, Eber, David, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Malachi, Nathaniel Jr., Benjamin and Bethuel Church were members of a committee to arrange for supplying the pulpit of the church.

In 1782 Nathaniel was in School District #2; William, Josiah and Eber in District #3; Timothy, Jonathan and Ebenezer in District #5.

The 1790 census gives as heads of families in Brattleboro, Jonathan, Malachi, Timothy, Josiah, Eber, Eber Jr. and Reuben.

In list of Rolls and notable estate in 1781, Brattleboro:

Eleazer Church - Polls 1- oxen 2, cows 2, yearlings 2, Valuation 17 los - sheeps wool 15, tow cloth 115, deductions 7 5^s - remainder 10 5^s.

Reuben Church - Polls 1- 1 horse, 4 cows, etc.

Eber Jr. Church - Polls 1- eye...

In 1768 Timothy and Malachi were chosen Overseers of the Highways. Timothy Constable and Collector; Malachi Overseer and Viewer of Fences.

New York State Archives- New York in the Revolution by Berthold Fernow, Vol. I, pg. 277 states: Cumberland County Militia- The Committee of Safety commissioned officers for Cumberland on the 4th. of January, 1776; and the Line officers on Feb. 26.

Timothy Church 2nd. Lieut. Line Officer Brattleborough Company.

Timothy Church, Captain, Brattleboro Co., March 1, 1776.

Timothy Church, Lieut.-Colonel Com't. vice Patterson, who declines acting, of the First or Lower Regiment, Cumberland County Militia, June 5, 1782.

History of Eastern Vermont by Hall, pub. 1858. Pages 546-757.

"The recompense in Lands" Twp. #2, or Clinton.

No. of lot granted to:	Part of Lot	No. acres	When granted.
35	Timothy Church	Whole	640
47	"	"	640
60	"	"	640
66	Jonathan Church	1st.	217
71	Timothy Church	Whole	640
77	Reuben Church	2nd.	180
84	Timothy Church	Whole	640
90	"	"	640
97	Richard B. Church	2nd.	180
97	Eleazer Church	3rd.	260

Feb. 6, 1776 Timothy Church was chosen from Brattleborough as 2nd. Lieut. of the Lower Regiment, confirmed by New York Provincial Congress, March 1.

The Militia of Cumberland County was subsequently divided by the Legislature of New York into the Northern and Southern Regiments and among the officers of the Southern Regiment who received their commissions Aug. 18, 1778 from the Council of Appointment of New York was Captain Timothy Church and 2nd. Lieut. Jonathan Church of Brattleborough. On the 5th. of June and 24th. of July 1782 among the persons chosen as officers of the Southern Regiment was Timothy Church Lt. Col. Comm'd't.

Colonial History of State of New York by Fernow, 1887, pg. 277, states that Jonathan Church was 2nd. Lieut. of a Brattleborough, Vermont Cumberland County Militia, Jan. 4, 1776.

After the Revolution and the Vermont controversy were over the State of New York granted (as shown above) some wild land to the Vermont sufferers to replace that of which they had been robbed and for their fidelity. This land was in what is now Chenango County, and was granted upon the petition of Colonel Timothy Church and associates in 1786. Col. Timothy heads the list of sufferers. Samuel^o - Born Dec. 7, 1737, died young per S.W. Church in his Recollections.

Ruth^o, Born June 24, 1739 at Roadtown, died young- twin with:

Experience^o - Born June 24, 1739, died ...

Married Kendrick, lived in Brattleboro.

Mary or May⁵- Born Aug. 4, 1741, died ...

MarriedAitcheson, lived in Brattleboro.

David⁵- Born ..bapt. Jan. 6, 1744, died in the army a Rev. soldier. Married Damaris Church, dau. Samuel and Damaris (Dillinga) Church, Dec. 29, 1768. She was born Aug. 29, 1742. Married in Hinsdale, New Hampshire. They were in Brattleboro in 1772, where he made a conveyance of land to Jonathan Church. Was a Surgeon for 19 days in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regt, 1780 at Castleton. He died of small pox.

To the Committee of Pay Table for the State of Vermont. Dr.

To Dr. David Church

For nineteen days service as a surgeon in Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regt. of Militia in the months of October and November, 1780, which Regt. was together at that time at Castleton.

I hereby certify that the above named Dr. Church served as a surgeon the time as above specified. Signed- Thomas Lee, Lt. Col. Pay Table Office)

7th. June 1781 (

The Treasurer is directed to pay Dr. David Church six pounds four shillings and eight pence for the within service.

Pr. order of

Thomas Chittenden(

6-4-8

) Com.

John Fasset (

Annals of Brattleboro, by Cabot, pg. 91- First Church of Brattleborough. "The first record is a marriage intention "This is to certify that ye intention of marriage between David Church of Brattleborough and Damaris Church of Sunderland has been made publick according to custom." "Henry Mills Town Clerk, Brattleborough, Dec. 27, 1768". On the back of certificate is written "These are to certify ye persons within named were joined in Marriage by me, Bunker Gay, Hinsdale, Dec. 29, 1768.

Jonathan⁵- Born April 17, 1747, Hadley, Mass., died Norristown, New York Dec. 23, 1827.

Married Perone Whipple at Groton, Conn. in 1770, She was dau. of Samuel Whipple and Eunice (Mitchell) Whipple. She was born April 5, 1752 and died in September, 1817. Her father's will dated Feb. 8, 1774, names wife, Eunice, sons.... and dau. Perone Church. Jonathan Church assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of 2nd. Lieut. of Brattleboro Co., 1st. Regt. Cumberland Co., New York Militia. At the time of the Revolution he lived near Brattleboro, Cumberland Co., New York (Vermont at that time not being a state)

According to a record made by his son he went as Orderly in the company of Captain McCuen to Ticonderoga when the Militia of that region made rendezvous to meet Burgoyne's expedition and he took part in the fighting that attended St. Clair's retreat. According to New York Revolutionary Rolls, (New York Archives Vol. I, pg. 277) he was made 2nd. Lieut. Brattleboro Co., First Regt. Cumberland Co. Militia Aug. 18, 1778. From this time on continued alarms kept the Militia on the move and Jonathan was in the field with his company almost continually until the close of the war. He lived after this at Chesterfield, New Hampshire, and the last years of his life were passed with his

his son, Daniel W. Church, in Morristown, New York, where he died. Buried at Rossie, New York. In 1914 the Gouverneur Morris Chapter, D.A.R. unveiled a marker in his memory at Rossie, New York. After the war came sickness and continued hardship. His wife, Perone, although sick for many years enjoyed comparatively good health in her old age. She was a woman of superior intelligence and capacity. He was a man of medium size and height, described as good looking, always cheerful, grave and dignified.

The Whipple line was:

John¹, born England, married Sarah.... He served in King Philip's War, 1675-6.

Samuel², bapt. Dorchester, Mass March 17, 1644, d. R.I. March 12, 1710/11, married Mary Harris.

Samuel³, born Providence, R.I. 1669, died Groton, Conn. 1728, married Elizabeth Hedy Feb. 26, 1690--Mar. 2nd. Deborah...

Samuel⁴, son Elizabeth, born Providence, R.I. Nov. 8, 1695, married at Groton, Conn. Ruth Card.

Samuel⁵, born Groton, Conn. 1772, married Eunice Mitchell Nov. 24, 1740. She died 1801.

Perone⁶, born Groton, Conn. April 5, 1752, died Rossie, N.Y. Sept. 10, 1817. Married Jonathan Church 1770, probably while on a visit to her uncle Daniel Whipple in Brattleboro, Vermont.

Benjamin⁵- Born May 10, 1751 at Hadley, Mass. died ...

Married Elizabeth Whipple, sister of his brother Jonathan's wife. Moved to Preston, Conn. 1772. Went to sea and was never heard from after. She married 2nd. Barney O'Brien (per Daniel W. Church) The following is copied from Vol. V Vermont Gazetteer:

Brattleborough, Feb. 19, 1770.

"We, the subscribers Desire the Town Clerk to Warn a Meeting of the Subscribers to the Agreement relating to the Settling of a Minister to be held at Major Arms on the first Tuesday of March next. at one O'Clock in the afternoon To Act and Vote upon the following articles, Viz, 1st. to chuse a Moderator, 2dly. To Signify Their Minds with respect to hiring a Minister upon Probation for Settling, or otherwise, as their Chuse. 3dly. if they chuse to hire, to Chuse a Committee to procure a Minister"

signed

Malachi Church

Nathan Church

Jonathan Church Dan'l Whipple and others.

The above refers to a minister for the U.S. Calvinistic Congregational Church.

Apparantly the same "Nathan" Church as above, later signed his name as "Nathl". Church. A Nathan Church Jr. signed a subscription list in the same year. The first settled minister in Brattleborough came from Hadley, Massachusetts.

Children of Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Margaret (Smith) Church.

References:- Judd's Hist. of Hadley; Amherst Town Records and Porter Genealogy for Margaret.

Margaret⁵- Born Jan. 12, 1735, died Jan. 1, 1781.

Married May 20, 1763 Gideon Smith, born April 12, 1740. He son

of Joseph Smith and Miriam (Church) Smith, dau. of Benjamin and Miriam.

Sarah⁵- Born Aug. 17, 1736, died about 1802.

Married Ebenezer White.

Abigail⁵- Born 1738, died

Married Elisha Smith.

Thankful⁵- Born 1741, died in Conway 1788. Married ...

Daniel⁵- Born1743, died ...

Married Hannah Smith Feb. 2, 1775.

Eunice⁵- BornBapt. Nov. 8, 1747, died ...Amherst, Unmarried.

Giles⁵- Born Aug. 20, 1754, died Feb. 14, 1807 in Amherst, Mass.

Married Lois Billings Jan. 30, 1780. (See Boyden's Records of Amherst Families, Vol. I pgs. 31-2. She was born July 28, 1759 at Amherst, died Aug. 11, 1831, dau. of John and Jerusha (Waiter) Billings 1st. wife. 2nd. wf. was Sarah Matthews.

Giles was a Revolutionary Soldier. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. III, pg. 442 states that he enlisted May 8, 1775, Private in Captain Reuben Dickinson's Co., service three months, one day. Also that he enlisted a second time.

Children of Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Abigail (Smith) Church.

References:- Judd's Hist. of Hadley; History of Sunderland by Henry W. Taft and one by John M. Smith; confirmed by information in hands of Mrs. Flo B. (Church) Parlin (Mrs. Chas. W.) whose ancestor was Joseph.

Samuel⁵- Born Jan. 10, 1755, Amherst, Mass. died June 7, 1826.

Married first Sabra Farnum (published Sept. 5, 1790) dau. of Benoni Farnum. She died Nov. 22, 1815.

Married second, Lucretia, widow of Moses Cooley, Apr. 11, 1819. He was a physician in Sunderland, Mass. Hist. of Sunderland by Taft, says: "Dr. Samuel Church graduated at Harvard College in 1778. There was a tradition that he participated in the Battle of Bunker Hill. If, so it may have been while at college. He studied medicine with Dr. Coleman of Amherst, a man of celebrity in those days, and settled in Sunderland between 1780 and 1790. He was a highly respectable physician, a man of much wit and humor and of tenacity of opinion, which sometimes verged toward obstinacy. He is everywhere remembered for ready wit, for witty solemn jokes, for idle conceits and rollicking fun. His retorts never failed. . The fun of a century ago will hardly make us smile but one or two of his efforts are given. Dr. Hunt of Northampton, who kept a drug store there, and from Doctor Church obtained his medicines, was a man of caustic wit. He once called upon Dr. Church for the settlement of a bill in the following words: "Dr. Church, Dear Sir: I am in need of a fat hog, please send it or- Ebenezer Hunt". Dr. Church replied as follows: "Dr. Hunt, Dear Sir: I have no fat hog; and if I had- Samuel Church." Dr. Church for many years held the office of Justice of the Peace, then a distinction in New England society.

Abigail⁵- Born June 10, 1760, died June 23, 1845.

Married Gideon Henderson and removed in 1777 to Claremont, New Hampshire. He was born Oct. 9, 1753 and died July 10, 1825. Was

a Revolutionary soldier. A tanner. The journey to Claremont was made on horseback, Abigail carrying a baby in her arms.

Joseph⁵- Born Sept. 30, 1764, died in Amherst, Mass. Sept. 20, 1840. Married 1st. Lydia Wait, in Hatfield, Dec. 27, 1784, as of Amherst. She died in 1795.

Married 2nd. Jan. 5, 1797 in Amherst Elizabeth or Betsey Kellog, who was born in New Salem, Mass. in 1773 and died Sept. 7, 1819.

Child - Bapt. 1764, died

Sylvanus⁵- Born Nov. 13, 1768/9, died Sept. 6, 1854ae. 85. in Amherst.

Married 1st. Elizabeth (Betsey) Stevens Aug. 11, 1791 in Claremont, New Hampshire. See D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol. XCV, pg. 64, and D.A.R. numbers 85258 and 99712. This record says he was born 1767.

?

Children of (Deacon) Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Meriam (Chapin) and Ruth (Hitchcock) Church.

References: Judd's Hist. of Hadley, 1905 edition for marriage of Eunice; Names of children taken from his will of Oct. 17, 1761 and proved Nov. 10. He left property to dau. Ruth Noble.

Moses⁵- Born died ...

Married ...

Aaron⁵- Borndied....

Married

Ruth⁵- Born Springfield, Mass. July 11, 1733, died Hadley, Mass. July 4, 1794.

Married Stephen Noble March 7, 1753

Eunice⁵- Born1741/2, died Aug. 8, 1822.

Married Oliver Warner Born Aug. 10, 1723, died May 15, 1786.

They were married Nov. 28, 1771, she being his 2nd. wife.

Married 2nd. June 27, 1785, Dr. Seth Coleman of Amherst, Mass.

Children of John⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Anna (Curtis) Church.

References:- Records of Wethersfield, Conn.; Hinmans Puritan Settlers; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield; Whos Who in New York; Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Conn. vital records.

John⁵- Born Oct. 27, 1736, died April 1, 1811, Oxford, New York.

Married Nov. 2, 1756 Anne Holenberg. Removed from Great Barrington to Oxford about 1795.

Hepzabah⁵- Born Feb. 20, 1738, died Jan. 3/8, 1782. Married....

Anne⁵- Born Feb. 20, 1740, died Jan. 26, 1832, ae. 92, " ...

Christian⁵- Born Feb. 17, 1742, died May 26, 1821 ae. 79." ...

Elisha⁵- Born Sept. 5, 1747, died Feb. 18, 1800 ae. 53. " ...

Daniel⁵- Born Aug. 17, 1750, died Married

Children of Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Damaris (Billings) Church.

References:- Hardwick, Mass. vital records.

Abigail⁵- Born Oct. 16, 1735, died April 12, 1821.

Married her second cousin Timothy Church June 9, 1756. He was

May 12, 1736, Hadley, Mass. See his record on pg.
 Martha⁵- Born Sept. 23, 1737, died Married
 Elisha⁵- Born Dec. 1, 1739, died "
 Sarah⁵- Born April 23, 1741, died ... "
 Dammerous⁵- Born Aug. 29, 1742, died ...
 Married Dec. 29, 1768 David Church, brother of Col. Timothy.
 Susannah⁵- Bapt. July 11, 1745, died... Married
 Hannah⁵- Born Sept. 1, 1747, died "
 Samuel⁵- Born Oct. 10, 1749, died "
 Ursula⁵- Born Oct. 14, 1751, died March 7, 1845.
 Married Samuel Clarke, March 17, 1774.

Children of Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Ruth (Kellogg) Church.

References:- Judd's History of Hadley; entries from Bible of Nathan Church, who married Huldah Cleaves; Research of Mr. John A. Church, compiler of Richard Church of Plymouth; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. III; Timothy Hopkins The Kelloggs in the Old World and The New, Vol. I. Mrs. Charlotte (McThorster) Church, widow of George L., who was teaching in South Hadley in 1826 found 18 stones in that cemetery with Church names, some she could not decipher.

Joel⁵- Born Sept. 16, 1740, died Feb. 19, 1795 per tombstone in So. Hadley cem. that also bears name of wife Hannah and her death and is marked with a Revolutionary war marker. Another record said he died March 8, 1772.

Married Hannah Preston, who died June 26, 1833 ae. 87.

Judd says he was in the 6th. Indian War in 1759. Mass. Sol. and Sailors- "Church, Joel, South Hadley, Private Captain Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Dikes' Regt.; return for travel allowance, etc. Warrant for pay allowed in Council Sept. 12, 1776; also same company and regt. ; pay abstract for travel allowance etc. dated Dorchester, Nov. 27, 1776; also Lieu. Ruben Judd's company, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Sgt.; Enlisted July 9, 1777; discharged July 27, 1777, service twenty three days, travel included. " Resided in South Hadley, Mass. (5 children)

Benjamin⁵- Born April 16, 1742, died in Granby, Conn. Dec. 15, 1775.

Married Miriam

Bond was signed May 7th. 1782 by Josiah Montague and Eli Dickinson, as guardians of Zenas Church, child under 14, son of said Benjamin Church of Granby, deceased.

Josiah⁵- Born July 9, 1744, died Jan. 27, 1826, Hadley, Mass. ae. 82- tombstone inscription.

Married Mrs. Elizabeth Alvord, nee Elizabeth Ingram. She died 1839 ae 84 per tombstone. (See D.A.R. Lineage Book 100, pg. 31 for Elizabeth Alvord and Alvord Genealogy, pg. 104. D.A.R. # 99035 records; Josiah Church (1744-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Captain Moses Montague's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Mass. Regt. . They marched April 23, 1775.

David⁵- Born March 31, 1746, died ...

Married 1st. Rachel Moody, born Jan. 13, 1746. Married in 1777.

Married 2nd. (perhaps) Lucy Scranton.....

Vol. III Mass. Sol. and Sailors, pg. 440- "Granby, Private-

Captain John Cool's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt. which marched April 29, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 11 days; also Captain Cowls' Co., same Regt. etc. "

John⁵- Born Jan. 31, 1747, died unmarried, in South Hadley, Mass. 1831, where he made his will, probated April 7th.in which he mentions: "Nephews Josiah, Luther and Zenas Church, nephew Pliny Church, Brothers David Church and Nathan Church of Bridgport, Maine. (It was Bridgton)" Judd says John was b. the 13th. instead of 31st.

Waitstill⁵- Born Feb. 9, 1752, died Married

Nathan⁵- Born July 27, 1754, South Hadley, Mass., died Nov. 14, 1836 ae. 82, Bridgton, Maine. His gravestone and that of his wife and family are still, 1947, in good condition in the Cemetery at that place. Graduated from Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire, in the class of 1784.

Married Huldah Cleaves, Dec. 26, 1788. She was born Jan. 23, 1762 and died in Bridgton, Maine, Dec. 22, 1828, ae. 66. . She was the daughter of Captain Joshua and second wife Huldah (Perley) Cleaves. Her father, Cap't. Joshua, was the son of Lieut. Benjamin and Rebecca (Conant) Cleaves of Beverly, Mass. and Lieut. Benjamin was the son of William, born about 1669, and his 2nd. wife Margaret Corey a daughter of Giles Corey who met the most cruel death of any of the innocent victims of the Rev. Cotton Mather and his fellow persecutors during the witchcraft delusion. (See State of Maine Genealogies Vol. I and Perley Family Hist. and Gen. pub. 1906 for Cleaves and Perley families and Conn. Genealogies Vol. II for Putnam Family into which Huldah Perley goes as she was the dau. of Thomas Perley and Eunice (Putnam) Perley.

He was ordained as a Congregational minister June 17, 1789. Excerpt of an address delivered at the dedication of the Town House in Bridgton, Maine, January 8, 1882 by Marshall Cross. Published by Brown Thurston of Portland, Maine. --"Rev. Nathan Church accepted proposal of the Church in 1788 and settled at Bridgton in 1789, having been ordained June 17, 1789, receiving the second right of land, sixty pounds in labor and fifteen pounds in money on settlement and a salary of Forty Five pounds for the first year, to be increased three pounds each year until it amounted to seventy five pounds per year, to be paid one fifth in cash, remainder in beef, pork, corn, rye or labor. They also to deliver him twenty five cords of wood annually." The meeting house was built in 1790. The house built on the right of land granted him stood until about 1944 or 1945, when it was torn down. The early history of the First Congregational Church in Bridgton, Maine, is given as follows in the History of Cumberland Co., Maine, by W. A. Clayton.

The early history of this Church is closely connected with the history of the settlement of Bridgton. In the year 1765 the legislature of Massachusetts confirmed the original grant made to the proprietors of the land, upon condition "that they should build a house for public worship, settle a learned Protestant minister, and lay out 1/64 part of the township for the use of the first settled minister, and one other 64th. part for the support of the minister. "

Owing to unforeseen obstacles the settlement did not advance as rapidly as was anticipated, and not having the means they were unable for many years to comply with these requirements. They had, however, almost from the commencement of the settlement employed a preacher some part of each year, generally from three to five or six months.

On the 20th. of August 1784, the Church was organized by Rev. William Johnson, pastor of the Church in Fryeburg, under the title of the "First Congregational Church", with six male members, etc....

In 1788 the proprietors united with the church in a call to Mr. Nathan Church, a native of South Hadley, educated at Dartmouth College, to become their minister. He came to Bridgton in 1788, and became the first settled minister on the 17th. of June, 1789. Mr. Church was supported by the proprietors till the town was incorporated in 1794, when the inhabitants voted to receive him as their minister and take upon themselves the same obligations that the proprietors were then under with regard to the payment of his annual salary.

In the year 1827 the Rev. Mr. Church retired from his pulpit ministrations on account of age and infirmity."

August 25, and 26, 1934 this church held a Sesquicentennial celebration and all the known descendants of the Rev. Nathan were invited. Those who attended were royally entertained and Oliver Richmond Cook, of Worcester, Mass., a descendant, was toastmaster at the banquet and took the part of Rev. Nathan Church, the first settled minister in an elaborate Pageant "Bridges of Sacred Music". The Pastor at that time, Rev. Stanley C. Sherman gave an historical address on Sunday. The Pageant told, largely in verse, the history of the church and the old time choirs, garbed as they would have been in the years represented, sang, one after the other, the hymns and songs given at that period.

Ruth⁵- Born Nov. 15, 1757, died July 3, 1842.

Married her cousin Amos Kellogg, born Oct. 1, 1749, died Feb. 20, 1834. 2 children, Amos and John, born 1788 and 1791.

Dorcas⁵- Born August 7, 1763, died April 23, 1815, Married

Children of Nehemiah⁴, Denjanine³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Esther Church.

References:- Judd's History of Hadley and Amherst Records.

Medad⁵- Born Dec. 22, 1747, at Amherst, died

Married ...

Hannah⁵- Born Oct. 23, 1749 (Apr. 1, 1750 Amherst records) died ...

Married.....

Samuel⁵- (?) Born Feb. 21, 1752, died.... Married

Ebenezer⁵- Born ..Bapt. Oct. 15, 1754 (Oct. 13, Amherst records) died.... Married

Esther⁵- Bapt. Sept. 4, 1757, died Married

Children of John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Jemima (Montague) Church, of Hadley, Mass. and Marlboro, Mass.

References:- Vermont Hist. Magazine; Abridged Compendium of American Ancestry, Virkus, Vol. IV, pg. 42; Judd's Hist. of Hadley; dates

for Moses from Mrs. Wallace W. Richards, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1943, a descendant.

Joseph⁵- Bornprobably in South Hadley, Mass, died...
 Married Eunice Montague, born July 25, 1751, Feb. 15, 1780.
 He described as of New Marlboro.

Moses⁵- Born1749 in Vermont, died May1814.
 Married Esther Montague, sister of Eunice, daughters of Nathaniel and Hannah(Ingram) Montague of Hadley. Esther born March 2, 1747 and married Feb. 21, 1775.

Jemima⁵; Born died..... Married

Hannah⁵- Born 1761, died 1827.
 Married 1779 Timothy Mather, born 1757, died 1818, a descendant of Richard Mather.

Children of John⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Lydia
 (Chapman) Church.

References:- Hist. of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1924; Mack Gen. pg. 1369-70; East Haddam vitals; Gen. of the Loomis Family and Mr. Fred L. Church, San Francisco, 1929, desc. of Ira.

John⁵- Born Nov. or Dec. 22, 1737, died ...Was a blacksmith in East Haddam, where he bought lots 1 and 12 in I and II Divs. (W.P.C &X) 1773. (Prescott's Grant)

Married Jane Park, Jan. 21, 1762.

Ira⁵- Born May 19, 1741, died Feb. 6, 1812.

Married Oct. 10, 1763 Dorothy Chauncy (Chancy)

Married 2nd., April 4, 1770 Rachel Elizabeth Leet. He was a blacksmith in Middlefield, where most of the first purchasers of lots in Prescott's Grant were from East Haddam, Conn. Ira bought lots 13 in the I and II Divs. E.

Selden⁵- Born Sept. 2, 1744/8, died

Married

Jabez⁵- Born Aug. 23, 1747/'50 , died

Married Carpenter. Smith says: took Lots 9 in the I and II Divs. W. but sold them to his younger brot her Elihu Church, who settled on these lots about 1783.

Phineas⁵- Born Aug. 14, 1750, died

Married

Lazarus⁵ Twin with Lydia, Born Nov. 21, 1753, died ...

Lydia⁵- " " Lazarus, Born Nov. 21, 1753, died Married....

Elihu⁵- Born Feb. 11, 1756/7 East Haddam, Mass., died

Married June 26, 1786 Lydia Sheldon, born Somers, Conn. June 18, 1742, dau. of Charles and Lydia (Taft) Sheldon of Norton, Mass. He settled in Middlefield, Mass. 1783, Surveyor of Highways 1787, School Commissioner 1790. Sold the farm in 1790 and moved to Washington, Mass.

Thomas⁵- Born Aug. 14, 1759, died,..... Married

Jared⁵- Born ...1763, died Married

Children of Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Hannah (Buller) Church.

References:- Early Conn. Marriages Vol. I, Oliver and Elizabeth; Hist. Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1924; New York Gen. and Biog. Records, Vol. 33.

The Cone Family by Mrs. Whitney Cone, pg. 18 for Elizabeth (Cone) Church East Haddam and Millington Church records; Mack Genealogy; New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg. Vol. 81, pg. 237; Gravestone records Ackley Graveyard, East Haddam for death of Elizabeth, wife of Oliver.

Richard⁵- Born ...Bapt. June 17, 1744, East Haddam, Conn.

Married

William⁵-Baptised Aug. 25, 1745, East Haddam, Conn. died March 10, 1818, Middlefield, Mass. Was a tall man, a carpenter. Before the Revolution he bought land in Middlefield and moved there about 1783 and built a home in 1787. Had his shop across the street, and also owned a saw mill on Factory Brook, probably the one later owned by the Church Brothers. He built the Meeting house and later worked for some years in the U.S. Armory at Springfield stocking guns. He and his sons were staunch Whigs, voting in Town Meeting with a minority of six to support the government in the War of 1812. Was a Selectman in 1786.

Married Susanna Hungerford 1769 or '70. She was born Jan. 10, 1749 or '45. Died March 12, 1808, Middlefield, Mass. Was the dau. of Green and Elizabeth (Stewart) Hungerford. (5 Children)

See Mack Gen. Vol. II pg. 1371 for name Susanna Hungerford.

Elizabeth⁵- Baptised Oct. 11, 1747, Millington, Conn. died

Married William Skinner Aug. 31, 1767. (Colchester vitals) Settled in Middlefield.

Obediah⁵- Born Died at nine years of age.

Ambrose⁵- Baptised June 3, 1753 at Millington, Conn., Died at Roxbury, Aug. 22, 1775 while encamped there. Probably unmarried. The Barber Index in the State Lib. at Hartford, Conn. says of Ambrose: "Son Captain William and Hannah, died Aug. 22, 1775 at Roxbury. Enlisted in C n. Spenser's Company, 1775, in the 15th. year of the reign of George 3rd. - East Haddam vital records, Vol II, pg. 99. In 1814 Ambrose built a house for his cousin Uriah Jr., in Blush Hollow, Middlefield, Mass. He sold a Felling Mill which he owned to Uriah Jr.

Uriah⁵- Baptised May 11, 1755, Millington, Conn.. Died April 10, 1832, Middlefield, Mass. Was a Revolutionary Soldier.

Married Phoebe Dickson in 1782. She was born Nov. 25, 1763, died March 2, 1819. Was dau. of James and Margaret Dickson.

Hannah⁵- Baptised Nov. 15, 1757, Millington, Conn. Died ...Mar.....

Oliver- Captain⁵- Born 1763, bapt. June 17, 1764, Millington, Conn. Died Albany, New York, Sept. 18, 1818.

Married Elizabeth Cone, Jan. 17, 1788. She was born Jan. 30, 1763, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Brainard) Cone of East Haddam, Conn., and died April 10, 1799 in her 37th. year and is buried beside Captain William Church and his wife

Children of Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Fuller) Church.

References:- Gen. of the Loomis Family; East Haddam, Conn. vital records; New York Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 33, under "Edward Fuller and his Descendants".

Samuel⁵- Born Jan. 28, 1748/9. Died Married

Ebenezer⁵- Born Dec. 14, 1750. Died Married

Thomas⁵- Born Feb. 19, 1754. Died Married.....

New War Rolls of New Hampshire by Hammond, Vol. XIV says that

Thomas enlisted May 15, 1775, from Gilsun, New Hampshire. Same confirmed by Mass. Sol. and Sailors, Vol. III pg. 448.

Iddo⁵- Born Feb. 14, 1756, "killed in battle" Sept. 19, 1777. Mass. Sol. and Sailors, Vol. III, pg. 448. Enlisted May 15, 1775, Captain Jeremiah Stiles' Co., Private from Gilsun, New Hampshire. Probably unmarried.

Jonathan⁵- Born April 12, 1758. Died

Married Rachel Bill (See Hist. of Sullivan New Hampshire, pg. 1054 for this marriage.)

Ira⁵- Born Sept. 1, 1760. Died Married

Elizabeth⁵- Born March 28, 1763. Died Married

Dorothy⁵- Born July 3, 1767. Died Married.....

Asahel or Azel⁵- Born July 12, 1769. Died Married.....

Daniel⁵- Born Oct. 28, 1771, Gilsun, New Hampshire. Died Married.

John⁵- Born Nov. 18, 1772, Gilsun, New Hampshire. Died ...Married....

Children of Joseph⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Phebe (Sterling) Church.

References:- Sterling Gen. pgs. 342-3; Gen. of the Loomis Family; East Haddam vitals; New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg. Vol. 80, pg. 429; D.A.R. #115750 Mrs. Mabel O. (Smith)Askne.

Calvin⁵- Born Jan. 27, 1766, died March 3, 1788, buried in Cone Cem. East Haddam, Conn.

Married

Phebe⁵- Born Oct. 13, 1767, died ...

Married Nov. 13, 1787 Elijah Crosby (1764- 1835) and had Elijah Crosby.

Joseph⁵- Born April 1, 1770, died 1840 East Haddam, Conn.

Married 1st. Mary Bailey.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Rachel Brooks.

GENERATION VI.

Children of John⁵, John⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹
and Mary(9..) Church.

Children of Uriah⁵, John⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹
and Deborah (Hungerford) Church.

References:- See picture of Uriah's house in Hist. of Middlefield
by Smith, pg. 132; Cemetery inscriptions from Lee cem. near Granby,
Conn.- neglected and stones fallen in 1905- D.A.R. #21876, Mrs.
Evaline Jones Street; D.A.R. #26355; New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg.
Vol. 70, Mrs. V.E. Marriott, Claremont, Cal.

Uriah Jr.⁶- Born July 1762, East Haddam, Conn., died April 29, 1824,
ae. 62

Married Martha Cowdey (Condrey), who died March 12, 1828 ae. 62.
See Pension S-34185. He was placed on the pension roll of Hamp-
shire county, Mass. 1818. Pension issued Oct. 11, 1819. Service-
Sergt. in 1st. Regt. J. Starr Col. Commandt Feb. 29, 1780. Enlisted
March 1777, Captain Holmes. Disc. Feb. 1780 at Springfield, N.J.

Children of Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹
and Phoebe(Knapp) Church.

Reference:* D.A.R.Lineage Vol. 96, pg. 217.

Samuel⁵Jr.⁶- Born 1803, died 1865.

Married 1832 Parmelia Foster, born 1808, died 1858.

Children of Titus⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹
and wives..... and Mary (Lowell) Church.

References:- Mr. Herbert Blaloch Church 1912 and Mrs. Geo. B. Kenyon,
descendants.

Eunice⁶- Born..... died.....

Married Bethuel Huntley. Resided at West Guillingburg, Canada,
near New Market. Several children.

Amy⁶- Born died.....

Married Mr. Briggs. Resided at Williamstown, Mass. Children, Amy,
Luther, Titus and two others.

Lucy⁶- Born died August 1818.

Married 1st. Mr. Smead.

Married 2nd. Mr. Benson. They resided Putney, Vermont, Sacketts
Harbor, N.Y. and Stillwater, N.Y.

Mary⁶- (Polly) Born 1780, died 1824.

Married Jehial Clark who was born in 1773, died 1850. 6 children.
Jehial, Henry, Titus, Melantha, Mary and Amy.

Theodocia⁶- Born.....died.....

Married Chester Darbe, resided at Perrysburg, New York.

Simeon⁶- Born July 29, 1783 in Jaracia, New Hampshire. Died Feb.
26, 1870.

Married Anna Bushnell at Unadilla, New York in Nov. 1838. Married
by Rev. Edwin Ferris. She was born Feb. 2, 1782 and died Aug. 25,
1851. Was dau. of Capt. Abisha Bushness. Simeon spent his early

years in Janacia, then moved with his family to Pawlet, Vermont, and in 1808 accompanied by his mother and several families, moved to the town of Unadilla, Otsego County, New York, bought a tract of timber land and cleared and improved a farm. The removal was made in the winter with sleighs and sleds drawn by oxen and cows. He remained a resident of the county until his death. Lumber merchant and surveyor.

Child of Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Theodora (Beebe) Church.

Reference:- C.W.Church, Waterburg, Conn. 1924.

Simeon⁶- Dec. 25, 1792, died Nov. 23, 1867.

Married Katherine Diamond, March 2, 1814. She was born March 13 1794 and died May 31, 1854. She came from Berne, New York. Both died in Broome, New York. (7 children)

Children of Philemon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Sarah (Tryon) Church

References:- Philemon's pension application S-42122 Bureau File; Mr. C.W.Church; Alvord Gen. pg. 250; D.A.R. #46861; Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve pg. 507 Vol. 3 and 4;

Johnson⁶- Born died..... Married....

Sally⁶- Born Feb. 18, 1783, died 1859.

Married March 6, 1805 in Conn. Solomon Ferry. They settled in Sandusky.

Polly Ann⁶- Born..... died in Painsville, Ohio....

Married in Conn. Gideon A, Dickenson M.D.

Abigail⁶- Borndied.....

Married 1st. Mr. Shadbolt.

Married 2nd. Nicholas Richtmeyer of Sheboygan, Wisconsin in 1842.

Asa⁶- Born Sept. 7, 1739 Saybrook, Conn., Died Dec. 7, 1826, Huntsburg, Ohio. Killed by a falling tree.

Married July 8, 1817 Huntsburg, Ohio, Elizabeth (Barker) Alvord, who was born May 7, 1802 Westhampton, Mass. and died Feb. 18, 1849 Braceville, Ohio. (5 children)

She married 2nd. Dec. 9, 1827 Sylvester Russell. Copied from Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve- Ohio- Huntsburg, Georgia Co. 1802-1850. "In 1816 Elizabeth Alvord came from Massachusetts. She recalls walking through the woods from Windsor to Huntsburg with her mother, who carried a baby. She became the wife of Asa Church who was killed in 1826, by the falling of a tree."

William Johnson⁶- Born May 28, 1799, died April1877 in Unionville, Ohio.

Married Eleanor Eutler in 1820. She was born April 1, 1801, died Nov. 1, 1869.

Timothy⁶- Born.....Drowned in Conn. river 1814, probably about 14 yrs.

Anninda⁶- Born died..... Married

Rannah⁶- Born 1806, died in Cleveland, Ohio 1828.

Married Levi Dickinson, M.D. a brother of Gideon. (2 children)

Caroline⁶- Born 1808, died Sept. 6, 1851.

Married Orville Stoddard. Died in Huntsburg, Ohio (see Asa)

Children of John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹,
and Deborah (Spencer) Church.

References:- ASelden Ancestry by Mrs. Lane; Winchester vitals; D.
A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 108, #107617; Gen. of Simeon Church and
The Doane Family by Alfred Alder Doane 1902.

Hannah⁶- Born July 25, 1781, died April 19, 1847.

Married Ansel Shattuck, but lived and died at home.

Eunice⁶- Born July 18, 1783, died Feb. 7, 1876 at Enfield, Conn.

Married Jan. 3, 1808 John Hastings Storer of Winsted, Conn. He
was born 1786 and died 1835 at Silver Creek, Pennsylvania. In
1825 they joined the Shakers of Tyringham, Mass.

Jonathan⁶- Born Sept. 17, 1785, died Jan. 14, 1832, Durham, New York.
Born in Winsted, Conn.

Married Lucy Bates in 1808. She was born in 1785 and died in Oct.
of 1857, daughter of Elder Jonathan Bates of Hartland, Conn.

Died at the home of her daughter, Mary Dean, in Granville, Mass.
Jonathan was a blacksmith, the most skillful one in all that
region.

David⁶- Born June 1, 1788, Winsted, Conn., died Jan. 20, 1851 in
Erie, Penn. where he went in 1808 with his brother Isaac and sis-
ter Lucy. He took up land covered with the original timber. Made
the journey with an ox team.

Married Feb. 22, 1825 Margaret Martin, nee Clark, who was born in
Ireland in 1794, and died March 29, 1885, Erie Co., Penn. (6 children)

Isaac⁶- Born Sept. 11, 1790, died Aug. 13, 1857 in Erie, Penn.

Married 1st. Sylvia Maria Clark Oct. 6 (or Feb. 26) 1818. She was
born Dec. 21, 1795, and died May 5, 1838 at Chester, Penn. Was
daughter of George and Ruth (Doane) Clark.

Married 2nd. Feb. 17, 1842 Charlotte Samira Wilcox, born Dec.
28, 1803.

Uri⁶- Born Aug. 4, 1792, Winsted, Conn., died Aug. 12, 1866, in
Winsted, Conn.

Married Eliza Brooks, his cousin, Dec. 18, 1822. She was born April
6, 1783 and died June 17, 1860. (1 child). Uri was a volunteer
in the War of 1812.

Lucy⁶- Born Sept. 5, 1794, Winsted, Conn., died Aug. 13, 1881.

Married Asa G. Olds, Erie, Penn. April 16, 1821 as second wife.
He was of Williamstown, Vermont. (5 children).

Wealthy⁶- Born Jan. 14, 1799, Winsted, Conn., died Oct. 24, 1847,
in Ransomville, New York.

Married May 8, 1819 Thomas Starkey Tryon (Nov. 2, 1792- Feb. 23,
1862) of Durham, New York. (5 children)

Children of Samuel⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹
and Lydia (Nichols) Church.

References:- Pension application of Samuel⁶ pages 25 and 26 this
compilation; Gen. of Simeon Church by C.W. Church.

Simeon⁶- Born July 14, 1789, died March 18, 1846. Unmarried.

Samuel⁶- Born May 8, 1792, died July 31, 1872. Unmarried. Wounded
in the War of 1812, for which he was pensioned in 1871. He died
in Oxford, Iowa.

Joanna⁶ - April 23, 1794, Chester, Conn., died April 11, 1875.

Married Jan. 23, 1825 Leonard Pierce, born Sept. 1795 and died Aug. 12, 1872. She died in Champion, New York. - Children, Sarah A., Harlow and Elias.

John Alvah⁶ - Born Feb. 3, 1797. Died in Iowa leaving no children.

Jonathan Nichols⁶ - Born Jan. 31, 1800, died Feb. 15, 1861. Unmarried.

Lydia⁵ - Born March 8, 1802, died June 17, 1866, Parish, New York.

Married John Harper of England (8 children) One of her sons, William H. Harper, Oxford, Iowa, 1912, owned a copy of the entries in his grandfather's Bible (Gt. Grandfather) giving names and birthdays of all Simeon's children.

Eunice⁶ - Born Oct. 13, 1807, died March 28, 1842. Married ...

Children of Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Rebecca (Warner) Church.

References:- The Munson Record by H.A. Munson, 1837-1887; Etta A. Emens, compiler of Captain Samuel Church of Churchville; Mr. Edward V. Church Rochester, N.Y. 1917 for Elihu and his heirs; Gazetteer of New York, pg. 401, Monroe Co.

Samuel⁶ - Born Dec. 19, 1767, Hatfield (now Williamsburg, Hampshire Co., Mass.) Died Union Valley, Chenango Co., New York, Sept. 20, 1850 and is buried in Churchville cemetery.

Married Sept. 19, 1792, Abigail Munson, born March 9, 1771, died May 4, 1845.

"Churchville was named for Samuel Church, the pioneer settler of the village in 1803. (The first settlers of Riga were mostly from Mass.) Elihu Church, brother of Samuel settled near the center in March 1806. Soon after Samuel Church came. The first birth was a daughter of Samuel. The first death was Richard Church, in 1807. Samuel built the first saw mill in 1806 and the first grist mill in 1811, both at Churchville."

In 1806 with his wife and children he located in what is now the town of Riga. In 1808-13 removed to what is now Churchville.

Was commissioned Captain by Governor Daniel D. Tompkins on the 22nd. of March 1809, in the first Militia Regiment organized in Western New York, Daniel Davis, Lieu. Col. Was on the Niagara frontier in the War of 1812. He was a Federalist and a Methodist.

Miriam⁶ - Born May 5, 1769, died Oct. 22, 1832.

Married Aaron Baker March 4, 1795.

Lemuel⁶ - Born August 1, 1770, died according to family tradition at the age of 11.

Lucy⁶ - Born April 17, 1772, Williamsburgh, Mass, died Feb. 21, 1848, Murray, Orleans Co., New York.

Married 1st. May 27, 1792, Apollos Baker.

Married 2nd. 1826 at Hopewell, New York, Anson Shay, a Baptist Minister.

Elihu⁶ - Born March 16, 1774 at Williamsburgh, Mass, died July 23, 1854 at Riga, Monroe Co., New York.

Married 1st. Lucinda Belden Belding in Oct. 1799, Phelps, Ontario Co., New York. She was born Feb. 5, 1774, Cortay, Mass. and died Dec. 22, 1822, Riga, New York.

Married 2nd. Charlotte (Phelps) Fitch, widow of Matthew Fitch, May 27, 1823. She died Dec. 1, 1854 at Riga. Mr. Edward V. Church a descendant, of Rochester, N.Y. sent the following: "Elihu Church

came from Mass. to Phelps, Ontario Co., New York, in 1796 and was married in Seneca Township to Lucina Belding, dau. of Noah Belding. In the spring of 1803 he came to West Phulitney (now Riga) Monroe Co., New York. He built the first dwelling house in the town of Riga in the year 1806.

Elihu Church was Supervisor from the town of Riga in the years of 1811, '12, '13, '15, '16, 1833, '34 and '35 and was a member of the Assembly of the State of New York in the year 1834, representing the County of Monroe.

Richard⁶- Born Dec. 2, 1775, Williamsburgh, Mass., Dec 27, 1847, Crown Point, Lake Co., Indiana.

Married Anna Warner, dau. of Polly (russell) and David Warner, 1804. She died 1855, Jackson Co., Michigan.

John⁶- Born June 22, 1777, Williamsburgh, Mass. Died June 20 or 22, 1856, Madison, Lake Co., Ohio. Married ...

Hannah⁶- Born April 6, 1780, died Sept. 1, 1855, Albion, Michigan. Married Alden Darling, born May 25, 1775.

Jesse⁶- Born Feb...1763, died Feb. 2, 1826, Churchville, New York. Married Margery Munson June 4, 1804, dau. Moses and Abigail Munson. She was born Sept. 7, 1777, Conway, Mass. and died May 22, 1852, Flint, Michigan. The Munson Record, Vol. I, pg. 361 says:

"Jesse Church united with his brother Samuel in the founding of Churchville, New York. In the War of 1812 Jesse was Adjutant of a New York Regiment and at the Battle of Queenstown was taken prisoner. An English officer averred that he would be confined in Dartmoor Prison for life. When the patriot retorted that he was not afraid of it, the Englishman struck the Adjutant a cowardly blow with the sword which he had just surrendered. Stung by the insult Church informed the officer it was fortunate for him that he himself was unarmed. The captive was sent to Halifax and soon Paroled.

Horace⁶- Born Oct. 3, 1785, Washington, Mass., died Hopewell, New York, 1861.

Married 1st. Barbara Russell.

Married 2nd.

Clarissa⁶- Born Feb. 22, 1788, died Nov. 27, 1855, Rush, Monroe Co., New York.

Married March 7, 1807 Joseph Sibley, born Feb. 12, 1786, died Jan. 29, 1862 Rush, New York.

Children of Edward⁵ of Woodstock, Vt., Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Esther (Chapin) Church.

References:- History of Woodstock, Vermont, gives Edward as coming from Hadley, Mass. The 1790 Vermont census given in Woodstock, Edward Church, 3 males under 10 and 3 females. Chas. E. Church of Los Angeles, Cal., 1921. For Joel, Mr. D.M. Myers Jr., New Orleans, 1947.

Asenath⁶- Born April 20, 1780, died Oct. 28, 1800, Married ...

Joel⁶- Born March 6, 1781, died April, 1856. His birth record gives mother as Esther.

Married Nancy (Anne) born Virginia about 1735. They moved about 1800 to Sciota Co., Ohio and settled on Connetts Creek.

Roswell⁶ - Born Feb. 19, 1784, died June 27, 1784.
 Annie⁶ - Born May 6, 1785, died Aug. 7, 1852. Married
 Roswell⁶ - Born Nov. 17, 1787, died Oct. 5, 1824.
 Married ...
 Pliny⁶ - Born Feb. 7, 1790, died Sept. 26, 1872.
 Married Elizabeth L. Ripley, March 3, 1818.
 Pamela⁶ - Born Dec. 18, 1794, died Aug. 29, 1847.
 Married Thomas.
 Heman⁶ - Born Oct. 17, 1792, died March 29, 1797.
 Mary⁶ - Born Oct. 15, 1800, died Feb. 6, 1853.
 Married Padlock.

Children of Joseph⁵, James⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Abigail (James) Church.

References:- The Stanley Families by Israel P. Warren, 1887, pg. 23.

Joseph⁶ - Born Yale College 1768.
 Married
 Mary⁶ - Born died without children.

Children of Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and wives..... and Mary (Angell) Church.

References:- History of Montville, Conn., pg. 506 and C.W. Church, Children by 1st. wife:

Amy⁶ - Bapt. April 1, 1754, died.....
 Married Aug. 2, 1773, New London vitals. James Comstock (No sure this is the Amy that married Comstock).
 Roswell⁶ - Born
 James⁶ - Born
 Children by Mary (Angell) 2nd. wife:
 Jonathan⁶ - Born
 David⁶ - Born
 Abel⁶ - Born
 Joshua⁶ - Born
 William⁶ - Born ...
 Lydia⁶ - Born ...
 Smael⁶ (?) Born April 14, 1749, died ...
 Married Comstock.

Children of Fairbanks⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Jemima (Angell) Church.

References:- Pension application of son Fairbanks.

Fairbanks⁶ - Born Oct. 1, 1752, New Waterford, Conn.
 Married Comstock. Application for pension says: Fairbanks Church of Lyme, New London Co., Conn. application issued Jan. 3, 1833. Born Oct. 1, 1752 in what is now New Waterford, enlisted about July 12, 1775 in New London. Discharged again in 1776 and again and served through 1777. Never had a written discharge. His brother-in-law is James Comstock. Had three daughters. Lived with one in Lyme when he died. Had other children who moved to Ohio.

Children of Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹
and _____ Church.

References: Mr. C.W.Church author of Simeon Church and History of Montville, pg. 806.

Joseph Jr.⁶- Born 1755, died
Married Priscilla Monroe. (7 children).
Amos⁶- Born1765, died ...
Married Lydia Utley.

Children of Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Congdon) Church.

References:- Mr. C.W.Church, D.A.R. #21865-Grace Rogers Aldrich Gallup and Hist. of Montville, Early Conn. Marriages, Vol.II.

Elizabeth⁶- Born 1764, died Married
Peleg Jr.⁶- Born1766, died.....
Married Mary Leach of Montville, Feb. 16, 1792 .
Sanford⁶- Born1768, died
Married Sarah Monroe. (This must be the Sanford Church the Fairbanks Genealogy, pg. 54, thought was Ex Justice of the Supreme Court of Conn.) It was another Sanford Church.
John⁶- Born1770, died
Married Sarah Leach.

Children of Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Ruth (Butler) Church.

References:- Rev. Frank H.Church, San Francisco 1913; also in "Samuel Slade Benton, His Ancestors and Descendants"1901.

James⁶- Born died
Married Mary Wadsworth, who was born Aug. 25, 1779.

Children of Timothy⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Susanna or Sarah (Tilley) Church.

Children of Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Dolly (Dorothy)(Olmstead) Church.

References:- Ingersoll Genealogy pg. 180 for Harriett and Milton; Gen. of the Loomis Family Vol. II, pg. 357; Mrs. A.B.Frances, Hartford, Conn. 1912 from manuscript prepared by H.W.Graves, who says: Joseph and Leonard were neighbors of mine", Mrs. Susie May Leland, Whitewater, Wis. 1913, descendant of Leman or (Lionard); vital records Lee, Mass.; gravestone records, Center cem. Lee, Mass. Ingersoll Family is by Lillian D. Avery.

Caleb⁶-Born died
Married Hannah Hart in 1811.
Samuel⁶- Born Feb. 7, 1786, died

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

OFFICE OF THE DEAN

1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TEL: (773) 936-5000 FAX: (773) 936-5001

WWW.HA.AU.CHICAGO.EDU

ADMISSIONS

1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TEL: (773) 936-5000 FAX: (773) 936-5001

WWW.HA.AU.CHICAGO.EDU

ADMISSIONS

1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TEL: (773) 936-5000 FAX: (773) 936-5001

WWW.HA.AU.CHICAGO.EDU

ADMISSIONS

1100 EAST 58TH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TEL: (773) 936-5000 FAX: (773) 936-5001

WWW.HA.AU.CHICAGO.EDU

Married Abigail Cook.

Giles⁶- Born Dec. 8, 1786, died

Married Sarah Forbes.

Luman or Lieuman⁶- Born Feb. 11, 1789 in West Hartford, died April 23, 1846 of disease of the liver.

Married Sophia Ingersoll June 17, 1813. She was born March 1, 1792/3, died Aug. 29, 1854. Buried Niagara Falls, New York, per Arthur Potter Church who took a picture of the grave. She was a great granddaughter of Jonathan Edwards and a dau. of David Ingersoll¹⁵, William⁴, David³, Thomas², John¹. In 1819 Luman built the 2nd. paper mill in Lee, Mass.. His gravestone is inscribed: "Sacred to the Memory of- Luman Church- born - at Hartford Conn.- Feb. 11, 1789- died- April 23, 1846."

Henry⁶- Born April 16, 1791, died ...

Married Amanda Whiton.

Joseph⁶- Born June 13, 1793, died February ... 1876, Hartford, Conn.

Married Eliza James Sept. 9, 1819. She was born March 2, 1796, dau. of Alfred and first wife Mary (Warren) James of Brimfield, Mass. (1 son)

Sarah⁶- Born Oct. 23, 1795, died Sept. 9, 1847.

Married Charles Freeman Nov. 23, 1815. 2 children named in Loomis Gen. pg. 857.

Charles⁶- Born Nov. 14, 1797, died in Ogden, New York, 1844.

Married 1st. Harriet Hyde, Sept. 24, 1821. She died Oct. 14, 1824.

Her gravestone reads: "Here lie buried- the mortal remains of - Mrs. Harriet Church- the wife of Mr. Charles Church, - and the oldest daughter of- the Rev. Alvan and Mrs. Lucy- Hyde, who died at her father's- house, in full hope of a blessed- immortality, Oct. 14th. 1824, - aged 26. The path of death must once be trod by all. "

Married 2nd., Amanda Jewett.

Married 3rd. Sophia Adams.

Leonard⁶- Born July 13, 1800, died

Married Lucy Sedgwick April 4, 1826.

Harriet⁶- Born Oct. 22, 1803, died

Married Milton Ingersoll, Oct. 25, 1830. He was born Jan. 22, 1806 at Lee, Mass. and died Nov. 22, 1872. Children by Harriet Church, were Julia, born July 31, 1831 who married D.C. Hyde of Rochester, N.Y. and had children Harriet and Hampden; Charles, born Dec. 30, 1834, died 1866 unmarried. Milton married 2nd. 1848 Ruby Paine. His Ingersoll line was Jared⁵, William⁴, David³, Thomas², John¹.

Children of Joshua⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Parks) Church.

References:- Mannix, William Settlers 2

Children of Samuel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Mary (Sarah) (Jones) Church.

References:- "The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn. Pub. 1893, pgs. 454-5-6, Vol 11; Hist. of Torrington Conn. with Genealogies, pg. 667 and vital records, of Farmington, Bethlehem, Southington.

Samuel⁶- Born Dec. 5, 1775, Southington, also Farmington vital.s.died..
 Married 1st. Esther Parmelee May 6, 1798. She died Oct. 21, 1813;
 ae. 41 yrs. 11 mo. wanting 4 days.

Married 2nd. Polly Fowler June 15, 1814.

John C.⁶- Born Nov. 15, 1777, died July 15, 1845 in Wolcottville,
 Conn.

Married Elizabeth Andrews born Aug. 6, 1781, dau. of Samuel
 Andrews⁵, Amos⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², John¹ from Co. Essex, Eng-
 land to Farmington, Conn. 1658, Nov. (or March) 27, 1800. John
 C. followed the trade of a tinner in Southington until about
 1830 when he went to Wolcottville, where he followed the same
 trade, engaging in business with his son, Charles S.

Rollin⁶- Born Sept. 25, 1779, died ...

Married Sarah (Sally) Hall April 13, 1803.

Harvey⁶- Born Oct. 26, 1782, died Sept. 23, 1786.

May or Mary⁶- Born Aug. 29, 1784, died March 18, 1786.

Mary⁶- Born July 4, 1786, died ...

Married Isaac Raymond.

Harvey⁶- Born Oct. 26, 1788, died Nov. 10, 1867.

Married Catherine Freeman. Resided Ogdensburg, New York.

Daniel⁶- Born Aug. 20, 1791, died Married

Nathaniel⁶- Born Nov. 15, 1794, died Married

Children of Ebenezer⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹
 and Eunis (Garnsey) Church.

Reference:- Pension application of Ebenezer on page 30, this com-
 pilation.

Sally H.⁶- Born June 24, 1779, died Dec. 20, 1815.

Joshua⁶- Born Feb. 1, 1781, died Married.....

Anna⁶- Born May 21, 1782, died ... Mar....

Ebenezer⁶- Born Aug. 15, 1786, died May 4, 1818, Mar....

Polly⁶- Born Feb. 20, 1788, died Mar....

Samuel⁶- Born Feb. 4, 1790, died Mar....

Philindy⁶- Born April 4, 1792, died Mar.....

H.L.⁶- Born Sept. 8, 1793, died Geneva, Ohio, 1852. Mar....

Philow⁶- Born Nov. 18, 1796, died Sept. 9, 1814, Mar.....

Vernile⁶- Born March 25, 1798, died Mar.....

Laura Electa⁶- Born July 4, 1800, died ...

Married James Doolittle.

Lucy C.⁶- Born May 9, 1802, died Nov. 1, 1833.

Married Fuller.

Children of Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹,
 and wives Lois (Ensign); Dorcas (Nickerson) and Ruth (Hamlin
 Johns) Church.

References:- Hinman's Puritan Settlers; Hollister's Hist. of Conn.
 Vol. II pg. 630 for Ensign; Wright Gen. in Vol. 35 New Eng. Histed
 and Gen. Reg.; pg. 82; Mr. Irving P. Church, Cornell Univ. 1912 from
 records in his father's possession, made by Chief Justice Samuel
 Church;-1912; Mr. Townsend V. Church, 1915, grandson of Nathaniel Jr.;
 D.A.R. Lineage Book 1895 Mrs. Fannie L. McConnell; The Hamlin Fam-
 ily, pg. 236; Gen. of the Pomeroy Family, pg. 506; Pioneer Women of
 The Western Reserve for John R.

Ensign⁶- Born July 2, 1782, Salisbury, died April1813.

Married 1804 Jerusha Wright, dau. of Captain Amaziah Wright of Salisbury, Conn. She was born Aug. 28, 1784 and died about 1870 at Canfield, Ohio. She had married a second time May 22, 1814, Eli T. (Boughton?) The Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, under Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio, states: "Mr. Bidwell afterward married Jerusha, widow of Ensign Church, one of the very early settlers. She previously had two daughters, Lois who died young, and Mary S. wife of Hon. Eben Newton." The Wright line was: Abell¹ from England to Springfield, Mass.; Abel² born 1664 and wife Rebecca Terry, dau. Daniel; Ebenezer³ and Sarah Huntington, dau. of Joseph of Norwich, Conn.; Amaziah⁴ and Zeruviah Fitch, dau. Eleazer and Amy Bowen.

Samuel⁶- Born Feb. 4, 1788, Salisbury, Conn., died Newtown, Conn. Sept. 13, 1854 while on a visit to his son-in-law, the Rev. Benjamin W. Stone.

Married Nov. 26, 1806 Cynthia Newell, dau. of Captain Seth and Esther (Landon) Newell of Farmington, Conn. She was born July 6, 1787, at Litchfield, Conn. she died on April 27, 1853. "Memorial Biographies New England Historic Genealogical Society" gives the following: "Samuel, second son of Nathaniel and Lois (Ensign) Church was born Salisbury, Connecticut, Feb. 4, 1785. In Sept. 1799 he was admitted as a Freshman at Yale College, where he graduated in 1803. In 1804 he began the study of law in the office of Honorable Judge Canfield of Sharon, Connecticut, and later at the Litchfield law school. Was admitted to the bar of Litchfield County in 1806. Married Cynthia Newell, dau. of Seth and Esther (Landon) Newell of Salisbury, Conn. She died April 27th., 1853.

Judge Samuel spent the summer of 1807 with his brother in Ohio, with a view of remaining there, and was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of that state at Warren, Trumbull Co. on June 20, 1807, but on account of the frail condition of his wife's health returned to Connecticut, and in 1808 began professional practice at Salisbury, Connecticut.

He educated his half brother Leman, and fitted him for that distinguished career at the Litchfield bar which was so widely extended into eastern New York and western Massachusetts.

In 1818 he was elected a member of the General Assembly and reelected for six sessions afterwards. Was State Senator, elected in 1825 and 1827 by general ticket.

In 1833 he was elected as one of the Judges of the Superior Court of Connecticut and in May of 1847 was appointed Chief Justice. He held the office of Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors for a period of more than 22 years and his written opinions are among the most lucid and learned of American law writings.

He was a member of the Episcopal Church. He died at Newtown, Mass. Sept. 13, 1854, while on a visit to his son-in-law the Rev. Benjamin W. Stone. He left in his journal the following words: "I wish my children and all my relatives and descendants to know that the respective places of honor and trust conferred upon me during my life were thus conferred without any solicitation or effort on my part, and especially that the offices of Associate and Chief Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors were conferred by Legislatures with whose political opinions I did not accord."

He is buried in the New cemetery at Salisbury, a granite obelisk at grave.

Children of Dorcas:

Leman⁶- Born June 22, 1794, died July 9, 1849. Was an eminent lawyer and settled in Canaan, Connecticut.

Married Sally Pomeroy at Great Barrington, Mass. March 18, 1819. She was born at West Stockbridge, Mass. Sept. 8, 1801 and died at Canaan, Conn. Oct. 5, 1882.

John R.⁶- Born Feb. 28, 1797, died ...

Married Fannie Joslen, dau. of Darius, a Rev. Soldier, and Sibyl (Herrick) Joslen. Settled in Canfield, Ohio, 1821. He was Judge of the Common Court of Pleas, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Vol. III & IV of Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, pg. 391, states:

"Church, John R., a son of Nathaniel Church, a Revolutionary soldier and one of the proprietors of the township, married Fanny Joslen, daughter of Darius Joslen a Revolutionary soldier and Sibyl (Herrick) Joslen. They settled in Canfield, Ohio, in 1821. Mr. Church soon became identified with the business interests of the town, and his gentle Christian wife was one of the most active and honored members of the M.E. Church. (3 Children)

Nathaniel Jr.⁶- Born Sept. 7, 1801, died in Troy, New York about 1859.

Married Mary Read May 20, 1829 (Sharon Conn. vitals) dau. of Aaron Read. She was born Reading, Conn. Aug. 15, 1809 and died about 1855. At the time of marriage both were of Sharon. He became a wealthy merchant of Troy, New York. See N.Y. Gen. and Biog. Records, Vol. V, pg. 22.

Lois Dorcas⁶- Born Oct. 4, 1805, died July 1, 1890.

Married Samuel C. Scoville, Oct. 28, 1828, by Arzald Schofield, Elder. Samuel was son of Jonathan and Sally (Church) Scoville. Lois had 10 children, a dau. Mary Lois married John Randolph Harper.

Frederick H.⁶- Born Feb. 2, 1804 Salisbury, Conn., died Salisbury Village, Dec. 26, 1872.

Married N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1828 Harriet Scoville, dau. of Jonathan and Sally (Church) Scoville. She was born Oct. 6, 1808 and died in Philadelphia, Penn. Oct. 10, 1845. He was a wealthy merchant and stove manufacturer in Philadelphia. (4 children) Death date from Cem. records of New cem. Salisbury, Conn.

Ruth A.⁶- Born Oct. 30, 1811, died Dec. 19, 1867.

Married Dec. 1, 1835 Hon. John Rogers. They lived on the Church homestead at Salisbury. He died at Canaan, Conn. Sept. 10, 1879. Was a member of the Conn. Legislature 1872. (5 Children).

William Henry⁶- Born May 11, 1807, died

Married young - disappeared and never heard from.

Children of Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Sarah (Pickitt) Church.

References:- Hinman's Puritan Settlers; Hall's Norwalk, Conn.; Norwalk vitals, births, marriages and chart compiled by C.H. Smith and F.A. Church; Bible record copied from original in Lib. of Historical Soc., Hartford, Conn.; Sherman W. Church, 1932, Providence, R.I., wife of Daniel.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. The second part is devoted to a detailed analysis of the results.

3. The third part is devoted to a discussion of the conclusions.

4. The fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the future work.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the references.

6. The sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the appendix.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the bibliography.

8. The eighth part is devoted to a discussion of the index.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of figures.

10. The tenth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of tables.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a discussion of the list of symbols.

12. The twelfth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of abbreviations.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of acronyms.

14. The fourteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of initialisms.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of contractions.

16. The sixteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of colloquialisms.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of slang.

18. The eighteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of jargon.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of technical terms.

20. The twentieth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of scientific terms.

21. The twenty-first part is devoted to a discussion of the list of legal terms.

22. The twenty-second part is devoted to a discussion of the list of medical terms.

23. The twenty-third part is devoted to a discussion of the list of military terms.

24. The twenty-fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of nautical terms.

25. The twenty-fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of astronomical terms.

26. The twenty-sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of botanical terms.

27. The twenty-seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the list of zoological terms.

28. The twenty-eighth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of geological terms.

29. The twenty-ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of meteorological terms.

30. The thirtieth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of climatological terms.

31. The thirty-first part is devoted to a discussion of the list of hydrological terms.

32. The thirty-second part is devoted to a discussion of the list of oceanographical terms.

33. The thirty-third part is devoted to a discussion of the list of atmospheric terms.

34. The thirty-fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of environmental terms.

35. The thirty-fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of ecological terms.

36. The thirty-sixth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of biological terms.

37. The thirty-seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the list of chemical terms.

38. The thirty-eighth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of physical terms.

39. The thirty-ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of mathematical terms.

40. The fortieth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of statistical terms.

41. The forty-first part is devoted to a discussion of the list of economic terms.

42. The forty-second part is devoted to a discussion of the list of social terms.

43. The forty-third part is devoted to a discussion of the list of political terms.

44. The forty-fourth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of legal terms.

45. The forty-fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the list of medical terms.

Bible Record of James Church⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ of Hartford.

Original in library of Historical Society of Connecticut, at Hartford. Copied June 21, 1922.

Marriages:- James Church and Eunice Betts, October 10, 1803.

James Church b. November 25, 1777, died May 21, 1844.
Eunice Betts, born May 11, 1779, died July 10, 1854.

Children's births:-

Polly Ann Church, born August 13, 1803.
Henrietta Church born February 26, 1805.
John L. Church, born September 11, 1806.
Emeline Church, born August 27th. 1808, died October 25, 1808.

Fitch Church, born March 31, 1770, died February 1822.
Susannah Church, born October 23, 1771, died December 8, 1826.
Daniel Church Jun. , born November 28, 1775, died October 6, 1831.
James Church, born November 25, 1777.
Sarah Church, born March 25, 1780. Married ... Pennoyer and died June 7, 1832. Cordelia or ardellia Pennoyer died September 20, 1833.
Samuel Church, born August 18, 1783, died March, 1836.
Hannah Church, born May 24, 1785.

Daniel Church Sr. died October 13, 1824, ae. 78 yrs. born 1745-3.
Sarah Church died May 31, 1834 ae. 89 yrs., born 1745-6.

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ... the sum of ...

for the purchase of ...

Witness my hand and seal this ... day of ...

Attest my hand and seal this ... day of ...

Fitch⁶- Born March 31, 1770, died Feb. 1822.

Married (1 son, 2 dau.)

Susanna⁶- Born Oct. 23, 1771, died Dec. 8, 1826. Mar.....

Daniel⁶- Born Nov. 23, 1775, Norwalk, Conn. Died Oct. 6, 1824, Queenston, Ont.

Married March 3, 1798 Mary Knapp, Wilton, Conn.

James White⁶- Born Nov. 25, 1777, died May 21, 1844.

Married Eunice Betts Oct. 10, 1802. She was born May 11, 1779, died July 10, 1854.

Sarah⁶- Born March 23, 1780, died June 7, 1832.

Married Pennoyer.

Samuel⁶- Born Aug. 18, 1783, died March 12, 1836.

Married Jane Keeler April 27, 1813 (Norwalk and Ridgefield vitals)

Hannah⁶- Born May 24, 1785, died Mar.....

Children of Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹
and Polly (Hoyt)(Gregory) Church.

References:- Clipping from the "Norwalk Hour", Norwalk, Conn.
see page 16 this compilation; Encyclopedia of Conn. Biography pg.
345; and for William Mrs. Ebenezer James Church, Norwalk, Conn.
who lives in the 200 year old Wm. Church house in Norwalk, 1947.
Last six children buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Norwalk, Conn.

Isaac⁶- Born March 11, 1806, Norwalk, Conn., died

Married Lillie Antoinette Foote, dau. of Reuben Foote of Weston,
Conn. Isaac was a farmer; Mason, Past Master of St. Johns Lodge
F & A.M.; member of the old "Train Band" (2 children)

William⁶- Born Nov. 11, 1812, died May 28, 1896 Norwalk, Conn.,
He was a farmer and a shoe Maker.

Married Elizabeth Disbrow of Norwalk Oct. 19, 1842. She was
born Oct. 24, 1829 and died Oct. 12, 1891.

James R.⁶- Born

George⁶- Born

Mary E.⁶- Born

Anna M.⁶- Born

Frances A.⁶- Born

Children of Isaac⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹
and Esther (Marvin) Church.

Reference:- Clipping from the "Norwalk Hour", see page 16, this
compilation.. All buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Norwalk, Conn.

Ebenezer⁶- Born

Josiah⁶- Born.....

Eliza⁶- Born.....

Esther⁶- Born.....

Children of Nathaniel Jr.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
Richard¹ and SarahChurch.

References:- Judd's Hist. of Hadley mentions the two children given
below in the Court record of a case against Sarah Church, wife of
Nathaniel Jr.

Sarah⁶- Born died.....Married

Rachel⁶- Borndied

Married George Collyer. Rachel and her husband were "warned" on Aug. 29, 1761, to leave the town of Westfield, but returned. Sarah, her mother, was also "warned" for aiding one Rachel Collyer in stealing and for having not departed."

Children of William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Jane (Wood) Church.

References:-Town Clerk's office, Westfield, Mass., Vol.D. pg. 150; First Congregational Church records of Westfield; Mr. John A. Church, (author of Richard of Plymouth) for children of Diadema and Bethuel; Letter in possession of a descendant naming Molly Pitts as wife of Laurel or William H., he having dropped the name of Laurel.

Jain⁶- Born Sept. 21, 1751 at Masley, Mass. died March 11, 1752.

William Harrison⁵- Born Jan. 26, 1753, died Aug. 20, 1829, ae. 76, and is buried in Pine Ridge cemetery at Navarino, Onondaga, N.Y. Married Mollie Pitts Feb. 18, 1773 at Westfield, Mass. She was born 1753 and died Feb. 15, 1827 ae. 74. N.Y. Gen. and Biog. records Vol. 43, assessment roll 1794- early records of Salem, Washington Co., N.Y. - William H. Church Jr. real estate 33b.

Diadema⁶- Born March 5, 1755, died Aug. 15, 1844.

Married Bethuel Church. They resided in Brattleboro, Vt. and founded the settlement called Church's Mills near Shushun, N.Y. He had a saw and grist mill there. They later moved to Salem, N.Y.. Manuscript copy of "Register of Baptisms in United Presbyterian Church of Cambridge, N.Y." in the Lib. of Cong. Washington, gives the following: July 17, 1808. Bethuel Church and Diadema Church were admitted to the Church.- Extract from Session records pg 162, July 8, 1808. Bethuel Church and Diadema, his wife, who agreeably to the direction of the General Assembly, have for some years had occasional communion with us, being now satisfied with respect to infant baptism, upon application were received into full communion". The original list states that they were received "by certificate. 2 They had the following children:

Rufus, born 1774.

Diadema, born July 14, 1776, died June 25, 1825.

Married Feb. 3, 1793 Amherst Wheeler, who died 1833 at Salem.

See Hist. of the Wheeler Family in America, pg. 60.

Lydia, Born 1779.

Bethuel Jr. Born 1784, Mar. Sept. 23 1804 Roxey Cooley. Removed Grand Rapids, Michigan. Vitals of Granville, Mass. gives intention of mar. as Aug. 15, 1805. See "The Salem Book" pub. 1896 for Bethuel Jr. and Leonard.

Lavina, born 1786, mar. Daniel Mc Intyre Cooley Aug. 30, 1805.

Their dau. Marilla Cooley mar. 1829 Martin or Marlon Kellogg; See Cooley Genealogy.

Adah, born 1788, died Mar....

Leonard, born 1785 (twin with Harvey?) Lived and died in Salem, N.Y., a lawyer. Married ~~Clarissa~~ ^{Marilla} ~~Marilla~~ ^{Marilla} "Centennial of Old Cambridge" 1773-1873 in address by Rev. A.D. Gillette D.D. Aug. 29, 1873- "my eldest sister died at 22 and was buried the day she was to have been married to Leonard Church Esq. of Salem". He later ~~must have~~ married as above. as the reg. of bapt. mentioned above

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the financial statement of the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the general remarks of the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the general remarks of the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the general remarks of the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the general remarks of the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the general remarks of the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the general remarks of the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the general remarks of the year.

gives the following children of Leonard Church and wife, registered : Emery Wheelock, bapt. June 18, 1835, son of Mrs. Leonard Church; Andrew Martin, born July 25, 1838, son of Leonard Church and wife, and in earlier dated baptisms the following, with a note saying: "Parent not mentioned when he or she not a member of Church does not indicate illegitimacy where only one parent named." Clarissa Church bapt. May 18, 1817- adult; Caroline Maria Church, born Sept. 17, 1815, bapt. June 30, 1817, dau. of Clarissa Church; Cornelia Lucinda Church, born Sept. 24, 1817, bapt. Jan. 1, 1818- dau. of Clarissa Church; Mary Elizabeth Church, born April 16, 1820, bapt. July, dau. of Clarissa; Simeon Eaton Church, born Aug. 1, 1822, bapt. Nov. 17- son of Clarissa Church; and then comes this entry Cynthia Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1825, bapt. March 19, dau. of Church; and then follows: Bethuel Clark Church, bapt. Sept. 21, 1828- son of Clarissa Church.

I judge that Leonard became a member of the Church before Emery Wheelock and Andrew Martin were born. In the Encyclopedia of American Biography Vol. XLI (or XII) pg. 147-:

Frank Leonard Church, born Troy, N.Y. Oct. 4, 1870, died Miami, Florida Jan. 6, 1927- son of:

Andrew M. and Jennie (Bush) Church. Andrew M. was a foremost figure in merchandising circles of Troy, N.Y. where he conducted a department store. He was son of:

Leonard and Clarissa (Eaton) Church. Leonard son of Bethuel who located in Salem, N.Y. before the Revolution.

I also have a note:- Andrew Martin was a merchant and lived in Troy and "Mrs. Piser" resides in Shushun"- She may be a daughter.

Harvey, Born 1795, died in infancy. (I have carried down this line from Diadema as have spent a great deal of time attempting to find where her husband, Bethuel Church, belonged, but have failed to place him)

Cynthia Ann (?) born Aug. 23, 1825 . Mar. William Merrill of Philadelphia. Harvey D. Hicks of Fort Ann, N.Y. was her grandson.

Jesse⁶- Born Dec. 4, 1756, died Aug. 21, 1756/7.

Samuel⁶ (twin with Jesse) Born Dec. 4, 1756, died next day.

Lovina⁶- Born July 5, 1759, Westfield, Mass., bapt. Aug. 5, 1759, died at Westfield Oct. 15, 1760.

Ruth⁶- Born June 7, 1761, bapt. July 12, 1761, died Aug. 3, 1766.

Lovina⁶- Born ~~xxxxxx~~ June 20, 1763, bapt, June 26, 1763, died Married

Delana⁶- Born July 10, 1765, bapt. July 28, 1765.

Married Josiah Woodworth Sept. 1, 1785 per church records of Congregational Church of Sandgate, Vermont also in a manuscript in Cong. Lib. in Washington.

Chester⁶- May 13, 1767, died

Married Laurina Bartlett Jan. 29, 1789 in Sandgate, Vermont. Resided in Shushun, N.Y., formerly Salem, and "tended the will of his brother-in-law, Bethuel Church". (same references as for sister Delana)

Daniel⁶- Born Nov. 8, 1769, bapt. Nov. 19, 1769, died

Married

Ruth⁶- Born June 2, 1771, died Married

Alanson⁶- Born ...Bapt. April 18, 25th 1773, died
Married.....

Children of Malachi⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹
and Elizabeth (Mills) Church.

References:- Town Records Westfield, Mass.; D.A.R. #33502- Mrs. Sarah Hunt Stockwell; Mr. Nelson Hawkes, Smiths' Falls, Canada, 1913; Orvis Genealogy; "Proceedings of the United Empire Loyalist Assoc." for 1884; Appletons Misc. Cyclopaedia of Biography; Waldo Genealogy; by Lincoln; Family monument in Marathon, N.Y. cemetery; The Munson Record.

Oliver⁶- Born1756, died 1823. Was a Tory and went to Canada at the time of the Revolution with his father per his cousin D. W. Church and settled at Bay Quinty. Is credited as a Lieut. in the
MarriedCanadian "Royal Regt. of N.Y." residence Fredericksburgh

Elizabeth⁶- Bapt. Oct. 19, 1757, died Sept. 12, 1832, Dummerston, Vt.
Married Dec. 17, 1777, Brattleboro, Vt. Waitstill Orvis.

Jonathan Mills⁶- Born Oct. 26, 1730, died

Married 1st. Jerusha Johns, May 22, 1786. She died July 1, 1795.

Married 2nd. Mary Munson May 11, 1797. She was born in 1776 and died Dec. 3, 1812. The Churches lived in Hull, Lower Canada.

Married 3rd. Ursula Rowe Jan. 14, 1814. "Jonathan Mills Church, (residence Elizabeth⁶Down) is credited with service as a Sergeant in the Canadian "Royal Regt. of New York " He was a Tory and went to Canada during the war of the Revolution, settled at Brockville per his cousin D.W. Church in his "Recollections". Was a farmer.

Malachi⁶- Born May 14, 1769, died Nov. 29, 1846. (Birth and death dates on family monument, Marathon, N.Y.)

Married Lucy Blakeslee (1768-1842)

Feb. 11, 1785, Malachi Church of Brattleboro Vt., an infant, Upwards of 14 years, elected Timothy Church of Brattleboro as guardian. The "Pioneer History of Cortland Co. (New York) by H.C. Goodwin, 1859 has the following to say about Malachi Church:

"Malachi Church was born in Brattleborough, Vermont, in May 15th. 1769. He enjoyed very limited advantages for literary pursuits, yet by diligent application he acquired a knowledge of the elementary branches which qualified him for the practical duties of the business transactions of public life. A portion of his time, when a young man, was occupied in cultivating the soil and in acquiring a knowledge of the blacksmith's trade. At the age of 22 years he married Lucy Blakeslee, and reared a large family of children, four sons and six daughters. In the winter of 1804-5, he emigrated to the present town of Bainbridge, Chenango Co., New York, and in September of 1805 he removed to that part of the Tioughnioga Valley now included in the town of Marathon, a distance of about forty miles. This journey was accomplished in three days with hard toil. Here he found but a few scattering residents and no reasonable encouragement was presented to the patronage of a mechanic, hence it became necessary, as the means of supporting his family, to engage in agricultural pursuits, in clearing and cultivating the soil. The lands lying in the valley being more feasible of tillage, were first cleared and improved; but gradually as other settlers arrived the contiguous hill lands were taken up, but the process of cutting and burning

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
100 N. 5TH ST. NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

up the heavy timber and fitting the land for growing crops was a work of severe toil and of slow pl slow progress.

Mills for saving lumber for building, and for grinding grain were greatly needed, but for the want of adequate means none were erected till the year 1810. These structures called into requisition the aid of mechanics. The first frame edifices were erected on the land where Marathon village is now located. . Mr. Church, some ten or twelve years after his arrival here built a frame house and shop on the west side of the river, a few rods from the present railroad depot; where, assisted by his sons, he successfully carried on the blacksmithing business for several years. About the year 1815 Mr. Church was solicited to become a candidate for the office of Justice of the Peace, and although a large majority of the inhabitants were opposed to his political opinions, yet entertaining a high regard for impartiality, integrity and capacity, his name was presented as the unanimous choice of the people. It will be recollected that all judicial officers at that time were appointed by the Governor, and when a petition was presented for appointment of an individual by constituents known to be favorable to the State administration there could be no hesitancy in complying with the wishes of the petitioners. Mr. Church was accordingly duly appointed and held the office for quite a number of years, discharging the duties thereof with ability equal to the confidence which the public had reposed in him.

In the year 1823 Mr. Church made public profession of religion and became a member of the Baptist Church, and for his zeal in the cause, his talents and christian character, he was soon appointed a Deacon of the church, - an office which he filled with honor to the cause by an exemplary life to the time of his decease, which occurred Nov. 20, 1846, at age of 77 years. His widow survived him a few years. At his death he left four sons and three daughters. These sons were all distinguished for military talent, and each of whom received a Colonel's commission. Three of them also served as Justices of the Peace. His daughters were by marriage, connected with respectable families."

In 1938 Gen. William Church Davis of Berkeley, California loaned me the following will of Malachi to copy. General Davis compiled and published for private distribution "Notes on The Ancestry of Roxanna Brown Davis; his mother, whose mother was Prudence Church Brown.

The Last Will and Testament of Malachi Church of Marathon, in the county of Cortland & State of New York.

I, Malachi Church considering the uncertainty of this mortal life & being of sound mind and memory (Blessed be Almighty God for the same) do make and publish this my last Will & Testament in manner following that is to say:

Item: I give and bequeath all my Real estate to my son William Church on condition that he my said son William shall maintain and comfortably support myself and my beloved wife Lucy Church during our natural lives, and in case my said wife Lucy shall not be comfortably supported after my decease my will is that she shall not only have the use of my said property but shall have power to dispose of or otherwise use said property or so much thereof as shall be necessary for her support.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is not only a scientific one, but also a philosophical one. The scientific aspect of the problem is concerned with the question of how life arose from non-life. The philosophical aspect is concerned with the question of whether life is a necessary part of the universe or whether it is a mere accident.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. These theories are divided into two main classes: the theory of spontaneous generation and the theory of biogenesis. The theory of spontaneous generation is the older of the two and is based on the idea that life can arise from non-life. The theory of biogenesis is the newer of the two and is based on the idea that life can only arise from life.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence for and against the theory of spontaneous generation. It is shown that there is no evidence in favor of the theory of spontaneous generation and that there is evidence in favor of the theory of biogenesis.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence for and against the theory of biogenesis. It is shown that there is no evidence in favor of the theory of biogenesis and that there is evidence in favor of the theory of spontaneous generation.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. These theories are divided into two main classes: the theory of spontaneous generation and the theory of biogenesis. The theory of spontaneous generation is the older of the two and is based on the idea that life can arise from non-life. The theory of biogenesis is the newer of the two and is based on the idea that life can only arise from life.

The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence for and against the theory of spontaneous generation. It is shown that there is no evidence in favor of the theory of spontaneous generation and that there is evidence in favor of the theory of biogenesis.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence for and against the theory of biogenesis. It is shown that there is no evidence in favor of the theory of biogenesis and that there is evidence in favor of the theory of spontaneous generation.

The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. These theories are divided into two main classes: the theory of spontaneous generation and the theory of biogenesis. The theory of spontaneous generation is the older of the two and is based on the idea that life can arise from non-life. The theory of biogenesis is the newer of the two and is based on the idea that life can only arise from life.

The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence for and against the theory of spontaneous generation. It is shown that there is no evidence in favor of the theory of spontaneous generation and that there is evidence in favor of the theory of biogenesis.

The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence for and against the theory of biogenesis. It is shown that there is no evidence in favor of the theory of biogenesis and that there is evidence in favor of the theory of spontaneous generation.

Item: I give & bequeath all my personal property including Household Furniture & all other kinds of personal property which I may be possessed of at the time of my decease to my said wife Lucy Church to be at her control & to be disposed of as she my said wife shall think best and proper.

Item: I do hereby constitute and appoint James S. Church & William Squires both of Marathon aforesaid Executors of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all former Wills by me made-

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the eighteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty. Signed, sealed, published & declared by the above named Malachi Church to be his last Will and Testament in presence of Joseph Wheaton & Cyrus Salisbury both residents of Lisle, Broome County & State of New York & Rufus H. Jennings of Virgil Cortland County & State aforesaid who have at the request of the said Testator hereunto & in his presence subscribed our names as witnesses.

Joseph Wheaton

Malachi Church (Seal)

Cyrus Salisbury

(piece of green ribbon)

Rufus H. Jennings

Rehearsal 1922 -

Mr. Davis writes that the above will was never proved, but instead a property settlement was arranged between William Church and the other heirs. The following signatures were affixed to the settlement with his signature at the top and that of William Church, the administrator at the bottom- Malachi Church, , James S. Church, Sarah S. Church, Zenas Thompson, Fatiouce Thompson, Wm. Squires, Lucy Squires, Nelson Church, Franklin Church, Sally A. Church, Abial Brown, Prudence Brown, Wm. Church.

The following must refer to the Oliver Church of this family, a brother of Malachi who, if D. L. Church is correct must have soon after this affidavit was made left for Canada.

Copied from New York Documentary History, Vol. IV, page 904.

Controversy Respecting the New Hampshire Grants.

Riot and Bloodshed in Cumberland County.

City of New Yorks;- Oliver Church of Brattleborough in the county of Cumberland of the age of 19 years, and Joseph Hancock of Hopkinson being duly sworn severally make oath, and said Oliver Church for himself saith that on the Saturday next before the Tuesday on which the last Inferiour Courts of Common Pleas and General Quarter Sessions for the County of Cumberland was to be held he returned home to Brattleborough aforesaid, having been absent about two months, that dependent upon heard it currently reported at Brattleborough that Rioters had threatened they would march in a body to prevent his Majesty's Judges and Justices from opening the said Inferiour Courts. That on the next day after Sunday William Patterson Esquire, High Sheriff of the said County of Cumberland came to Brattleborough and confirmed the said report and desired inhabitants to go with him the next day to Brattleborough, the town where the said Courts were to be held to assist him in keeping the peace and suppressing the Rioters.....

That soon after the said Sheriff sent the Deponent and the Deponent's Father with warrants to collect further assistance..... The Sheriff's party to the number of 4 or 5 fired upon the rioters and killed one besides wounding several others.....

Sworn in Council the 22nd.
March 1775 before me
Dan Horsmanden

Oliver Church
Joseph Hancock.

And the Deponents further say that the pretext for the discontents in the said County of Cumberland, as given out by some is that many persons were sued for debts and were at the same time, unable to recover what is due to them in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay and that they believe a design was formed and entered upon for shutting up the Courts of Justice to prevent those who were in Debt from being prosecuted by their Creditors.

Sworn in Council the 22nd.
March 1775 before me
Dan Horsmanden.

Oliver Church
Joseph Hancock.

New York Secretary's Office March 23^d, 1775.

See same book, pg. 1017 under "List of Vermont Sufferers who obtained land in the township of Clinton, (now, 1851, Bainbridge) Chenango County, New York, with number of acres of land adjudged to each. And see page 1014 for petition of Col. Timothy Church in behalf of himself and others of the Vermont sufferers. Dated New York Feb. 24, 1786.

Timothy Church...	3840 acres.	Eleazer Church...	266 acres.
R.B.Church.....	180 "	Reuben Church....	120 "
Jonathan Church..	217 "		

Children of Eber⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary (Farrand) Church.

References:- Judd's History of Hadley and Town records.

Eber⁶- Born April 11, 1759, died May 17, 1762. Married ...

Josiah⁶- Born July 21, 1761, died

Married Comfort

Removed to Jerico, Tioga Co., N.Y.. On Nov. 25, 1795 he sold land in Brattleborough Vt. to John Smith and John Dickinson.

Eber⁶- Born July 18, 1763, died ...

Married Lucy

Was in Brattleborough Vt., in 1790, as appears from the census, in Oxford, New York, 1794, Jerico, New York in 1797, as Israel Smith and Eber Church of Jerico, Tioga Co., N.Y., sold to Israel Smith Jr. land in Brattleborough, Dec. 28, 1797. Forwick, N.Y. records, Book B. pg. 459. Deed, dated 1794 between Eber Church Jr. farmer, of Oxford, and Lucy, his wife, of the first part and Uri Tracy of same place, of the 2nd. part, containing one acre of land, for seventy five pounds lawful money of the state of New York. Signed- Eber Church Lucy Church.

(Note- The township or town of Coventry was set apart from that of Green in 1806. It embraced the eastern part of Green and a part of Oxford so that deeds dated prior to 1806 would be under

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It includes the data collection methods and the analysis techniques. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It includes the findings and the conclusions. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It includes the practical implications and the theoretical implications. The fifth part of the paper discusses the future research. It includes the suggestions for further studies and the conclusions.

2. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It includes the data collection methods and the analysis techniques. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It includes the findings and the conclusions. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It includes the practical implications and the theoretical implications. The fifth part of the paper discusses the future research. It includes the suggestions for further studies and the conclusions.

3. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It includes the data collection methods and the analysis techniques. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It includes the findings and the conclusions. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It includes the practical implications and the theoretical implications. The fifth part of the paper discusses the future research. It includes the suggestions for further studies and the conclusions.

4. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It includes the data collection methods and the analysis techniques. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It includes the findings and the conclusions. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It includes the practical implications and the theoretical implications. The fifth part of the paper discusses the future research. It includes the suggestions for further studies and the conclusions.

5. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It includes the data collection methods and the analysis techniques. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It includes the findings and the conclusions. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It includes the practical implications and the theoretical implications. The fifth part of the paper discusses the future research. It includes the suggestions for further studies and the conclusions.

Green or Oxford. The land of Eber Jr. and Lucy 'of Oxford' may have been in the town of Coventry after 1800.

Children of Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹
And Abigail (Church) Church.

References:- Cabot's Annals of Brattleborough; Hall's Hist. Eastern Vermont, printed 1858, pg. 453 for Eleazer; Mrs. Reulah Douglass Reed, Anoka, Minn. for Timothy Jr. and Bible entries from Bible owned by Mr. Walter Church, Schenectady, N.Y. 1926; American Ancestry; Hardwick, Mass. vital records; tombstones; Families of Wyoming Valley, Vol. I for Richard Billings; Mrs. Helen J. Thomas, Bennington, Vt. 1923, D.A.R. #15343, Descendant of Reuben; Miss Nannie C. Love, 1917 for Elijah and Mr. Paul Wisenall of Cincinnati 1932 for copy of Elijah's Bible records, and Mrs. Clarissa (Church) Dillon of Minneapolis and Nov 1948 Hankin Oakland California, who has done endless research on Col. Timothy and family and who can find no trace of Elijah as one of his sons except Miss Love's and Mr. Wisenall's contention that he was a son of Col. Timothy.

Reuben⁶- Born in Hardwick, Mass. March 21, 1757, died Brattleboro, Vt. Sept. 18, 1834, and in the West Brattleboro Cemetery can still be found a marble stone with this inscription: "Lieut. Reuben Church, died Sept. 18, 1834, ae. 77"
Married Elizabeth (Whipple) Wells May 23, 1780. She was a dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth Whipple. Was born Groton, Conn. Jan. 1, 1753 and died Dec. 31, 1829. Her tombstone in the Wells lot, Meeting House Cemetery, Brattleboro, Vt. reads as follows:
"In memory of Elizabeth Church
Wife of Reuben Church who died Dec. 31, 1829, in her 77th. year.
Stop my friends and take a thought
How soon the grave may be your lot
Make sure of Christ, while life remains
And Death will be eternal gain."

Reuben Church enlisted in Col. Seth Warner's regt. on Continental Troops Aug. 7, 1778, as an inhabitant of Brattleboro. Was an Ensign Aug. 7, 1776; Sergeant Jan. 1, 1777- Nov. 14, 1778, being paid 69s, 15d. July 24, 1782, Reuben Church, 1st. Lieut. of South Co. Brattleboro Town. He was a pensioner by the Act. of 1823, from Brattleboro.

Reuben Church made his will, of Brattleboro, Vermont, Sept. 21, 1833. Gentlemen:

"All property after payments of debts to "my beloved son Alonzo Church, and my beloved daughters, Elizabeth Church, the wife of Simon Gregg; Abigail Church, the wife of Samuel Wood; E. Elvira Church, the widow of the late Alvin McCune; Rebecca Church, the wife of John B. Morehouse, and to my grandchildren, being heirs of my late son, Jonathan T. Church; Alice, Jane, Benjamin, Elvira and Mary Church, to be equally divided"....."To my grandchildren (sons and daughters as the case may be) of my late son Reuben Church Jan. \$300.00 to be equally divided. "....."If only one grandchild, she or he to have only \$100.00, if unclaimed within two years, the \$300.00 to be divided among the four daughters, Elizabeth, Abigail, Elvira and Rebecca."

Samuel Wood and John B. Morehouse appointed Executors.
Codicil, Dec. 21, 1833.

"The children of Jonathan V. Church having in their possession A certain promissory note, "signed by me and made payable to their late father" for \$550, with a endorsement of \$470.65, "in justice I ought not to be held to pay the sum apparently due on said note" "in case payment is required, "the said grand-children to receive only \$1 each and no more." Will was probated Nov. 5, 1834.

Inventory:

Farm in B. 125 acres at 20.....50.
 2/3 of a pew in the body and a whole pew in the gallery of the Meeting House in West B.....14.
 1 cow 16. 1 single stove, 9.....25.
 1 bed and bedding 17, old desk.....18.50
 Wearing apparel.....18.
 Notes, claims, money.....437.21
 Receipt for mtgs. on lands in Canada by Sam Wood.....617.42

Eleazer⁶- Born Hardwick, Mass. Oct. 21, 1759, died

Married Asenath (Senia) Bennett, dau. Stephen and Hannah (Turner) Bennett.

Married 2nd. Rockulona She was his wife in 1804 .

Was a Corporal from July 1, 1781, Nov. 16, 1781. Fines 10s Aug. 1782 in the County Court who, on hearing of a warrant for his arrest, issued Jan. 10, 1784, and twenty others, including Timothy Church, who was captured and imprisoned at Westminster, probably managed to escape by flight to Verico, New York, afterwards South Bainbridge, N.Y., later Afton, Chenango Co., N.Y. Hall's Hist. Of Eastern Vermont says: "Eleazer Church was charged with disobedience to the laws of the state, gave bonds for his good behavior and was acquitted without fine." The 1800 census of Chenango Co. N.Y. gives him with 2 males under 10, 1 male under 45 (himself) 1 female under 16, 1 female under 45 (wife).

Samuel⁶- Bapt. Aug. 16, 1761, died Sept. 3, 1824, Niagara, New York.

Married Clarissa Smith Sept. 10, 1783. She was born June 7, 1767 supposedly at Salem, Mass., dau. of Israel Smith. She died May 29, 1819. Husband and wife are buried in Moravian cemetery (old) Bethlehem, Pa. near Milford. They moved to Jerico, N.Y. Had 15 children.

Calvin⁶- Bapt. June 19, 1733, (Hardwick vitals), died April 14, 1862, Westerville, New York.

Married Lucinda Hall Aug. 29, 1783. Manuscript in D.A.R. Lib. Washington D.C. says Richard and Calvin were pioneers.

Levi⁶- Born about 1765, died 1804. Left considerable property. His will is on record in Chenango Co., New York.

Probably unmarried as no record in land transfers or in vital records of a wife.

Rebecca⁶- Born 1767, died 1837 at Afton, New York.

Married Elijah Stovell. No children.

Richard⁶- Born1768, died May1813, ae. 45. Buried Afton.

Married Sally Pollard. She died in April of 1841, ae. 72. See Centennial Hist. of Bainbridge, N.Y.

Timothy Jr.⁶- Born Nov. 2, 1769, died Nov. 2, 1826.

Married 1788 Hannah Pratt, born Oct. 12, 1772, died Dec. 3, 1860.

David⁶- Born Dec. 20, 1777, died

Married Susan.....

Removed to Wheeling, West Virginia.

Since⁶- Born died probably young as no record of him in deeds or other records that have found.

Elisha⁶- Born died

Married

Was a soldier in the same company where Jonathan Church was
2nd. Lieut. and Eleazar a Corporal.

Elijah³- Born 1775, died March 12, 1852.

Married Betsey (Elizabeth) Wentworth who was bapt. Nov. 9, 1777/8,
Died June 17, 1859. Wentworth Gen. says, both died, leaving chil-
dren, in Aberdeen, Ohio. They moved from Wheeling, West Virginia
to Aberdeen, Ohio. This son was added to the list of Timothy's
children by Miss Hattie C. Love who joined the D.A.R. on his Rev.
service, her number being 6769, and also of Mr. Paul Wisenall who
copied the Bible records of Elijah - in three instances as noted
said births were entered in two different writings and there were
these differences.

Births- Mary Church, Oct. 15, 1798

Horatio Lord Church, July 3, 1800

Leathenia Church, Jan. 31, 1802.

Ann Eliza Church, Aug. 19, 1805.

Almyra Church, Dec. 12, 1809 -----Dec. 12, 1807.

Lydia Amanda Church, March 12, 1809.

Charles Becons Church, May 12, 1812.

Edward Franklin Church, Dec. 30, 1819 -----Dec. 30, 1812.

Anson Willard Church, May 23, 1819.

Emily Jane Church, Sept. 16, 1821.

Emily Jane Church, May 10, 1826 -----1824.

Deaths- Emily Jane Church, Sept. 4, 1822.

Edward Franklin Church, Nov. 8, 1869.

Ann Eliza Church, October 1860.

Emily Jane Sprinkle, July 23, 1852.

Elijah Church, March 12, 1852

Lothenia Campbell, May 23, 1851.

Almyra Lacy, March 6, 1850

Elizabeth Church, June 17, 1859.

Anson Willard, 1859.

Mary Church, April She was married March 6, 1815.

Miss Love in a letter in 1917 wrote: "My ancestor was Elijah
Church who married Betsey Wentworth. His granddaughter, who is
our beloved aunt, is this moment sitting near me. She is 66
years old and the only remaining member of the old family now
living. Her name is Julia Carroll Campbell. She remembers vividly
her grandmother (Betsey) and grandfather (Elijah) talking of his
brother Elisha, whom they familiarly called "Lisher". She also
recalls the grandmothers frequent remark of the similarity of
the brother's names, "Lisher" and "Liger", meaning of course
Elisha and Elijah. The Church family were all steamboat men after
quitting soldiery, traversing the great rivers. Wheeling, West
Virginia seemed to be their home later. The records of the Lord
family note Betsey Wentworth having married Elijah Church, both
dying and leaving children in Aberdeen, Ohio. This town was named
by our Campbell ancestors for their Scottish home".

Note- The following should have come under Eleazer, pg. 36, of
this family "U.S. Bureau of Pensions: - Eleazer Church - Born Hard-
wich, Worcester County, Mass. Oct. 23, 1753, of Danbridge, N.Y.
When papers issued Aug. 13, 1832. Enlisted in 1776 in Drattleboro,
Vermont, disc. near Rutland. Papers lost. Enlisted again in 1781
in Drattleboro, aid scouting work. Second discharged at Carlisle.
No written papers. Moved to Bainbridge in 1792.

Children of Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹
and Perene (Whipple) Church.

References:- American Ancestry Vol. VI; tombstones New Brattleboro, Vt., Cemetery; Miss Julia E. Church, Sec'y. of the group which held annual reunions of the Church family of this branch, Syracuse, N.Y., in 1929; Blakeney Sabin Gen. by Josephine C. Frost, pub. 1926, in which appears many letters written by Daniel Whipple Church, 2 first born of the above couple, which are most interesting; Sterling Gen.

Daniel Whipple⁶- Born Brattleboro, Vt., May 10, 1772, died Morristown, N.Y. Jan. 7, 1857.

Married Dorothy Wheeler, born Aug. 1777, New Ipswich, N.H., dau. of Abiah Wheeler of Temple, New Hampshire. She died Sept. 18, 1822, Morristown, N.Y.. They were married Jan. 10, 1796. He was a millwright and surveyor. Was Adjutant on Co. Turner's Militia, was of 1812. He left an autobiography of his life in the form of a series of letters written in 1850 to his youngest son, Artemas Haynard, which were published in the book compiled by Josephine C. Frost.

Eunice⁶- Born Aug. 14, 1774, Brattleboro, Vt.

Married Smith, a sea captain and had a child, Daniel Church Smith born Dec. 21, 1795 and dau. Urania, born July 9, 1797.

Lucy⁶- Born June 19, 1776, Brattleboro Vt., died Gouverneur, N.Y.

Married Israel Porter as second wife. One child, Eleanor Porter, born June 8, 1798.

Ezra⁶- Born May 7, 1778, Brattleboro, died 1859 (?) Antwerp, N.Y.

Married Mercy Farr of Chesterfield, New Hampshire.

Eleanor⁶- Born Jan. 10, 1780, Brattleboro, Vt., died Oct. 14, 1828 at Church's Mills (Wegatchie) N.Y.

Married James Howard in 1799. He was born Oct. 8, 1773, Temple, New Hampshire, died July 18, 1860, Turin, N.Y., buried at Wegatchie.

Cyrus⁶- Born Feb. 19, 1782, Brattleboro, Vt., died ...

Married Phebe Cass in Vermont. Lived at Brattleboro, Ogdensburg and Menvelton, N.Y. Removed to Dodge Co., Wisconsin, and died there.

Clarice⁶- Born March 7/9, 1784, Brattleboro, died about 1870, Watertown, N.Y.

Married Ebenezer Sabin, son or grandson of Judge Noah Sabin, the Yorker Justice. Ebenezer died Nov. 2, 1800, Pamelia, N.Y. now No. Watertown. The Blakeney, Sabin Gen. states: pg. 40-"Ebenezer Sabin born Putney, Vt. Sept. 6, 1782, died Nov. 2, 1800, No. Watertown, N.Y. Married at Brattleboro, Vt. Aug. 26, 1804 Clarice Church, born March 9, 1784. She survived her husband probably until 1870, when her name fails to appear in the Watertown directories. U.S. census of 1850 of Watertown shows Clarissa ae. 66 years. Is buried in No. Watertown Cem. but no dates on stone. Dan. of Jonathan and Perene (Whipple) Church. Bible says she was born March 7 or 9, 1784."

Jonathan Jr.⁶- Born July 27, 1786, died Sept. 12, 1786.

Horace⁶- Born Oct. 1, 1783, died July 2, 1792 ae. 3 yrs. 9 mo. 3 da.

Urania (Maria)⁶- Born Feb. 18, 1782, died Nov. 12, 1792 ae. 9 mo. 25 days.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM
DR. J. H. HARRIS
100 EAST 58TH STREET
NEW YORK 22, N.Y.

Dear Sir:
I have received your letter of January 8, 1964, regarding the
loan of the 100 mg. sample of the compound you have
kindly loaned to me. I am sorry that I have not been able
to return it to you by the date specified. I am
enclosed find the 100 mg. sample of the compound
which I have been unable to return to you.

I am sorry that I have not been able to return
the sample to you by the date specified. I am
enclosed find the 100 mg. sample of the compound
which I have been unable to return to you. I am
sorry that I have not been able to return the
sample to you by the date specified. I am
enclosed find the 100 mg. sample of the compound
which I have been unable to return to you.

I am sorry that I have not been able to return
the sample to you by the date specified. I am
enclosed find the 100 mg. sample of the compound
which I have been unable to return to you. I am
sorry that I have not been able to return the
sample to you by the date specified. I am
enclosed find the 100 mg. sample of the compound
which I have been unable to return to you.

The book St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties New York, by Hough, Pub. 1853, pg. 535, has the following to say about Daniel Whipple Church of this family:

Daniel W. Church, whom we have so often mentioned as a pioneer Millwright and to whom we are indebted for many facts relating to the origin of the several towns, was born May 10, 1772 in Brattleboro, Vermont, and moved into the county in 1801, and for many years was actively engaged in erecting the first mills in various parts of this county and Franklin.

In the hardships and labors necessarily involved in these pursuits, there was constantly afforded an opportunity for the exercise of that presence of mind and self reliance which rendered him particularly useful to the country, and during the military operations at Ogdensburg, which terminated with its capture in February, 1813, he was particularly active. He is living at an advanced age, with a son in Morristown.

See his picture and facsimile signature.

Page 422- Parishville was surveyed in the fall of 1809, was formed from Hopkinton March 18, 1814. Daniel W. Church, Supervisor, was one of the first town officers and was again Supervisor in 1814. In 1811 he erected a grist mill for Mr. Parish; in 1813 he erected a "large tavern stand" for the proprietor of the town, costing \$12,000.

Children of Giles⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Lois (Billings) Church.

References:- Judd's Hist. of Hadley; American Ancestry Vol. XII; Amherst, Mass. records; "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve" Ohio; The Cowles Gen. pub. 1929, Vol. I and Maine Hist. & Gen. Recorder, Vol. IX, pg. 15 for Rev. Aaron.

Elijah⁶- Born Nov. 18, 1780, Amherst, Mass., died 1845.

Married Dec. 24, 1801 Rehtable Williams.

Married 2nd. May 2, 1820 Sarah Dann. (13 children)

Samuel⁶- Born May 18, 1782, died

Married Elizabeth Cowles, bapt. Jan. 7 or 16, 1780, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Rice) Cowles. They resided and died at Brecksville, Ohio. (3 children)

Sarah (Sally)⁶- Born July 14, 1784, died March 31, 1872.

Married Elezer Gaylord, Feb. 22, 1831.

Phila⁶- Born July 23, 1786, died

Married Levi Joy of South Boston.

Clarissa⁶- Born Aug. 26, 1788, died Aug. 23, 1791.

John⁶- Born June 4, 1791, died

Married Phoebe Barton in New York and removed to Illinois.

Josiah⁶- Born Aug. 15, 1793, died May 20, 1796.

Jeremy⁶- Born March 24, 1795, died Feb. 12, 1796.

Moses Babove (or Billings)⁶- Born Amherst, Mass. June 20, 1797, died in Iowa Dec. 23, 1871.

Married Margaret Carey Carter June 11, 1827. She was born in Newburyport, Mass. Sept. 14, 1801, a sister of Samuel Carter of Amherst, who was Amherst Representative in 1841 and 1842. Moses and his twin brother Aaron both graduated from Middlebury College in 1822 and both were ministers. Moses settled in Michigan.

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life.

It is generally agreed that the origin of life is one of the most important problems in science. The question is not only of great interest to the general public, but also of great importance to the scientific community. The problem is to determine the conditions under which life first appeared on Earth, and to determine the processes by which life evolved from its primitive state to the complex organisms that we see today.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the evidence for the origin of life.

The evidence for the origin of life is of two kinds: direct evidence and indirect evidence. Direct evidence consists of the fossil remains of early life forms, and of the chemical remains of early life forms. Indirect evidence consists of the study of the processes by which life is known to evolve, and of the study of the conditions under which life is known to exist.

Aaron Billings⁶ - Born June 20, 1797, Amherst, Mass. Twin with Moses. died

Married Topliff, dau. of Deacon Topliff of Ellis Calais, (Maine?) The Maine Hist. & Gen. Recorder Vol. 9, pg. 15 under Incidents in the settlement of Dennysville and Edmunds in Washington County has the following about Aaron: About 1826 Rev. Aaron B. Church of Amherst, Mass. came to the settlement on a lumber coaster (Captain Bradford) from "Georgia's River", as he said "to preach 'mongst ye". As Mr. Church's educational advantages had been limited, with personal appearances against him, and an impediment in his speech, his first impressions among the people were anything but favorable. This man, however, remained several years at Dennysville, proving himself an earnest and faithful worker in the cause he espoused, and his numerous friends cherished with sacred regard his worthy name and benevolent acts. Before Mr. Church left the state he married a daughter of Deacon Topliff of Calais. Moses Church, a twin brother of Aaron, came to Dennysville with him, but settled later in Michigan.

Martin⁶ - Born March 15, 1801, died March 12, 1892.

(The following should have been copied under Samuel who married Elizabeth (Betsey) Cowles) From Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, Brunswick, Medina Co., Ohio - "Betsey Cowles was the wife of Samuel Church, she came with her family from Amherst, Mass. in 1835, was the mother of nine children. She possessed a cheerful disposition; was a lover of poetry, reading and memorizing many poems. She remained active and retained her faculties remarkably to the close of life, dying at the age of 94 years."

Children of Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Sabra (Farnum) Church.

References:- Hist. of Sunderland, Mass. by Taft and one by Smith; Hist. of Whately, Mass. by J.M. Crafts for marriage of Camilla, and The Crafts Family 1630-1890 - which does not agree with records I have elicited.

Camilla⁶ - Born July 27, 1792, died

Married lat. Dec. 1, 1810 Rufus Marsh of Montague, who was born Oct. 7, 1767 at Whately, Mass. and died there April 20, 1839. He was the son of Amos Marsh. Was a carpenter and boat builder. (10 children, named in Hist. of Whately)

Miranda⁶ - Born Dec. 11, 1793, died Aug. 9, 1865.

Married Cephas Graves May 23, 1816.

Amoret⁶ - Born Oct. 13, 1802, died ...

Married Ivers Benjamin, Nov. 18, 1826.

Royal Tyler⁶ - Born Aug. 13, 1804. Lost on S.S. Lexington in 1840.

Married Nancy (Alden) Weston June 27, 1837. Settled in Baltimore, Maryland. "The Crafts Family, 1630-1890" has the following:

Nancy Alden, born 30th. Jan. 1792, married lat. Feb. 6, 1823 Asa H. Weston, who died Aug. 16, 1835 and she married 2nd. 27th. June, 1837, Royal T. Church, Jr. son of Dr. Royal T. Church of Sunderland, Mass. (Note - I believe this is incorrect and that Royal T-tyler was as I have him, a son of Dr. Samuel and therefore should not be termed jr. see Hist. of Sunderland, Mass. pgs. 216 and 217 which gives Royal Tyler as I have him, son of Samuel and gives some information about his being a merchant in Baltimore and being

lost on the Lexington) He was a merchant in Baltimore, and was lost by the burning of the steamer "Lexington" on Lake Champlain, 13th, of Jan. 1840. She died in Baltimore, Md. 16th. of March, 1877, ae. 78. By her first marriage she had three children and by her second two children, whose births are recorded in the Alden Memorial, pg. 104.

Nancy Alden was the daughter of Beulah Craft, born in Newton, Mass. Oct. 14, 1777, married Feb. 2, 1797, Jonathan Alden, son of Simeon and Mary (Packard) Alden of Bridgewater, Mass.. He was born April 6, 1775 and was a direct descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullain of Plymouth. She died the 3rd. of June 1903.

The Alden Memorial pg. 104 gives: Children of Royal T. Church Jr. (?) and Nancy (Alden) Church, as Royal T. and Louisa Baldwin Church.

Fannie⁶ - Born Oct. 15, 1809, died
 Married 1st. Increase Graves.
 Married 2nd. Nov. 28, 1839 Benoni Graves.

Children of Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Lydia (Wait) and Elizabeth (Kellogg) Church

References:- Mrs. Flora E. (Church) Parlin, Los Angeles, 1924, a descendant of Henry; Mrs. Mary J. Snow, Watertown, Wis. 1912; Amherst records; Mr. Austin Church, 1912 and Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve.

Children of Lydia;

Horace⁶ - Born Amherst, Mass. July 22, 1785, died

Married Removed to Canada,

Harriet⁶ - Born, Amherst Dec. 5, 1786, died....

Married Dec. 1, 1801 Levi P. Goldell and removed to Michigan.

Norman⁶ - Born Amherst Sept. 8, 1788, died 1843 in Messina, N.Y.

Married

Jerman⁶ - Born Amherst Oct. 20, 1789, died

Married Removed to Canada.

Spencer⁶ - Born Amherst Oct. 25, 1792, died Aug. 30, 1874.

Married Sarah Perry Feb. 10, 1817.

Child - Died at birth.

Children of Elizabeth:

Austin⁶ - Born Amherst Sept. 14, 1797, died Sept. 6, 1896 in South Amherst, Mass.

Married 1st. Mary Nash May 23, 1823. She died July 15, 1851.

Married 2nd. Sarah Dunakin.

Lydia⁶ - Born Amherst Sept. 3, 1799. Died Nov. 1, 1822 unmarried.

Joseph Jr.⁶ - Born Amherst Nov. 1, 1801, died Dec. 5, 1830, at Lowell, Wisconsin.

Married 1st. Amelia Coddard, who died July 13, 1841.

Married 2nd. Eliza Barham.

William⁶ - Born Amherst, April 27, 1805, died March 11, 1834 in Lowell, Wisconsin. They were in Chagrin Fall, Ohio, earlier.

Married Caroline Torrey, who died Nov. 25, 1898.

Henry⁶ - Born Amherst March 6, 1805, died Nov. 11, 1878, Chagrin falls, Ohio.

Married 1st. Jerusha Bigelow of Amherst, April 27, 1826.

Married 2nd. Clarissa Sanderson of Sunderland. (Hist. Sunderland Taft) Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve - "Clarissa Sanderson, with her husband Henry Church, and daughters Jerusha and Jane M., were

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

1000 S. EAST ASIAN LIBRARY

5408 S. UNIVERSITY AVENUE

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TEL. 773-936-5000

TELETYPE 773-936-5000

FAX 773-936-5000

INTERNET WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

LIBRARY@CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

from Sanderson, Mass. At Buffalo they took the "Daniel Webster" to Cleveland. The "Michigan", the first steamer on the lakes, raced all the way down. The "Daniel Webster" burned butter and tar and finally took fire, which was only extinguished after hard work. No better idea of the character of Mrs. Church can be given than the beautiful manner in which she cared for a little motherless girl entrusted to her, who, although children of their own came to their home, never received the full measure of a mother's love. Her eldest son, Henry Church is the oldest man living in Chagrin Falls (Ohio) who was born there. Coming with the Churches, and from the same town, were Luther Graves, a nephew of Noah Graves, and his wife. Mr. Graves and Mr. Church were partners as blacksmiths. Among early records are the names of William Church and wife Caroline Torrey Child, died at birth.

Children of Sylvanus⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Betsey) Stevens Church.

References: Town records; D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol. XCV pg. 64 for Lucius; D.A.R. #119435; Hist. Sunderland; Ozro's record confirmed by descendant Mrs. Kathryn (Church) Lain, 1937- Bible records.

Almira⁶- Born May 8, 1792/3, Claremont, New Hampshire, died Dec. 11, 1857.

Married Rufus Dickinson, born Feb. 20, 1736, died Aug. 14, 1878, in Sunderland. They removed to Co. Deerfield near the Conn. river bridge. He was for many years Captain in the Militia and a member of the Sunderland Church nearly thirty years. See their children pg. 320 Hist. Sunderland.

Electa⁶- Born April 7, 1797, died Married?.....

Albertus⁶- Born June 2, 1798, died Married?.....

Lucius⁶- Born Oct. 19, 1800, died 1875.

Married 1st. 1822, Elizabeth Sutton.

Married 2nd. Oct. 3, 1850 Martha Dickinson, born Nov. 26, 1802.

For this marriage see Judd's Hist. Hadley, Boltwood Genealogies pg. 45.

Henry⁶- Born Aug. 19, 1803, died ...

Married Judith Haskell of Deerfield.

Ozro⁶- Born June 18, 1805, died Oct. 5, 1884.

Married Melinda Reed, dau. Thomas and Sally (Hastings) Reed. She was born Sept. 18, 1805 and died March 12, 1864.

Elihu Stevens⁶- Born Aug. 5, 1809, died

Married Clarissa Hawley. (3 children).

Rachel Neigs⁶- Born May 28, 1812, died Married?....

Children of John⁵, John⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Ann (Hollenberg) Church.

References:- Mr. Wm. F. Church, Oxford, N.Y. grandson of John of Great Barrington, 1881; Miss Lucy Elizabeth Ramsey, Rock Falls, Illinois, 1918, and cemetery records 1 1/2 miles below Oxford.

John⁶- Born 1761, died 1828.

Married about 1783 Augustus Hollenbeck at Great Barrington, Mass.

Married 2nd. late in life Patti only, or Martha (Dale) Clark.

Hollenbeck came from Holland and the name of his place of birth is not known.

Ruth⁶ - Born died.....

Married R. Moore.

Vashti⁶ - Born 1763, died 1820.

Married J. Spoor.

Josiah⁶ - Born 1764, died July 12, 1830 ae. 66, Oxford, N.Y.

Married Christianna Bunch, born 1762, died July 3, 1820 ae. 58.

Elizabeth⁶ - Born died Married ?.....

Children of Josi⁵, Benjamine⁴, Benjamine³, Samuel², Richard¹
and Hannah (Preston) Church.

Reference:- Research by Mr. John A. Church, author of Richard Church
of Plymouth.

Electa⁶ - Born July 12, 1778, died Feb. 16, 1861. Married ?.....

Pliny⁶ - Born March, 22, 1780, died May 6, 1862.

Married 1st. Lucy Ingalls, May 13, 1813.

Married 2nd. Mahalah Winter, March 14, 1827.

Twin sons born June 28, 1782, died in infancy.

Mary⁶ - Born April 15, 1786, died Married?

Children of Benjamine⁵, Benjamine⁴, Benjamine³, Samuel², Richard¹
and Miriam Church.

References:- Alvord Genealogy, pg. 180.

Zenas⁶ - Born 1775....., died So. Hadley, Mass. Aug. 28, 1835.

Married Rachel Alvord, born So. Hadley Mch. 8, 1779, died there
June 17.

Children of Josiah⁵, Benjamine⁴, Benjamine³, Samuel², Richard¹
and Mrs. Elizabeth (Idgram) Alvord Church.

References:- Alvord Genealogy and and D.A.R. #99095 in Lineage Book
Vol 100, pg. 31.

Sophia⁶ - Born 1793, died 1866.

Married 1815 Jotham Graves, born 1792, died 1863. They had Eliza-
beth Church Graves who married 1847 Luther Bakston.

Josiah⁶ - Born

Ruth⁶ - Born

Children of David⁵, Benjamine⁴, Benjamine³, Samuel², Richard¹
and Rachel (Moody) and Lucy (Scranton) Church.

Reference:- Gazetteer of Hampshire Co., by Gay, pg. 270 - This says
David was son of Josiah. (This family in question).

Children by Rachel, 1st. wf.

David⁶ - Born

Jonathan⁶ - Born

Nadiviah⁶ - Born.....

Benjamine⁶ - Born

Rachel⁶ - Born

Children by Lucy, 2nd. wife.

Lois⁶ - Born

John⁶ - Born

Rufus⁶ - Perhaps-born Nov. 3, 1806,

Married Sept. 4, 1833 Mary Cooley Kellogg, born Granby, Mass.

June 27, 1812. (Not sure this date is for this particular Rufus.)

But there is a gravestone in the Granby, Mass. Cem. Hampshire Co. giving these dates)

Allen⁶ - Born...

Augustin⁶ - Born

Mary, David and Marilla. Do not think these are children of this

David and Rachel Moody or that this David mar. 2nd. Lucy Scranton, but after a great deal of research cannot figure it all out.

Children of Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Huldah (Cleaves) Church.

References:- Family Bible owned by dau. of Miranda; gravestones in Bridgton, Maine and in Naples, Maine and newspaper clippings regarding Nathan.

Harriet⁶ - Born Sept. 13, 1789, died Aug. 6, 1823. Unmarried.

Miranda⁶ - Born July 7, 1791, Bridgton, Maine, died Feb. 5, 1879, Franklin, New Hampshire at the home of her daughter Mrs. Dow Davenport.

Married Sept. 15, 1831 Valentine Little, who was born Feb. 23, 1790, and died June 17, 1862.

Nathan⁵ - Born March 16, 1793, Bridgton, Maine, died Jan. 27, 1873, Naples, Maine and is buried in the family burial lot near the town.

Married 1st. Mary Fowler, Oct. 14, 1823. She died in 1828 leaving 2 children.

Married 2nd. Miriam Chute Nov. 19, 1829, Naples, Maine. She was born Sept. 25, 1800, died May 25, 1862, Naples, Maine and is buried in the family burying ground beside her husband, father and mother. Was the dau. of John and Elizabeth (Andrew) Chute, John the son of Curtis and Miriam (Carr Worcester) Chute.

Nathan and wife Miriam in 1840 removed to Naples and assumed the care of the hotel, which had, for about twenty years previous, been kept by his father-in-law, Mr. John Chute. The following are excerpts from an article published in "The Bridgtonians" of Bridgton, Maine Feb. 7, 1873, and headed "The Late Nathan Church of Naples"- "The decease of Mr. Nathan Church of Naples upon the 27th. ult. was last week announced, and has awakened more than ordinary regret among his very numerous friends.The early years of Nathan Church Jr. were spent with his father at the home-stead. In 1823 he married Miss Mary Fowler.....five years later she died.... In 1829 Mr. Church married Miss Miriam Chute, dau. of John Chute of Naples. Somewhat later he engaged in trade, doing business in a store, which has since been removed..... In April 1840 he removed to Naples where he assumed care of the hotel..... He there resided until the time of his death.....during the last fifteen or twenty years his house has become a favorite resort of summer boarders..... Mr. Church was a man of very fine qualities. As a husband and father he was singularly affectionate and tenderly indulgent.... He was an earnest and consistent friend of moral reform and ready for almost every good word and deed work.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

When he first engaged in trade, in accordance with a custom nearly, or quite universal at that time, he kept intoxicating drinks for the accommodation of his customers. Soon observing their deplorable effects, however, he opened his casks, and allowed his liquors to go where they could do no harm.

It was as an inn keeper that Mr. Church was most widely known, and will be by most remembered. The Inn which for a generation has borne his name has become known far and wide, not more widely than favorably. Under the care of Mr. Church and his excellent wife, who was a genuine Lady Bountiful, it had acquired a high character and Mr. and Mrs. Church proved themselves in every way worthy to succeed them..... The hotel was named "The Elms" because an enormous elm tree, said to be largest in Maine, stood in front of the buildings.

Amanda⁶- Born July 31, 1796, died May 6, 1822. Unmarried.

Eliza⁶- Born May 2, 1798, died Feb. 15, 1823. Unmarried.

Children of John⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Jane (Park) Church of East Haddam, Conn.

References:- Gen. of the Loomis Family and East Haddam vital records.

James⁶- Born Nov. 6, 1762, died Married ?....

John⁶- Born June 22, 1764, died Married ?....

Children of Ira⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Dorothy (Chauncy or Chauncey) and Rachel Elizabeth (Leet) Church.

References:- Mack Gen. in Appendix Vol. II; East Haddam Vitals and F.L.Church, decc. Lazarus for the addition of his name, and U.S. Biographical Dictionary, Illinois section.

Children of Dorothy.

Dorothy⁶- Born Aug. 10, 1764, died, Married ?...

Ira Chauncey⁶- Bapt. Oct. 18, 1766, died Married ?...

Sarah⁶- Bapt. Nov. 23, 1768, died Married ?...

Child of Rachel Elizabeth.

Lazarus H.⁶- Born East Haddam, Conn. March 25, 1782, died Rockford, Illinois

Married Dec. 23, 1801 Catherine Brockway, dau. of Captain Abner Brockway. Lazarus was a blacksmith and moved to central New York state. Served in the War of 1812 and was granted 20 acres of land in Illinois for service in that war.

Children of Moses⁵, Deacon John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Esther (Montague) Church.

References:- Mrs. Harriet C. Richards, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1844, Gene. of Seth.

Seth⁶- Born July 1, 1785, Marlboro, Vt., died Oct. 1840.

Married Elizabeth Nichols, born 1785, dau. of Samuel Nichols. She died Oct. 18, 1815, Marlboro, Vt. They were married by Rev. Gershom C. Lyman Oct. 16, 1810. Seth and wife moved to N.Y. after 1814.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
1155 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TO THE EDITOR:
I am writing to you to inform you of the results of the experiments conducted by me and my colleagues in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, during the past few months. The results are of great importance and I believe they will be of interest to you.

The experiments were conducted in the laboratory of the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, and the results are of great importance. I believe they will be of interest to you and I am writing to you to inform you of the results.

The results of the experiments are of great importance and I believe they will be of interest to you. I am writing to you to inform you of the results of the experiments conducted by me and my colleagues in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, during the past few months.

The results of the experiments are of great importance and I believe they will be of interest to you. I am writing to you to inform you of the results of the experiments conducted by me and my colleagues in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, during the past few months.

The results of the experiments are of great importance and I believe they will be of interest to you. I am writing to you to inform you of the results of the experiments conducted by me and my colleagues in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, during the past few months.

The results of the experiments are of great importance and I believe they will be of interest to you. I am writing to you to inform you of the results of the experiments conducted by me and my colleagues in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, during the past few months.

The results of the experiments are of great importance and I believe they will be of interest to you. I am writing to you to inform you of the results of the experiments conducted by me and my colleagues in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, during the past few months.

The results of the experiments are of great importance and I believe they will be of interest to you. I am writing to you to inform you of the results of the experiments conducted by me and my colleagues in the Department of Chemistry, University of Chicago, during the past few months.

Lucy⁶ - ...
 Obadiah⁶ ...
 John⁶
 Sarah⁶
 Moses⁶

Children of William⁵, Capt. William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹
 and Susanna (Hungerford) Church.

References:- N.Y. Gen. and Bio. Record, Vol. 33, under "Edwin Fuller and His Descendants"; Mack Gen. Vol. II; Hist. of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith. 1924.

Green Hungerford⁶ - Born 1771 East Haddam, Conn., died Jan. 29, 1848, Middlefield, Mass.

Married 1st. Oct. 31, 1792/3 Dorinda Squires. She died Aug. 27, 1799, as. 27.

Married 2nd. July 10, 1801 Alice Root, dau. Thomas and Ann. She was born June 2, 1771, died Oct. 8, 1821.

Married 3rd. July 10, 1822 Mrs. Hannah (Root) Stacy, widow of Samuel of Wilbraham. She died Rockland, Penn. Sept. 1866.

Green H. represented the town in the General Court 1835-7 and held many town offices. Was a carpenter.

William⁶ - Born 1772 East Haddam, Conn., died Dec. 12, 1846.

Married May 10, 1803 Nancy Dickson, born Nov. 24, 1777 East Haddam, Conn. Died May 13, 1854. She was dau. of James and Margaret (Gaston) Dickson.

Warren⁶ - Born 1774 East Haddam, Conn., died Springfield, Mass. Sept. 2, 1819.

Married Anna Dorman of Ludlow. She mar. 2nd. Dec. 10, 1835 Jerry Cadwell and died Aug. 24, 1850 in Becket, Mass.

Warren was a carpenter, charter member and officer of the Morning Star Chapter R.A.M., also charter member of the Springfield Council of Royal and Select Masters. Buried with Masonic honors.

Moved to Springfield and employed in the armory.

Ambrose⁶ - Born about 1776, East Haddam, Conn. Died in Illinois.

Married Nov. 25 or 30, 1798 Phebe Brainerd of East Haddam. She died in Canandaigua, New York. (4 children)

He was a carpenter, machinist and millwright and made most of the machinery used in the early woolen mills of the Churches. Moved to Lebanon, N.Y. where he kept a public house a number of years then moved to Canandaigua, where he and his sons built some of the finest houses in town. He built and owned the first planing mill there. Was of a roving disposition. Served in the Revolution and went to Canada, returning to Middlefield, Mass. before going to New York State. After the death of his wife he went to Austinburg, Ohio where his sister Anne lived, and from there to Illinois where his sister Millicent Bissell lived.

Anne⁶ - Born about 1776, died ...

Married Nov. 30, 1797 Dennis Wardwell and moved to Austinburg, Ohio.

Diodate or Diadet⁶ - Born April 25, 1782, died young. (Mack Gen. says was a twin of Millicent.)

Millicent⁶ - Born April, 1782

Married Sept. or Oct. 3, 1808 Orris Bissell.

Children of Uriah⁵, Rev. soldier, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Phoebe (Dickson) Church.

References:- New York Gen. and Biog. Record, Vol. 33, under "Edwin Fuller and his Descendants"; Mack Genealogy, Vol. II, pg. 1372-4 and Hist. Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1934.

Uriah⁶- Born April 30, 1783/5, died May 14, 1851, Middlefield, Mass. Married Phoebe Mack Jan. 11, 1810, dau. Deacon David and Mary (Talcott) Mack. Uriah represented the town of Middlefield, Mass. in the legislature of 1806-8. He was one of the pioneers in the woolen manufacturing business, establishing the firm of U. Church and sons at Factory Village, manufacturing the famous "Mountain Mills Gold Band" broadcloth. In his younger days he taught district school. Lyman Coleman, a man of broad education, once remarked that Uriah Church was the best teacher he ever had. Mr. Church was Justice of the Peace, a student of the revised statutes and well versed in law questions as well as in the politics of the day. He represented the town in the General Court in 1845, per Hist. of Middlefield. The Mack Genealogy says: Uriah Church who married Phoebe Mack was a manufacturer of woolen goods and supplied to some extent the government with goods during the war of 1812. The spinning, weaving and dyeing were at first done at the homestead located about two miles from the "carding machine" which was in the "Hollow". From small beginnings the business increased, new machinery was put in operation, and the whole process of making cloth was, in due time, carried on in what was known in later years as "the old factory". Increasing business demanded a new building which was erected in 1823. This was attended with disaster, quite disheartening, but in due time was filled with machinery....The spinning jenny and loom were worked by ~~manpower~~ hand power and mostly by men of foreign birth. Woolen broadcloths of various shades were the chief products. In the year 1847, another three story mill was erected. It compared well with the other or "upper mill" in its capacity and was designed for carrying on every branch of the business. About this time black broadcloths with cotton warp were made a specialty and by superior skill they were made so as to command the highest price in the New York and Boston markets. After his death the business was continued under the name of S.U. Church Bros. For several years the business yielded only a small profit, but during and subsequent to the Civil War the demand for this style of goods increased and prices advanced. Serious drawbacks in the business were felt by the firm in the burning of their upper mill and afterwards by the great freshet of 1874, but they were overcome and a new and much better mill erected on the site of the one destroyed. After the death of S.U. Church, Oliver Church took the property and later sold it. At the present time it is used for crushing quartz. (This book was printed in 1903.)

Captain James⁶- Born July 18, 1787/8, died April 12, 1874, Middlefield, Mass.

Married Nancy Little March 14, 1815. She was born Sept. 5, 1791, Peru, Mass. dau. of Barzillai and Elizabeth (Blush) Little. Died April 6, 1863. James lived on the old Church farm which his father had cleared. He was a man of upright character, a Congregationalist,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

At first a Whig and later a Republican in politics. Served five years as Selectman of Middlefield and represented the town in the General Court in 1841. He had a humorous vein and a fund of stories and anecdotes put for any occasion and was seldom known to repeat himself.

Oliver⁶- Born

Austin⁶- Born

Children of Oliver⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Cone) Church.

References:- Same as above and "The Church Family" by Rev. Frederic Janes- 1878 .

Julius⁶- Born June 4, 1792, died Oct. 13, 1851 in Philadelphia, Penn. Married Charlotte Moore Oct. 29, 1817.

William⁶- Born

Wealthy⁶- Born Feb. 13, 1796, East Haddam, Conn. , died ...

Married John Smith Jr. in Middlefield, Mass. Sept. 3, 1818.

Orris⁶- Born Feb. 13, 1796 (twin of Wealthy), died ...

Married Samuel Lewis.

Dr. Austin⁶- Born Jan. 9, 1799, died Aug. 7, 1879 in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Hist. Middlefield says died Jan. 9, 1879.

Married Nancy Dwight May 3, 1827. She was born July 10, 1804 and died Jan. 26, 1899, Brooklyn, N.Y.. Was a dau. of Dr. Elihu Dwight of South Hadley, Mass. Austin graduated from Yale Medical College and practiced medicine at Cooperstown and Oswego; afterwards engaged in the manufacture of bi-carbonate of soda in New York City. The famous Arm and Hammer brand of soda is manufactured by this family.

Children of Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Rachel (Bill) Church.

References:- History of Sullivan, New Hampshire, pg. 1064 and Hovey Genealogy.

Iddo⁶- Born March 6, 1797, Gilsum, N.H., died July 20, 1855, Acworth, N.H.

Married Nov. 11, 1828 Emeline Kemp, dau. of Benjamin. She died Sept. 1, 1833 in Gilsum.

Married 2nd. Elizabeth Hovey. She lived in Acworth, N.H.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

TO THE EDITOR:
I am writing to you to inform you of the results of my research on the properties of the new material.

The results of my research show that the new material has a high degree of stability and is resistant to corrosion.

I have also found that the new material has a high degree of strength and is suitable for use in a wide range of applications.

I am sure that these results will be of great interest to you and I am sure that you will find them very valuable.

I am sure that these results will be of great interest to you and I am sure that you will find them very valuable.

I am sure that these results will be of great interest to you and I am sure that you will find them very valuable.

I am sure that these results will be of great interest to you and I am sure that you will find them very valuable.

I am sure that these results will be of great interest to you and I am sure that you will find them very valuable.

Delaware Church, da. of Uiah & Martha Cemetery (Cemetery)
M. 1819 Isaac Lemmon's Miller, of Hailstone, Conn
She died 1868 in Greenwell, Michigan & they both
are buried in the Greenwell Cemetery. I took pictures of
these well preserved stones in May 1961

In May 1963 I photographed Uiah & Martha's tombstones
at Lee Cemetery, near Sandy, Conn. Uiah was very right and
in good condition, but Uiah's was broken in half, but
we could find Make and the name Uiah

P. W. Wanketnewell; Stone, Hill

June 1963



GENERATION VII .

Children of Uriah Jr.⁶, Uriah⁵, John⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Martha (Condrey or Cowdey) Church.

Street;

References:- D.A.R. #21878, Mrs. Euseline Jones; Mrs. V.S. Harriott's Bible record for all the children; New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Record Vol. 70 and cemetery inscriptions Lee Cem. nr. Granby, Conn. neglected and stones fallen in 1906.

Silence⁶- Born May 7, 1786, died

Married Samuel Blakeslee.

Anna⁷- Born Oct. 14, 1787, died Married

Parrie⁷- Born April 2, 1789, died Married

Robert⁷- Born April 30, 1791, died ... Married

Elijah⁷- Born Hartland, Conn., Dec. 1, 1793 (?) may be '92 or '94. died May 23, 1877.

Married Violet Holcomb, born in Southwick, Mass. Dec. 25, 1794.

Granville, Mass. vitals say Elijah of Granby, Conn. and Violet of Southwick "recd." between April 26 and Sept. 18, 1815.

John⁷- Born Oct. 14, 1795, died Married

Matilda⁷- Born Aug. 17, 1797, died Married

Deborah⁷- Born Nov. 5, 1798, died Married *Space given to daughter*

Electa⁷- Born May 8, 1802, died Feb. 27, 1851, unmarried. *2/25/1851*

David⁷- Born 1804, June 23, died Sept. 1, 1805 ae. 14 mo. *Kediam*

David⁷- Born July 17, 1803, died Oct. 21, 1853. *Keen*

Married 1st. Emily who died Aug. 16, 1834 ae. 26.

Married 2nd. Harriet E.

Lydia E.⁷- Born Jan. 30, 1810, died Married

Children of Samuel Jr.⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Pernelia (Foster) Church.

References:- D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 96, pg. 217.

Anna Maria⁷- Born died

Married Nathan Grandall Jr.

Children of Simeon⁶, Titus⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Anna (Bushnell) Church.

References:- American Ancestry Vol. VI; Mr. Herbert Blalock Church and Mrs. G.E. Kenyon, 1913, descendants Ebenezer's. Theodore Huntley.

Henrietta⁷- Born April 7, 1810, died Oct. 3, 1878. Unmarried.

Anna Maria⁷- Born April 17, 1812, died Jan. 31, 1843.

Caroline⁷- Born Sept. 8, 1814, died April 1, 1851.

Married Hiram Willey Sept. 23, 1836. 6 children, Norman B. first Governor of Idaho, 1891, L.E. Acton, N.Y. and Mrs. Phoebe A. Black, Auburn, Kansas.

Eber Ferris⁷- Born May 4, 1817, died Jan. 3, 1902.

Married Elsie Ann Miller of Unadilla, New York Jan. 1, 1844. She was born in 1824. Mr. Church was the founder of the D.A. Ferry Seed Co. of Detroit, Michigan, and a member of the company for many years. Resided in Detroit. His son, Frederick L. resided in Glendale, California until his death in 1944.

Page 2 continued

1946 The morning of March 1946, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1947 The morning of March 1947, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1948 The morning of March 1948, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1949 The morning of March 1949, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1950 The morning of March 1950, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1951 The morning of March 1951, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1952 The morning of March 1952, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1953 The morning of March 1953, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1954 The morning of March 1954, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1955 The morning of March 1955, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1956 The morning of March 1956, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1957 The morning of March 1957, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1958 The morning of March 1958, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1959 The morning of March 1959, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1960 The morning of March 1960, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1961 The morning of March 1961, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1962 The morning of March 1962, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1963 The morning of March 1963, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

1964 The morning of March 1964, I found the ground very
frozen and the weather very cold.

- Lucy⁷- Born Feb. 29, 1820, died Feb. 9, 1907. Unmarried.
- Simeon⁷- Born Oct. 14, 1822, died April 22, 1905. Unmarried.
Resided on his farm in Union, District 4, state of New York, with his sister Lucy.
- John W.⁷- Born Oct. 14, 1822, died Dec. 14, 1822.
- Titus⁷- Born May 18, 1823, died Aug. 1823.
- Theodore Huntley⁷- Born May 17, 1830 in Unadilla, New York, died April 9, 1911, Seattle, Washington.
Married Sara Louise Blalock of Rochester, New York, Aug. 7, 1856. She was born April 9, 1837 in Rochester and died April 10, 1905, Topeka, Kansas. He was a teacher in District school for several terms, taught vocal music for some years; was an officer in the Western House of Refuge at Rochester for a year and later was in the book and stationery business in Topeka, Kansas.

Children of Simeon C.⁶, Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Katherine (Diamond) Church.

References:- Genealogy of Simeon Church by C.W. Church.

- Lucius⁷- Born Feb. 18, 1815, died March 16, 1896.
Married Catherine Ann Schultes of Berne, New York, Nov. 7, 1833. She was born March 3, 1816 and died July 20, 1895. Lived in Coxsackie, N.Y. (6 children)
- John D.⁷- Born Oct. 10, 1818, died Nov. 8, 1892, Stamford, N.Y.
Married Lucinda Ann Miller Dec. 27, 1837. She was born 1826 and died Sept. 1, 1896.
- Lovina⁷- Born March 17, 1822, died Sept. 14, 1876.
Married Nov. 17, 1842 James Shepard of Duaneburg, N.Y.
- Sarah Anne⁷- Born April 6, 1824, died Nov. 17, 1896.
Married June 16, 1857 Alexander Edwards, born Jan. 20, 1827, died April 21, 1905, of Durham, N.Y.. She died at Livingstonville, N.Y.
- Maryett⁷- Born Oct. 30, 1826, died Oct. 28, 1906.
Married April 26, 1849 Jacob L. Benjamin of Livingstonville, N.Y. He was born Nov. 9, 1823, died May 8, 1893.
- Catherine Maria⁷- Born May 14, 1832, died March 12, 1887.
- Olive Ophelia⁷- Born Sept. 15, 1836, died
Married Dudley Conner Nov. 8, 1856. He was born Aug. 31, 1832. They resided in Albany, N.Y. 1912.

Children of Asa⁶, Philemon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Alvord) Church.

References:- Gen. of Simeon Church; Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, Ohio for Ruth Knapp and Alvord Gen. pg. 250.
Children all born Huntsburg, Ohio.

- Alvord⁷- Born Nov. 2, 1818, died July 13, 1911, Mentor, Ohio.
Married Ruth Knapp Feb. 2, 1841. She was born June 1, 1813 and died April 13, 1906. (3 children) . Pioneer Women - Huntsburg, Geauga Co., pg. 209- Vol. 3-4, says: In 1834 we find that Ruth Knapp, wife of Alvord Church, came from Coon. She rode 20 miles on the first cars from Albany to Buffalo; the cars were drawn by horses.
- Hannah A.⁷- Born Sept. 2, 1820, died Sept. 9, 1898.
Married Jan. 24, 1847 Charles S. Simmons of Jamestown, N.Y. He

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the country's history and its present state. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's history and its present state.

The second part of the report deals with the country's economy. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the country's economic situation. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's economy.

The third part of the report deals with the country's social situation. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the country's social situation. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's social situation.

died in Spring Valley, Minnesota, she died in Clinton and buried in Spring Valley. - 5 children.

Sydney D.⁷ - Born Sept. 20, 1822, died March 27, 1823.

Timothy⁷ - Born August 3, 1824, died July 21, 1825.

Cynthia E.⁷ - Born August 21, 1826, died March 3, 1913, buried Mentor, Ohio.

Married 1st., April 3, 1847 David Waldorf.

Married 2nd. August 6, 1891 Leavitt C. Nye of Footville, Ohio.

Children of William Johnson⁶, Philemon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Eleanor (Butler) Church.

References:- Gen. of Simeon Church.

William Philemon⁷ - Born September 13, 1822, died January 27, 1892, Unionville, Ohio.

Married Lucinda Ann Hodges August 26, 1847. She was born Aug. 26, 1826 and died October, 1905. Was of Middlefield, Ohio. (5 children).

Simeon Johnson⁷ - Born April 13, 1825, died June 27, 1902, Middlefield.

Married in 1850 Amelia Bishop. (1 son)

Andrew Tryon⁷ - Born August 2, 1829, died August 23, 1881, Unionville, Ohio.

Married 1851 Harriet Munson of Huntsburg, Ohio.

Married 2nd. Katherine Woodworth. (1 son)

Children of Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Lucy (Bates) Church.

References:- Same as next above, and Winchester and Goshen vitals.

Timothy⁷ - Born Oct. 25, 1809 Winchester vitals 2-146 (Sept. 9) per Mr. Church) in Winsted, Conn. Died June 13, 1896 in Waterbury, Conn.

Married Marie Roberts May 4, 1836, Rev. A.C. Wickmore officiating. She was the dau. of Benjamin Roberts of Goshen, Conn. Was born Oct. 8, 1803 and died May 26, 1893. Was granddaughter of Lieut. Jonathan Roberts of Watertown, Conn. a Revolutionary soldier.

Amos Charles⁷ - Born July 3, 1812, died April 21, 1896,

Married Sarah E. Roberts November 30, 1837. She was dau. of David Roberts of Middletown, Conn. Was born May 14, 1816 and died May 4, 1899. Both died in Erie, Pennsylvania. Marriage Middleton, Conn. vitals.

Mary⁷ - Born July 2, 1814, died February 23, 1903.

Married Harlow Dean of Canaan, Conn. December 13, 1833. Buried in Winsted, Conn. In 1837 they moved to Ohio and returned to Conn. in 1847. (3 children and have a note that the first one Henry C. was adopted.) Sarah B., Mary L., Martha J., Charles S., Calista, Amos W. and Wallace.

Wealthy⁷ - Born Oct. 25, 1818, died December 9, 1891. Buried Winsted, Conn.

Married Renscellar Sheldon in December, 1834. (1 dau. Lucy).

Sarah⁷ - Born July 7, 1818, died 1840.

Married Graves of Rainbow, Conn. (No children)

Lucy⁷ - Born November 15, 1820. Died August 30, 1831,

Seth Jonathan⁷ - Born October 12, 1822, died October 5, 1852 in Athens, Tennessee. Was twin with Jonathan Seth.



Married A. Caroline Warren, September, 1850. She was born Jan. 1826, and died September 20, 1905.

Jonathan Seth⁷- Born October 12, 1822, died
Twin of Seth Jonathan.

Children of David⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Margaret (Clark-Martin) Church.

References:- Same as preceeding and "A Selden Ancestry" and 1850 Census records.

Jane⁷- Born March 9, 1826, died February 8, 1845.

David⁷- Born October 20, 1827, died May 14, 1909.

Married Harriet C. Shattuck March 4, 1852. She was dau. of Chauncey of Greene, Pennsylvania and was born June 6, 1835. Lived at Hampton, Iowa in 1912. (3 children)

Selden⁷- Born Oct. 8, 1829, died April 24, 1864. Was in Harrisburg, Penn. as Lieut. of a company.

Married

Margaret⁷- Born August 10, 1832, died March 25, 1835, of 6-20-'49.

John⁷- Born November 6, 1834, died March 25, 1835. (?)

Helen Maria⁷- Born June 8, 1837, died

Married David P. Tate of Erie, Penn. Jan. 30, 1868. (children: Maggie F., Bertha A. and Selden C.)

Children of Isaac⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Silvia Maria (Clark) Church., and Charlotte (Wilcox) Church.

References:- Genealogy of Simeon Church, and family Bible in possession of Mrs. J.H. Kimberlin's granddaughter. Mrs. K. dau. of George Washington Church, and D.A.R. Lineage Book Vol. 100.

George Washington⁷- Born April 12, 1819, died March 4, 1900 in Waukegan, Indiana.

Married Amanda Helvina Murch September 9, 184⁵₈. She was born Oct. 19, 1822 and died Jan. 5, 1910, Lawrence, Indiana. Was dau. of James P. Murch, Belvidere, Ohio.

Sylvia M.⁷- Born May 12, 1820, died April 11, 1871.

Married Lorenzo D. Card, of Sherman, New York. He was born Aug. 19, 1817 and died Oct. 15, 1906.

Almira Clark (or Elmira)⁷- Born August 30, 1821, Erie, Penn., died August 24, 1905.

Married Russell Smith who was born in 1810 and died in 1837, April 27th., Saginaw, Michigan. They were married Oct. 6, 1842. He was of White Creek, New York. Their daughter Helen, who married George B. Wiggins had a daughter Alice Wiggins who married Mr. Freeman of Saginaw, Michigan and joined the D.A.R. on the Rev. war record of John Church, father of Isaac. Her D.A.R. No. is 29034.

Amanda Sophia⁷- Born Nov. 27, 1822, Erie, Penn., died June 27, 1889.

Married Thomas Card of Clymer, New York, Feb. 12, 1845. He died Aug. 12, 1900.

Emily R.⁷- Born May 13, 1825, Erie, Penn., died May 7, 1904.

Married William A. Donaldson of Arbuckle, Penn. Jan. 21, 1846.

He was born Nov. 20, 1822 and died Aug. 19, 1898.

Matilda⁷- Born July 9, 1828, died Aug. 14, 1845.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE LIBRARY OF THE
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

LIBRARY OF THE
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LIBRARY OF THE
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LIBRARY OF THE
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LIBRARY OF THE
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LIBRARY OF THE
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LIBRARY OF THE
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LIBRARY OF THE
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Harriet A.⁷ - Born Aug. 20, 1831, died Jan. 1, 1897.

Married July 3, 1851 Charles Fergus of Wattsburg, Penn. He was born Feb. 20, 1828 and died June 19, 1879.

Celina A. or Selina A.⁷ - Born June 7, 1835, died Nov. 3, 1897.

Married Christian Stuyverson, of Wattsburg, Penn. April 23, 1853.

Atchison F.⁷ - Born April 6, 1838, died Aug. 5, 1843.

Child of 2nd. Wf. Charlotte Samira Wilcox.

Herman William⁷ - Born April 13, 1845, died Aug. 20, 1845.

Children of Uri⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Eliza (Brooks) Church.

Reference:- Genealogy of Simeon Church.

Amanda Eliza⁷ - Born Nov. 4, 1823, died March 17, 1904, Winsted, Conn.

Children of Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Abigail (Munson) Church.

References:- "Descendants of Captain Samuel Church of Churchville" by Miss Etta Emmons; "The Munson Record", pg. 358 and Miss Lucy Hill, Trenton, Tennessee 1913.

Anna Munson⁷ - Born June 14, 1793, Washington, Mass., died March 14, 1868, Toledo, Ohio.

Married Rufus Hill April 1, 1815. He was born June 16, 1793 and died Jan. 6, 1831.

Married 2nd. in 1835 Lyman Casey.

Her son Munson Rufus Hill was the grandfather of Miss Lucy Hill.

Abigail⁷ - Born Dec. 27, 1796, died Aug. 21, 1882, Detroit, Michigan. Married July 14, 1813, Riga, New York, Spencer Smith who was born in 1789 in Hatfield, Mass. He went to Michigan and was never heard from.

Married 2nd. in Jan. 1844 at Pontiac, Michigan David Bagg whom was born in 1781 Pittsfield, Mass. and died in Pontiac in 1864.

See her portrait in Desc. of Samuel Church of Churchville.

Samuel Clemon D.D.⁷ - Born Washington, Mass. April 2, 1799, died Feb. 22, 1869 Middleport, New York.

Married Mary Hall Bangs Jan. 1, 1828. She died Dec. 7, 1895. On the opening of the Erie Canal he served for two summers as the captain of the boats Boston and Concord. Was post master at Churchville, New York 1829 to 1837 and while post master he entered the ministry of the M.E. Church. (See his portrait in Desc. of Capt. Samuel Church of Churchville.)

Almira⁷ - Born Aug. 7, 1801, Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., died Feb. 27, 1881, Detroit, Mich., buried Byron, New York.

Married Loren Clark of Byron, New York, Jan. 6, 1824, at Riga, N.Y. He was born July 23, 1794, Windsor, Conn. Died June 7, 1843, Byron. See her portrait also in book mentioned.

Maria⁷ - Born Feb. 1807, Riga, N.Y. first white child born there. Died Jan. 9, 1866, Brooklyn, New York.

Married April 1, 1833, Rev. Charles Robinson, Born Dec. 30, 1801, Longa, Mass. died March 3, 1847. He was a missionary to Siam.

Amanda⁷ - Born Sept. 27, 1803, Washington, Mass., died March 27, 1875, Clarendon, N.Y.

Married Jan. 14, 1841 Rev. Shubael Carver, Born Dec. 15, 1810, Sherburne, N.Y., died Feb. 23, 1896, at sea. Congregational minister.

Fidelis⁷ - Born Feb. 17, 1810, Riga, New York, died Sep. 29, 1872 at Hilo, Hawaii.
 Married Nov. 3, 1834 Rev. Titus Cobb, born Feb. 1, 1801 at Killingworth, Conn. Died Dec. 1, 1882, Hilo, Hawaii. He was a missionary to the Sandwich Islands, now Hawaii.
 Jared Orman D.D.⁷ - Born June 12, 1813, Churchville, New York. Died August 17, 1882.
 Married May 29, 1837 Eliza Noble Chandler, born Feb. 2, 1818, Casnovia, New York, died July 24, 1896, Charleston, Missouri.

Children of Elihu⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Lucinda (Belding) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Edward Wm. Church, 93 Roslyn St., Rochester, N.Y. 1917.

Clarissa⁷ - Born Jan. 1, 1801, Phelps, New York, Died Aug. 3, 1882, Oakfield, New York.
 Married Dan Hawes September 10, 1818.
 Chester⁷ - Born June 21, 1802, Phelps, New York, died Nov. 26, 1802.
 Eli⁷ - Born September 8, 1803, Phelps, N.Y., died
 Left home when a young man and never heard from again.
 Eloisa⁷ - Born July 7, 1805, Phelps, N.Y., died June 8, 1838, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
 Married Erastus Sprague, Dec. 25, 1826.
 Elmira⁷ - Born Aug. 11, 1807, Riga, New York. Died March 30, 1882, Unionville, Ohio.
 Married Oliver W. Warner June 19, 1826, at Riga, N.Y.
 Phila Theta⁷ - Born June 6, 1809, Riga, N.Y.. Died March 21, 1842, Geneva, New York.
 Married Nathan Thompson, May 27, 1832 at Rochester, New York.
 Dennis⁷ - Born Feb. 9, 1811, Riga, New York. Died May 19, 1897, Riga.
 Married 1st. Jane Ann Phelps, Oct. 12, 1834. She was born Dec. 11, 1812 and died May 27, 1837.
 Married 2nd. Mary H. Stewart Sept. 21, 1842. She was born Jan. 18, 1820 and died Jan. 24, 1890. Was daughter of Henry W. and Phoebe (Sherrill) Stewart.
 Lucina⁷ - Born March 6, 1813, Riga, New York. Died Jan. 22, 1890 at Wilson, New York.
 Married Enoch Fitch Aug. 18, 1851.
 Harriet⁷ - Born July 7, 1815, Riga, New York. Died April 28, 1861, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Buried between her father and mother at Riga, New York.

Children of Jesse⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Margery (Munson) Church.

Reference:- "The Munson Record" 1807-1887- Vol. L, pg. 361.

Chandler⁷ - Born..... Died San Francisco, California, 1860.
 Married Lura Warner. Resided Michigan and San Francisco, Cal.
 Stoddard⁷ - Born
 Married Betsey Hill, who died Oct. 1861. Resided Ogden, N.Y. and Calumet, Michigan.
 Charles Justin⁷ - Born unc. April 8, 1806. Died Nov. 20, 1844. He was a teacher, farmer, in commission business, a Sheriff, was an Episcopalian. Resided Rochester, New York.
 Married Mary S. Brindle April 3, 1832. She was born March 21, 1813,

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry must be supported by a valid receipt or invoice, and that the books should be balanced at the end of each month.

2. The second part of the document outlines the procedures for handling cash payments and receipts. It states that all cash received should be deposited in the company bank account immediately, and that cash payments should be made by check or through the bank to ensure proper documentation.

3. The third part of the document describes the process for recording sales and purchases. It requires that all sales be recorded at the time of the transaction, and that purchases be recorded when the goods are received. It also mentions the need to keep track of inventory levels and the cost of goods sold.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of reconciling the company's books with the bank statements. It advises that this should be done at least once a month to identify any discrepancies and correct them promptly.

5. The fifth part of the document provides guidelines for the preparation of financial statements. It states that the balance sheet, income statement, and statement of cash flows should be prepared at the end of each fiscal year, and that they should be reviewed by a qualified professional to ensure their accuracy.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the role of the accounting department in providing information to management. It highlights the importance of timely and accurate financial data for making informed business decisions.

7. The seventh part of the document outlines the responsibilities of the accounting staff. It includes tasks such as maintaining the general ledger, processing payroll, and managing accounts payable and receivable.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of internal controls. It suggests implementing measures such as segregation of duties, authorization requirements, and regular audits to prevent fraud and errors.

9. The ninth part of the document provides a summary of the key points discussed in the document. It reiterates the importance of accuracy, timeliness, and proper documentation in all accounting activities.

10. The tenth part of the document concludes with a statement of the company's commitment to high standards of accounting and financial reporting. It expresses confidence in the accounting department's ability to provide reliable and useful financial information.

In New York City. Widow moved to Greenville, Michigan. (3 children)
Calista⁷ - Born Died October, 1883. Resided Flint, Mich.

Married Ebenezer N. Petlee.

Philetus Munson⁷ - Born died.... Resided Sault Ste Marie, Mich.

Married Elizabeth Wells.

Children of Joel⁶, Edward⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward²,
Richard¹ and Nancy Church.

Reference:- Mr. Buford M. Myers Jr., New Orleans, 1947.

Roswell⁷ - Born about 1813 and supposed to have gone to Texas.

Daughter⁷ - Born..... Mar..... Maxxx. Nurse.

Emaline⁷ - Born

Married E.H. Oaks.

Lucinda⁷ - Born

Married 1st. about 1840, Andrew Buford Hailey.

Married 2nd. Dr. L.L. Brumby.

Her daughter, Mary Octavia was Mr. Myers Great grandmother.

A2B. Hailey was born in Virginia, lived in Scioto Co., Ohio as
a young man and finally wound up as a Planter in Natchitoches
Parish, Louisiana.

John E.⁷ - Born about 1827, died ...

Heman⁷ - Born about 1830, died

Children of Pliny⁶, Edward⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward²,
Richard¹ and Elizabeth L. (Ripley) Church.

Reference:- History of Woodstock, Vermont, and records in possession of
Mrs. Chas. B. Church, Los Angeles, 1924.

Joseph R.⁷ - Born June 23, 1819, of Springfield, Vermont.

Married 1st. Luthera Holt May 3, 1845. She died July 14, 1862.

Married 2nd. Sarah E. Church, March 6, 1865. (3 children).

John E.⁷ - Born January 12, 1821, died July 21, 1861.

Married Harriet R. Richardson June 25, 1845. She died Dec. 29, 1846.

Married 2nd. Cazarina Blossom September 24, 1848.

Joel C.⁷ - Born April 16, 1823, died August 11, 1861.

Married Elizabeth Bennett.

Benjamin R.⁷ - Born June 23, 1826, died January 14, 1836.

Charles C.⁷ - Born July 9, 1826, died October 4, 1863.

Married Sarah E. Frost May 25, 1852. (1 son.)

Henry L.⁷ - Born February 2, 1832, died October 21, 1847.

Children of Fairbanks⁶, Fairbanks⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John²,
Richard¹ and

Reference:- His Pension application.

Three daughters, lived with one in Lyme, Conn. when he died, and
other children who moved to Ohio.

Children of Joseph Jr.⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John²,
Richard¹ and Priscilla (Morse) Church.

References:- History of Montville, Conn and Gen. of Simeon Church.



Joseph⁷ - Born Oct. 28, 1781, Drowned near Gales Ferry.

Married Mary Comstock.

Hezekiah⁷ - Born1783, died

Married Nancy Fitch September 11, 1825. Rev. David N. Bentley Minister. See Norwich vitals. (6 children)

Abby⁷ - Born1786, died.....

Married William Ray as second wife.

Pardy⁷ - Born1789, died young.

Daniel⁷ - Born November 17, 1791, died

Married Ann Hurlbut.

Samuel⁷ - Born Nov. 17, 1791, died.....

Married Dorcas Ann Hazzard November 8, 1826-Colchester vitals say Samuel of Montville.

Susan⁷ - Born November 17, 1791, died from eating poisonous roots.

It is noted that these last three children were triplets.

Children of Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Lydia (Utley) Church.

References:- Mr. C.W.Church author of Simeon Church, and History of Montville, Connecticut, pgs. 9--10-5-8, and Norwich vitals.

Pruanna⁷ - Born Dec. 11, 1788. Died ...

Married Elisha Comstock.

Prentiss⁷ - Born Jan. 8, 1790. Died Nov. 12, 1849.

Married Prudence Fargo, dau. of Stanton and Fannie (Comstock) Fargo. Was a farmer and lived near Uncasville.

Simeon⁷ - Born1792. Died ...

Married Almira Fargo.

George⁷ - Born1794. Died March 27, 1871.

Married Hester Chapel, dau. of Guy and Delight (Swaddle) Chapel. They settled at Waterford (Quaker Hill) Was a farmer and a fisherman.

Tracy⁷ - (of Montville) Born1797. Died

Married Oct. 7, 1827 Hannah Ann Clark of East Haddam, Conn. They settled in Montville, near Uncasville. He was a farmer.

Seth G.⁷ - Born1803, died July 23, 1838. Lived near Uncasville.

Married Jan. 6, 1823 Lucy (Whiting) Brown. She married 2nd. Dudley B. Williams and was living with her daughter Mrs. Geo. W. Avery in 1896. (1 child)

Children of Peleg Jr.⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Mary (Leach) Church.

References:- Mr. C.W.Church above; Hist. of Montville, New London and Ledyard vitals, Vol. 51 N.Y. Gen. and Biog. Record pgs. 321-25 for Eliza; D.A.R. Lineage Book, D.A.R. 21866, Grace Rogers Aldrich Gallup and Bozrah vitals.

Erastus⁷ - Born April 6, 1792. Died June 9, 1880.

Married 1st. Nancy Ford, dau. of John.

Married 2nd. Fitona (Comstock) Church, widow of Geo. W. Church and dau. of Ebenezer Comstock. She died Dec. 27, 1860.

Peleg⁷ - Born1793. Died Oct. 29, 1856. Bozrah vitals.

Married Jane Harrington. She died before 1856. (3 children)

Henry⁷ - Born1795. died Farmer, lived at Hohenau.

Married Parthena Bradford Jan...1816, dau. Wm. and Parthena. (3 chil.

January 1900 - 1901

February 1901 - 1902

March 1902 - 1903

April 1903 - 1904

May 1904 - 1905

June 1905 - 1906

July 1906 - 1907

August 1907 - 1908

September 1908 - 1909

October 1909 - 1910

November 1910 - 1911

December 1911 - 1912

January 1912 - 1913

February 1913 - 1914

March 1914 - 1915

April 1915 - 1916

May 1916 - 1917

June 1917 - 1918

July 1918 - 1919

August 1919 - 1920

September 1920 - 1921

October 1921 - 1922

November 1922 - 1923

December 1923 - 1924

January 1924 - 1925

February 1925 - 1926

March 1926 - 1927

April 1927 - 1928

May 1928 - 1929

June 1929 - 1930

July 1930 - 1931

August 1931 - 1932

September 1932 - 1933

October 1933 - 1934

November 1934 - 1935

December 1935 - 1936

January 1936 - 1937

February 1937 - 1938

March 1938 - 1939

April 1939 - 1940

May 1940 - 1941

June 1941 - 1942

July 1942 - 1943

Nancy⁷- Born1796. Died...

Married Ebenezer Syory.

Maria⁷- Born1798. Died

Married Joshua B. Rogers and had a child Mary Jane Rogers who married Harrison Randolph ~~Maxxx~~ Aldrich. Ancestor of Grace Rogers Aldrich Gallup, D.A.R. No. 21865.

James B.⁷- Born Died.....

Married Juliet F. O'Brien of Ledyard, Sept. 14, 1847.

Lydia⁷- Born died

~~xxxxxx~~ Married Joseph Fuller in 1830.

Eliza⁷- Born April 2, 1800. Died Jan. 10, 1890.

Married Feb. 21, 1825, New London, Conn. John Manwaring, born Sep. 23, 1793, died April 5, 1846 at Connellsville, Penn.

Harriet⁷- Born Died.....

Married Sept. 25, 1844 Samuel A. Atwell- both of Montville. New London vitals.

William L.⁷- Born Died

Married Harriet Lucas.

Abby⁷- Born died

Married George F. Dolbeare.

Children of Sanford⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Sarah (Monroe) Church. Sarah is said to have been a cousin of President Monroe. Was a sister of Priscilla who married Joseph Jr.⁶.

References: Mr. C.W. Church as next above, History of Montville, Conn.

Jeremiah⁷- Born Died, unmarried.

Joshua C.⁷- Born Died

Married Cooper.

Richard⁷- Born May 23, 1812, Died

Married 1st. Parthena A. Champlin.

Married 2nd. Nancy Story.

Children of John⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Sarah (Leach) Church. Sarah was a sister of Peleg Jr.⁶ wife.

References:- Same as next above, and Salem, Conn. vitals.

John⁷- Born Died , unmarried.

Sarah⁷- Born Died 11111111.894.

Jane⁷- Born about 1810, Died Feb. 15, 1881, unmarried.

George⁷- Born Died

Married Maria Fargo of Salem, Conn. Dec. 29, 1850

Julia⁷- Born Died.....unmarried.

Children of James⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Mary (Wadsworth) Church.

References:- Rev. Frank H. Church, Diocesan House, San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 1913; "Samuel Slade Benton, His Ancestors and Descendants" 1901, pg. 134.

- James⁷- Born March 10, 1798. Died
 Married Betsy Pryor, who later married a Mr. Stone, a rope maker,
 and they resided in Cleveland, Ohio.
- Mary⁷- Born August 24, 1800, Died November 10, 1870.
 Married June 2, 1825 Charles Benton, born March 26, 1801, Hart-
 ford, Conn. or near by. Died Dec. 13, 1883. He married 2nd.
 Amanda Thompson. He was Mayor of Hartford in 1862. About the time
 of first marriage he went to Rochester, New York and lived there
 until 1838, when he returned to Hartford, Conn.
- John⁷- Born May 8, 1802. Died in 1890.
 Married Mary Leonard.
- George⁷- Born December 17, 1803. Died October 10, 1817.
- Henry⁷- Born August 6, 1805. Died October 19, 1885.
 Married Eleanor Green. Resided in Cleveland, Ohio.
- Ruth Ann⁷- Born May 20, 1807. Died February 22, 1848.
- Abigail P.⁷- Born October 21, 1812. Died February 13, 1859.
 Married Joseph Pratt. 1 child, James, married Jennie Peck.
- Algernon⁷- Born Died in infancy.
- Sidney⁷- Born June 18, 1809. Died 1890. Married
- Frances⁷ Born July 31, 1814. Died July 28, 1897.
 Married Roswell Blodgett. One dau. Anna E. married Frederick A.
 Francis, Niles St., Hartford, Conn.
- Roger Wadsworth⁷- Born March 18, 1811. Died October 31, 1870.
 Married Eliza Prudence Hall, who was born May 22, 1821. Died
 December 29, 1910. (9 children)
- Abner⁷- Born February 20, 1816. Died May 13, 1906.
 Married Lucy Lag.
- George Prior⁷- Born June 4, 1818, died June 22, 1900.
 Married Abby Warren.
- Charlotte⁷- Born February 7, 1822. Died February 1910.
 Married Stillman Niles. (3 children, Harriett, Martin and Mary).
- Children of Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John²,
 Richard¹ and Eliza (Janes) Church.

Mrs. A.B. Frances, Niles St. Hartford, Conn. 1912; manuscript pre-
 pared for Mr. Alonzo Church of Newark, N.J.; National Cyclopaedia
 of American Biography; Lamb's Biographical Dictionary and Gen. of
 the Loomis Family pgs. 402 and 411.

- Edward⁷- Born July 22, 1820. Died November 16, 1820.
- Edwin⁷- Born January 18, 1822. Died August 10, 1822.
- Elizabeth Mary⁷- Born March 10, 1824. Died ...
- Frederick Edwin⁷- Born Hartford, Conn. May 4, 1828. Died April 7, 1900
 New York City.
 Married Isabel M. Cares.
- "Frederick Edwin Church, Artist,- Early in life he placed himself
 under the tutelage of Thomas Cole, R.A..... He soon became well
 known as a landscape painter. Spent a short time in Switzerland
 and in 1853 visited South America. His "View of Niagara Falls"
 won a prize at the French Exhibition of 1867 and is now in the
 Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C.. The Gallery paid \$12,000
 for this picture. (It was exhibited at the Panama Pacific Inter-
 national Exposition in San Francisco in 1915). He spent three
 years in the selection of his picturesque estate on the Hudson,
 and finally succeeded in satisfying his artistic eye. The magni-
 ficent Chateau which adorns the romantic environment of Hudson,

Columbia County, is one of the most elegant of the many handsome residences that add so much to the glory of the Rhine of America. Some of his important paintings are: "Iceburgs", "Rainy Season in the Tropics", "Damascus" and "Evening on the Sea". "It is related of Church that during the summer he spent at Niagara he painted very little. He passed many days there, not busily sketching all the time, but wandering about with his eyes and his heart brooding on the cataract, sitting sometimes for hours, studying the shifting splendors of the spectacle; and having made his sketches, came home, and in two months of devotion produced this picture."

Charlotte E.⁷ - Born August 25, 1832. Died January 15, 1867.

Children of Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Susie May Leland, Whitewater, Wisconsin, 1913.

Henry Cook⁷ - Born May 9, 1813, Died November 19, 1897.
Married

Children of Luman or Lieuman⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Sophia (Ingersoll) Church.

References:- Mrs. Susie May Leland as above, Records of Center Cemetery, Lees, Mass.; "A Genealogy of the Ingersoll Family in America", pg. 138; For George Arthur Potter Church, Whitewater, Wis. 1931, as George died at his father's house and he remembers him well; Grave-stone and Lee, Mass. vital records.

Fidelia⁷ - Born April 29, 1814, Lee, Mass. Died July 10, 1856, unmarried.

Samuel⁷ - Born December 18, 1817, Lee, Mass. Died April 5, 1904.

Married Sarah White May 30, 1847. She was born Dec. 20, 1824 and died April 10, 1907.

Charles William⁷ - Born September 3, 1820. Died Feb. 23, 1821. Tombstone inscription:- Charles W. - Son of Luman - & Sophia Church, died Feb.-23, 1821, A.E. -5 Months. Sleep on Sweet Babe- and Take Thy Rest- God call'd Thee Home- He Saw it Best.

Charles William⁷ - Born October 23, 1822. Died March 3 or 8, 1823.

George⁷ - Born August 24, 1825, Lee, Mass. Died November 21, 1889, at Whitewater, Wisconsin. Buried at Cannatosa, Wisconsin. Was a railroad conductor in charge of first train that ran into Whitewater. He and his wife separated long before his death. Married 1857? Caroline Helen Goodwin. (1 daughter).

Edwin⁷ - Born September 14, 1830. Died about 1902. Buried Niagara Falls, New York. Mr. Arthur Church has photograph of his grave. Married Clarissa Pomeroy August 3, 1854. She was born October 1, 1825. (4 children).

Sam'l.⁴, Sam'l., Jr.⁴, Sam'l.³, John², Richard¹.

Children of Samuel⁶ and Esther (Parmelee) Church and Polly (Fowler) Church.

References:- "The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn." pg. 454, pub. 1893, Vol. II, and vital records of Bethlehem.

Children of Esther:

William Jones⁷- Born May 20, 1799 per vitals. Porter says March 21, 1799.

Died Married

Sheldon Parmelee⁷- Born August 27, 1800. Died ...

Married Lydia Effingham.

John Robbin⁷- Born December 21, 1801. Died ...

Married Anstis Howard. *William A. Howard, married 1820*

Cornelia⁷- Born October 13, 1803. Died 1871 unmarried. *57 A 8324*

Samuel Atwater⁷- Born November 27, 1808. Died ...

Married Sarah Nixon.

Esther⁷- Born April 15, 1813. Died ...

Married T.J. Conant.

Children of Polly:

Robert⁷- Born March 12, 1817. Died.....Married

Mary⁷- Born November 12, 1820. Died

Children of John C.⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John²,
Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Andrews) Church.

References:- History of Torrington, Conn, with Genealogies, pg. 667;
The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn." pub. 1893 and
John R. Skidmore Civil War Veteran about 1934; Stonington vitals.

John⁷- Born April 30, 1801. Died April 28, 1843.

MarriedSteadman.

Betsy⁷- Born

Married 1st. Howell Merriman on Feb. 20, 1823-

Married 2nd. John Skidmore of Newton, Conn. . Lived in Bridgewater, Conn.

Henry⁷- Born March 12, 1803. Died Lived in Ogdensburg, New York..

Married

Sylvia⁷- Born March 12, 1805. Died September 12, 1824, unmarried.

Harriet⁷- Born March 21, 1807. Died October 7, 1826, unmarried.

Adaline E.⁷- Born March 10, 1809. Died ...

Married Alvin Tyler of Bethlehem, Conn. April 5, 1831, Southington vitals. Lived in Fountain Green, Illinois.

Charles S.⁷- Born April 26, 1811. Died ...

Married Charlotte A. Taylor, both of Torrington, Conn. She dau. of Capt. Uri Taylor of Wolcottville. They were married Nov. 28, 1833. Charles S. was a tinner and made wares for supplying peddlers in various parts of the country. Torrington vitals.

Edward⁷- Born August 17, 1813. Died August 7, 1838.

Married

Mary Ann⁷- Born January 7, 1816. Died ...

Married Bradley R. Agard November 3, 1841, both of Wolcottville. Torrington vitals.

Susan or Susanna⁷- of Wolcottville, Born January 18, 1818. Died ..

Married Aaron P. Kline of Wilmington, No. Carolina August 20, 1843. Torrington vitals.

George W.⁷- Born June 20, 1822. Died ...

Married Eveline V. Lathrop of Sheffield, November 19, 1848. He was a partner in the hardware store of Agard & Church and resided on Prospect St. Torrington vitals pg. 134.

Elizabeth A.⁷- Born April 16, 1825. Died

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7070
TEL: 773/936-5000
FAX: 773/936-5000
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU
E-MAIL: CHEM@UCHICAGO.EDU
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607-7070
TEL: 773/936-5000
FAX: 773/936-5000
WWW: WWW.CHEM.UCHICAGO.EDU
E-MAIL: CHEM@UCHICAGO.EDU

Children of Harvey⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Catherine (Freeman) Church, of Ogeneburg, N.Y.

Reference:- "The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn."
Published 1893.

James F.⁷- Born September 5, 1814.

Married ...

Richard E.⁷- Born September 18, 1816...

Married

Henry F.⁷- Born June 24, 1824.....

Married ...

Sarah E.⁷- Born April 13, 1830.....

Married ...

Children of Rollin⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Sally (Hall) Church.

Reference:- Hinman's "Puritan Settlers." Bethlehem vitals.

Rodman Ebenezer⁷- Born July 5, 1807. died

Married (perhaps) Lydia Dean of Litchfield, Oct. 18, 1829.

Leonard Horace⁷- Born June 6, 1812. Died ...

Married Sarah Sophia Morris, dau, of Harvey Morris of Woodbury.

Resided in New York City. Was cashier of Empire City Bank 1852.

Children of Ensign⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Jerusha (Wright) Church.

References:- Cothren's "History Woodbury Settlers"; Wright Genealogy in "New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg." Vol. 35; "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve" Vol. 2 and 3, pg. 392; Mrs. R.E. Healy, Globe, Arizona, 1928 for Mears data and death of Mary Sophia. Her Mears line was John and Lucy Rockwell- John and Nancy Hickok- John and Clarissa Owen- Cornelia and Jacob Rickley.

Mary Sophia⁷- Born February 29, 1807, died November 6, 1866 at Madison, Wisconsin. (D.A.R. #84694 gives death date 1887)

Married 1826 Hon. Ebenezer Newton, Congressman from Mahoning Co., Ohio, Canfield, Ohio. Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, Vol.

3 and 4, pg. 392 states: "Mrs. Mary (Church) Newton was one of the best of the many good women in this place, a true helpmate to her husband; she was also very active in Church work. Her daughters were; Lois, who married Major James Rockwell Mears, U.S. Army Paymaster Gen. Born July 26, 1810, died April 26, 1877 at Madison, Wisconsin. He married first Frances Russell and 2nd. Lois Church Newton November 23, 1855. She was born there November 22, 1823, died July 19, 1910, Madison, Wis. (There are differences in these records which I have not reconciled) Maj. James R. Mears was the son of James Mears and Lois Sprague, grandson of John Mears and Lucy Rockwell who were married at East Windsor, Conn. Second dau. was Thalia, who mar. Richard Brown of N.Y.; Hannah, the wife of Judge Giles Van Hynning, a prominent lawyer, who died in Canfield several years ago and Hettie who married a Mr. Smith and resided in Cleveland, Ohio where her mother Mary Sophia Newton

Lois⁷.. Born died young.

Children of Hon. Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Cynthia (Newell) Church.

References:- Mr. Irving P. Church, C. E. Cornell University 1912; Hinman's "Puritan Settlers"; Gen. George W. Cullum's Biographical Register of Officers and Graduates of the U.S. Military Academy; Lamb's "Biographical Dictionary; Sterling Genealogy for Dr. Samuel and wife; Salisbury vitals; ; Genealogy of John Lee of Farmington, Conn. 1634-1897 for Elizabeth Hannah Sterling; Historical Collections of the Salisbury Assoc. Inc. Salisbury, Conn. Vol. I and "Memorial Biographies New England Historical Society." Sharon vitals.

Albert Ensign⁷- Born December 16, 1807, Salisbury, Conn.; Died West Point, New York, March 30, 1878.

Married Margaret L. Gager of Sharon, Conn. June 26, 1831. (2 children)
"Albert Ensign Church, Educator, was born at Salisbury, Conn. in 1807, son of Samuel Church, Jurist, and Grandson of Nathaniel and Lois (Ensign) Church. He was graduated from the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, July 1, and from 1828 to remained there as Assistant professor of Mathematics. August 28, 1831 he was placed on Garrison duty at Fort Wolcott, Rhode Island and was later transferred to Fort Independence, Massachusetts. October 28, 1833 he was returned to West Point where he was Assistant Professor of Mathematics until November 24, 1833, Principal assistant until June 1, 1837, acting professor until March 13, 1838 and professor until his death. He was a member of several scientific societies and was given the honorary degree of A.M. by the College of New Jersey in 1837, and of Trinity College in 1890, and that of L.L.D. by Yale in 1852. He published "Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus" (1842), in 1851 "Elements of Analytical Geometry"; 1851 "Elements of Analytical Trigonometry" and in 1857 "Elements of Descriptive Geometry with its application to Spherical Projections, Shades and Shadows, Perspective and Isometric Projections".

A framed crayon portrait of Mr. Church is hung in the Department of Mathematics of the U.S.N.A. at West Point, also a portrait, an oil painting by D. Huntington, presented by the War Department in 1875, hangs in the Library.

"Connecticut had a representation of seven or eight hundred men in the regular army during the Mexican War, but the only Salisbury men for whom active service records are given were Lieut. Albert E. Church of the regular artillery, etc... Lieut. Church was a son of Chief Justice Samuel Church, graduated from West Point and long occupied the chair of Mathematics in that institution."

Caroline Esther⁷- Born January 6, 1810. Died

Married Aug. 26, 1833 George W. Holley, Niagara Falls, New York. Children, Edith, Porter I and Porter II and Elizabeth P. who married her cousin Irving P. Church, of Ithaca, New York.

Lois Ensign⁷- Born November 11, 1812. Died ...

Married Rev. Benjamin W. Stone of Hudson, New York on September 6, 1840. Children Caroline and Mary.

Dr. Samuel Peter⁷- Born November 14, 1821. Living in June of 1912 with his son, Irving P. Church, at Ithaca, N.Y.

Married Elizabeth Hannah Sterling, dau. of William C. and Hannah Moore (Lee) Sterling, September 9, 1846. She was born April 24, 1823 and died in May, 1890. They lived in Newberg, N.Y., Derby.

Conn., and Ansonia. The Doctor was a graduate of Trinity College.

Children of Leman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Sally (Pomeroy) Church.

References:-²Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family² pf. 506, pub. 1912.
Canaan vitals.

Children born in Canaan, Connecticut.

Ensign⁷- Born July 15, 1820. Died September 15, 1863 at Canaan.

Married February 18, 1850, Irene J. Wheeler, who was born May 20, 1828 and died January 27, 1900. They had no children.

Nathaniel Porter⁷- Born December 15, 1822. Died September 22, 1823.

Ruth Ann⁷- Born July 19, 1824. Died October 10, 1850 at Bridgeport.

Married October 4, 1847 Stephen Middlebrook, Canaan, Conn.

Col. George⁷- Born July 20, 1823. Died Great Barrington, Mass. June 27, 1893.

Married Maria Louise Bostwick, Feb. 14, 1861, Canaan. She was born August 26, 1841, dau. of William and Clarissa (Coffing) Bostwick. Early in life George learned the business of smelting pig-iron and became connected with the Richmond Iron Works at Van Deusenville, Mass.. Eventually he became one of the best known experts in the manufacture of charcoal pig-iron in the country, and associated with John H. and George Coffing, he became an owner in the company.... In 1861 Col. Church became identified with the Monument cotton mills at Housatonic which, largely through his management and business ability, became the largest manufacturers of bed quilts in the U.S..... His next enterprise was the incorporation of the Ramapo Wheel Foundry Co., and the Ramapo Iron Works at Hillburn, N.Y., of both of which he took the presidency and treasurership. He was a director in the Stanley Instrument Co., the National Mahaiwe Bank, the Berkshire Railroad Co., and President of the Great Barrington Savings Bank. He served one term as a member of the Conn. Legislature and three years as Selectman of the town of Great Barrington. Was a member of the notable War Board, 1861 to 1863. Was a Free Mason of Cincinnati Lodge, and a charter member of Monument Chapter, Royal Arch Masons. During the last 20 years of his life he also conducted the business of the Berkshire Glass and Sand Co. of which he was president and treasurer.

William Pomeroy⁷- Born December 3, 1833. Died May 19, 1854, Great Barrington, Mass. Unmarried.

Children of John R.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Fannie (Joslen) Church.

References:- D.A.R. Lineage Book, No. 9295, Fannie L. Church McConnell, and "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve" Vol. 3-4, pgs. 391-504.

Darius Joslen⁷- Born..... Died

Married Electa Merrill...

Dorcas⁷- Born..... Died in Painesville, Ohio.....

Married Judge Milton Canfield, son of Helen and Mary (Langdon) Canfield of Painesville, Ohio. He was Judge of the Supreme Court, and died in 1874. They had one daughter and a son, Church Canfield, who lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Dorcas was a very vivacious, witty

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

woman of fine intelligence and sparkling manner.

Frances M.⁷ - Born

Married James B. Blockson, a prominent lawyer who died in Canfield several years ago (prior to 1896). She now lives in San Francisco with her son. Her youngest daughter, Mary, is the wife of Col. James M. Nash and resides in the old home in the village of Canfield.

Children of Nathaniel Jr.⁶ Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Mary (Read) Church.

References:- Mr. Townsend V. Church, 1913, son of Charles Read; New York Genealogical Register Vol. V, pg. 23 and "The Hamlin Family", pg. 773.

Charles Read⁷ - Born August 10, 1830, Troy, New York. Died in 1890 Saratoga, New York. Was a wholesale druggist. Lived in Troy and Saratoga, N.Y., also some time in Chicago. Democrat.

Married Mary Elizabeth Vail, dau. of Townsend H. and Martha Mc Conn (Card) Vail, December 2, 1857. She was born July 30... and died in April 1896. (2 children)

Harriet R.⁷ - Born September 24, 1835, Troy, New York. Died in New York city March 29, 1895.

Married ~~xxx~~ Rev. Charles S. Robinson November 4, 1858. Rev. Robinson D.D. L.L.D., pastor First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, New York; American Church, Paris, France. Lived in Brooklyn, Paris and N.Y. city. Was a compiler of hymns. They had 2 children, Louise, born Aug. 1, 1860, or Mary Louise or Murial who married Rev. Franklin Gaylord. Living Jan. 1913. No children.

Mary Louise⁷ - Born 1832, died about 1860.

Married Walter P. Tillman. No children.

Children of Frederick H.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Harriet (Scoville) Church.

References:- "The Hamlin Family" by Hon. H. Franklin Andrews, pg. 427, and Cemetery records "New" cemetery Salisbury, Conn.

Sarah S.⁷ - Born April 16, 1832, Salisbury. Died Feb. 15, 1861, unmarried.

Harriet E.⁷ - Born Sept. 21, 1836, Salisbury. Died July 12, 1837.

Frederick H.⁷ - Born July 14, 1839, Philadelphia. Died Oct. 4, 1859.

Unmarried.

Harriet S.⁷ - Born Aug. 22, 1841, Philadelphia. Died May 30, 1880,

Unmarried.

Children of William⁶, ~~Nathaniel~~⁵, ~~Samuel Jr.~~⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Disbrow) Church.

References:- Information from Mrs. Ebenezer James Church (Nettie Lillian Antoinette (Hull) Church, Norwalk, Conn. 1931.

William Francis⁷ - Born February 19, 1843. Died February 13, 1903, Unmarried. Buried in St. Paul's Churchyard, Norwalk, Conn.

George Truman⁷ - Born April 17, 1846. Died June 12, 1875.

Married Emma J. Sanford of Norwalk, March 14, 1863. She was born October 7, 1845 and died May 25, 1896.

Charles Edward⁷- Born September 21, 1847. Died December 28, 1926.
 Married Jane M. Hyatt, November 3, 1897. She was born July 24, 1874. Living in Sept. 1931.

Isabelle T.⁷- Born April 3, 1849. Died December 6, 1880, unmarried.

Ebenezer James⁷- Born April 7, 1857, Died March 3, 1913.

Married Nettie Lillian Antonette Hull, daughter David Hull, farmer of Weston, Connecticut, and Sarah E. (Finch) Hull, dau. of Harry Finch. In 1943 Mrs. Church still lived in the 200 year old William Church house in Norwalk, Conn. which is as originally built, on the outside, with the exception of a wing and porch. There are about 14 acres still with the house. There is a stone chimney, with three open fireplaces in the house.

Children of Daniel Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Mary (Knapp) Church.

References:- Chart compiled by C.H. Smith and F.A. Church and furnished by Mr. Sherman W. Church, Providence, R.I. 1932, and New Haven vital.

Morris⁷- Born February 14, 1800, Wilton, Conn. Died New Haven, Conn.
 Married Mary Benedict Jan. 12, 1823, Rev. Samuel Merwin.

Sally Maria⁷- Born April 8, 1802, Wilton, Conn. Died Nov. 20, 1880, Wilton.

Matilda⁷- Born July 1, 1803, Wilton. Died March 11, 1889, Stamford, Conn.

Munson⁷- Born August 11, 1805, Wilton; Died Stamford Feb. 5, 1835.
 Married Feb. 17, 1841 Beaverdam, Ont. Susan M. Hopkins.

Mary Susan⁷- Born November 1, 1806, Wilton. Died April 30, 1855, Queenston, Ont.

John James⁷- Born October 13, 1808, Wilton. Died January 10, 1901, Vanessa, Ont. (4 sons and 3 dau.)

William Gould⁷- Born March 22, 1810, Wilton. Died February 13, 1899, Fonthill, Ont. (1 son, 3 dau.)

Married ...

Elizabeth Ann⁷- Born October 11, 1811, Wilton. Died March 10, 1892, Allanburg, Ont.

Janett⁷- Born February 22, 1813, Wilton. Died 1850 Allanburg, Ont.

Archibald⁷- Born July 16, 1814, Wilton. Died June 15, 1884, Lyndenville, N.Y. (6 dau.).

Married ...

Children of James White⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Eunice (Betts) Church.

Reference:- Bible record- Original in Library of Historical Society of Connecticut in Hartford- copied in 1929.

Polly Ann⁷- Born August 13, 1803.

Henrietta⁷- Born February 26, 1805.

John L.⁷, Born September 11, 1806.

Emeline⁷- Born August 27, 1808. Died October 25, 1808.

Children of Samuel⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹, and Jane (Keeler) Church.

Reference:- Ridgefield vitals.

Stephen Keeler⁷- Born August 7, 1814. Died ...

Married ...

Bela St. John⁷- Born January 3, 1817. Died

Married

Francis⁷- Born September 5, 1821. Died ...

Married

Harmon Betts⁷- Born January 8, 1824. Died ...

Married

Children of Isaac⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John²,
Richard¹ and Lillie Antoinette (Foote) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Ebenezer James Church and Encyclopedia Connecticut
Biography, pg. 345.

Isaac⁷- Born Norwalk, Conn. July 24, 1842; Died same place December
1, 1923, at 81 yrs., 4 mos. and 7 days. Worked in New Haven, Conn.
Norwalk, New York and Toledo, Ohio, at the latter place working
for the U.S. Government at his trade of Master Mechanic. In 1879
he took out a patent on an expansion bolt and had the bolts man-
ufactured. Since then he gave his entire time to the bolt business.
Took out nine patents. In 1907 removed his business from Toledo
to Norwalk, Conn. Democrat and a Mason.

Married Lydia Ann Finch, dau. of Harry Finch.

Julia Burwell⁷- Born February 25, 1844. Died December 25, 1845.

Children of William Harrison (Laurel William Harrison, first
name said to have been dropped) ⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴,
Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Melle (Pitts) Church.

References:- Mr. F.M. Hall, Curator State Museum, University of Wash-
ington, Seattle, 1918; his ancestor being Jane Stevens; Mrs. Sam-
uel Cochrane, Albion, N.Y. granddaughter Ozias S. 1918; Pioneer Hist.
Orleans Co. N.Y., pg. 114 and Adj. Gen. War Dept. Washington, 1915
service of Philip.

Lorinda⁷- Born July 29, 1781, Brattleboro, Vermont, died ...

Married Levi McWethy at Fairhaven, Vt. Oct. 14, 1807.

Ozias S.⁷- Born January 31, 1785 Windham Co., Conn. Died December
10, 1863.

Married Pamela Palmer Oct. 13, 1809. She was born Oct. 5, 1786,
Died December 7, 1861. They moved to Otsego Co., N.Y. in 1812,
where he was a farmer. Later removed to Henrietta, Monroe Co.,
N.Y. and from there to Barre in 1834. As U.S. Marshall took census
of Monroe Co. in 1830 and of Orleans Co. in 1840. Was Post Master
of South Barre for 20 years. One son John P. died in 1858 while
County Clerk of Orleans Co. and another son Hon. Sanford E. was
Chief Judge of Court of Appeals of the State of New York.

Mary (called Polly)⁷- Born July 8, 1787. Died May 31, 1873.

Married Elias Valentine, January 27, 1811. Children:- Daniel Val-
entine married and had: Harriette V. who marriedBinniger
and lived in Aurora, Illinois.

Jane⁷- Born October 5, 1789. Died July 17, 1825.

Married James Stevens January 2, 1809, Salem, New York. Had chil-
dren: James Alsworth Stevens who mar. Elizabeth Prout and had
Cora J. Stevens who mar. David P. Hall and had Frank Stevens Hall of
Seattle.

Philip E.⁷ - Born1790. Died Covington, New York1870.
 Married Ttyphena Titus, who was born in 1790 and died May 26, 1849. The following war service given by Adj. Gen. Washington, in 1915: "Philip Church served as a corporal in Cap't J.C. Forbes Company of infantry in Lieut. Col. George Fleming's detachment, N.Y. militia, War of 1812. Name appears on muster roll for the period from May 9, 1812 to Jan. 1, 1813, which bears the remark; "date of appointment or enlistment May 12, 1812, to what time engaged or enlisted, May 12, 1813". His name also appears with rank given as Fourth Sergeant on a Muster Roll of Captain J.C. Forbes company of U.S. Volunteers, Artillery and Infantry, Mills regiment of New York volunteers, War 1812. This Roll is dated at Sacketts Harbor, May 20, 1813. "

Harrison⁷ - Born Died..... Lived in Covington, New York, 1827.

Married

Ruth⁷ - BornDied December 31, 1826.

Married

Ezra⁷ - BornDied

Married.....

Sanders⁷ - Borndied.....

Married

Lyman⁷ - Born.....died

Married.....

Children of Jonathan Mills⁶ or (Mills) Malachi⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Jerusha (Johns) and Mary (Munson) and Ursula (Rowe) Church. (Jonathan Mills was a Tory)

References:- Mr. Nelson Hawkes, Smith's Falls, Canada, Mc. 1913. Mr. Hawkes died latter part of Nov. 1914. Had collected many records. "The Munson Record" by M.A. Munson, pg. 596.

Children of Jerushah Johns:

Susannah⁷ - Born Feb. 25, 1787. Died ...

Married Samuel Brooker and had : Robert, Manly and Polly.

Hannah⁷ - Born January 14, 1790. Died ...

Married Mr. Newman.

Daniel John⁷ - Born September 17, 1791. Died ...

Married Sarah Kelsey.

Jonathan Mills Jr.⁷ - Born May 19, 1794. Died ...

Married first Laura Brown.

Married 2nd. Claramanda De Wolfe.

Children of Mary Munson:

Jerusha⁷ - Born May 4, 1798. Died December 27, 1857.

Married Selah Hawkes of Addison, Ontario, whose father was Waitstill Hawkes of Deerfield, Massachusetts. Children: Sarah Ann, born 1820, died 1850; Mary Aizer, born 1822, died April 2, 1875; Alpheus Ruggles, born Dec. 25, 1824, died April 27, 1907; Basil Rorison born June 8, 1826, died 1846; Ruth, born 1828, died 1830; Waitstill Orvis born January 1830, died May 1852; Thaddeus L. and Henry J. twins, born May 1831, died 1832; Selah Levi, born June 8, 1832; Napoleon B., born 1836, died 1844.

Sarah⁷ - Born October 18, 1799. Died ...

Married William Booth. One child, Letitia, married J. Hendry.

Basil Rorison or (Dr. Barzail)⁷ - Born October 8, 1801. Died in House of Parliament..... In 1843 his father lived with him below Smith's Falls on Rideau River.

Married first Emily Lawrence.

Married 2nd. Jerusha Skinner.

Married 3rd, Mary Ann Hayden. 6 children.

Hiram L. Munson⁷ - Born January 15, 1804. Died September 14, 1804.

Dr. Peter Howard⁷ - Born August 12, 1805. Died August 6, 1875.

Married Sylvia Comstock Collar or as Munson Record gives it Caler, March 6, 1832.

Ruggles Munson⁷ - Born November 15, 1807. Died 1807.

Horatio Nelson⁷ - Born died He was a lawyer.

Married Almada Bush. She died April 27, 1897.

Children of Ursula Rowe:

Hiram Turner⁷ - Born November 21, 1815; Died March 24, 1816.

Emily⁷ - Born September 12, 1820, Died ...

Married Abijah Wheeler Church (?)

Children of Malachi⁶, Malachi⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Lucy (Blakeslee) Church.

References:- D.A.R. Lineage Book #33502, Mrs. Sarah Hunt Stockwell; Waldo Genealogy, pg. 268; "Notes on Ancestry of Roxanna (Brown) Davis by Gen. Wm. Church Davis, Berkeley, Cal. 1948 and Church monument cemetery Marathon, New York.

James⁷ - Born died Woodstock, Illinois.

Married Lived at Marathon, N.Y., Killawog, N.Y., and later moved to Woodstock, Illinois. 3 children.

William⁷ - Born Brattleboro, Vt. April 20, 1793. Died Marathon, N.Y. October 27, 1865.

Married Eve 5 children.

Flavia⁷ - Born died in girlhood and probably buried in Brattleboro as name does not appear on the Marathon, N.Y. monument.

Patience⁷ - Born July 22, 1799. Died August 5, 1876 at Hunt's Corners, Cortland Co., New York. She was born at Windsor, Vt.

Married 1st. March 4, 1824, Marathon, N.Y. Jedediah Lake who was born Oct. 28, 1795 and died April 4, 1834 at Virgil, N.Y.

Married 2nd. Zenas Thompson. Patience and Jedidiah Lake had Henry, Sarah, Jed and Lucretia P. who mar. Wm. E Hunt, and were parents of Mrs. Sarah Hunt Stickwell.

Lucy⁷ - Born Brattleboro, Vt. March 4, 1802. Died Marathon, N.Y., Rix January 16, 1888.

Married William Squires who was born Nov. 23, 1798 and died March 15, 1885 per Squires monument Marathon, N.Y.

Prudence⁷ - Born Brattleboro, Vermont September 18, 1804. Died Rochelle, Illinois, March 3, 1886.

Married Abiel Brown May 26, 1828. see pg. 98a

Nelson⁷ - Born Marathon, N.Y. August 1, 1810. Died Marathon, N.Y.

August 7, 1854, Unmarried. His will dated August 4, 1854 bequeathed inter alia, \$250.00 to his sister, Prudence Church Brown.

Roxanna⁷ - Born died

Married Hiram Hutchings. Lived 2 miles south of Blodgett Mills, New York. 2 children, Chauncey and Miranda, who married a Searls.

Benjamin Franklin⁷ - Born Died Lived Greenvale,

Minnesota - a local Judge. Married and had 3 children.

Prudence Church married Abial Brown born Cortland Co., N.Y. Sept. 26, 1801, died Rochelle, Ogle Co., Illinois, Sept. 8, 1874 and they had they had Roxanna, the fourth child, born Blodgett Mills, New York, June 14, 1834.

Roxanna Brown, June 14, 1834, died Cortland, N.Y. May 14, 1917.

Married Blodgett Mills, N.Y. Feb. 19, 1857, Samuel Davis, Cortland Co. N.Y. (son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hallowell) Davis.

Roxanna was a school teacher, like her mother, and a superior woman. Samuel was a widower, with four young children. Their fourth child:

William Church Davis, born Solon Twp. New York, May 11, 1836. Living, Berkeley, California, April, 1949. An army officer, retired.

Married Fort Warren, Massachusetts, September 9, 1896, Margaret Turner Schenck, born Iowa City, Iowa, February 2, 1876, dau.

Lieut. Col. Alexander DuBois and Margaret Turner Schenck. They had:

Margaret Brown Davis, born Fort Collins, Colorado, Oct. 13, 1897, Librarian.

William Schenck Davis, born Fort Warren, Boston, Mass. Sept. 30, 1899.

Married October 14, 1925, at San Francisco, California, Amelia Belle Francisco, born Holly Springs, Mississippi, January 15, 1900, daughter Edgar W. and Betsey (Leake) Francisco. He is a telephone executive, Berkeley, California. They have:

William Church Davis, born San Francisco, California June 23, 1926.

Edgar Francisco Davis, born San Francisco, California January 24, 1928.

Samuel Davis, born Presidio, San Francisco, California, May 23, 1906.

Alexander DuBois Schenck Davis, born Fort Strong, Boston, Massachusetts, January 19, 1910. Died Presidio, San Francisco September 7, 1911, buried National Cemetery, the Presidio.

The above copied from "Notes on the Ancestry of Roxanna Brown Davis".

Compiled by her son William Church Davis, in 1929. A limited edition of 75 copies having been printed.

Children of Josiah⁶, Eber⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Comfort (.....) Church.

References:- Mrs. Wilbur H. Moore, Curwinstown, Pa. and deeds and wills she had copied in N.Y. It is known that this couple removed from Vermont in an early day to Jericho, N.Y., later called Bainbridge. Three children Henry, William and John are named in deeds as children of Josiah and Comfort but no specific birth dates are given for them. The other children were long supposed to belong to this family because of numerous deeds given between them, but no proof could be found until birth record of Francis was found in 1941, as shown under his name. As family records and a booklet written by Jeremiah show that the other six were brothers and sisters that one baptismal record ties them all into the family. The booklet is titled "Journal of Jerry Church" and was issued in 1845, reprinted in 1933 by the Aurand Press, Harrisburg, Penn. The book speaks of four brothers and one sister all having left the home in New York. It did not give names of parents of Jeremiah (Jerry) however, but named brothers and sister. Also mentioned sisters so there may be another daughter. Tentative birth dates are given for those not known, according to whether Jerry mentioned them as older or younger than himself and presupposing that Henry, William and John who remained in New York near the homestead were among the eldest, and taking 21 years as a basis for their ages when giving deeds.

Mrs. Wilbur H. Moore, deceased in 1942, of Curwinstown, Penn. spent a great deal of time and money in the search for her ancestress and brothers, and parents of these known brothers and was finally rewarded. She had countless deeds and wills copied in N.Y.

William⁷- Born perhaps 1786 as gave a deed in 1812. Died He was a merchant, who later became Post Master of Coventry, N.Y. serving many years. His son, Charles Church finished the unexpired term of his father at his death.

Married first Betsey Ann.....who died May 15, 1842, Coventry, age 35.

Married 2nd. Elizabeth Deeds were signed by Elizabeth and William after those signed by Betsey Ann and William, quite evidently the same William, who was living in 1840 per deeds.

Robert R.⁷- Born in late 1700's per Mrs. Moore's records, say 1788. Died July 21, 1846 per Orphan's Court records, Cumberland Co. Penn. Married Catherine Bigler in New Cumberland, Cumberland Co. Penn. 10 children.

Henry⁷- Born perhaps 1790-1 as gave deed in 1812. Died Married Mary (Polly)before 1815 as they gave deed at that time. Henry was a farmer who seemed to look after the interests of his parents. Records of Norwich, N.Y. Book L-339-deed dated 1815, between Henry Church of Coventry and Mary his wife of first part and Francis Church of same place, of 2nd part, 100 acres land for \$1,050. Signed Henry Church- Mary Church. Also Book V.-154-Deed between Henry and his mother Comfort Church.

John⁷- Born perhaps 1792 as he gave deed in 1812. Died without issue, father named heir, 1815.

Francis⁷- Born- Baptised June 15, 1794 in Congregational Church of Ciliola of Jericho, pages 26, 27 of their records. "Administration of the Ordinance of Baptism, Lord's Day June 15, 1794 also, son of Mrs. Comfort Church (wife of Mr. Josiah Church) named Francis.

she being a member of the Church of Brattleboro in full communion, and as such in good regular standing. Recommended verbally by her father-in-law, Mr. Eber Church, one of the Deacons in the Church. "

Married Mary or Maria before 1819, as they made a deed in that year. He travelled some with Jeremiah, finally going to Missouri, where he settled.

Jeremiah⁷- Born Jericho, New York, 1796. Died Carlisle, Iowa Nov. 1, 1874. Buried there. He founded that town in 1851 and made his home there for the remainder of his life, which from his autobiography, had been a most colorful one.

Married Early family tradition has it that she was born and raised in Virginia. Mr. Emmett E. Hull of Carlisle, Iowa, a grandson, wrote Mrs. Moore in 1941: "Jeremiah Church was born in the year 1796. He died Nov. 1, 1874 in Carlisle, Iowa, and is buried there. He founded the town of Dudley, Iowa, on the Des Moines river in 1846, and in 1851 the town of Carlisle. We have no record of his wife, but from early family tradition believe she was born and raised in Virginia. I have been told by early settlers that he brought my mother, Margaret Church, his daughter, to the town of Dudley, Iowa, on horseback, when she was a small child." The Iowa State Library wrote Mrs. Moore that Jeremiah Church was one of the best known and most prominent of the early settlers of Polk Co., Iowa. They called him "Uncle Jerry". He drifted in with the tide of land seekers in 1845. He came from Lock Haven, Penn., where he had secured some wealth in land dealings. He was an active, energetic, enterprising man, got along well with the Indians, who were there in great numbers. In 1851 the town of Dudley which he had laid out was washed away by a flood. Jerry climbed up on top of one of the buildings which held fast and played their requiem on his fiddle. They say it was here that Dr. William Sproul Hull and wife Margaret (Church) Hull lived and reared their family and where Jerry Church, father of Mrs. Hull, spent his last years. The grandson states that Jeremiah pioneered a claim in Nebraska in the latter years of his life, spending his summers in Nebraska, winters with his daughter and family.

Jesse⁷- Born about 1798. Died about spring of 1830. Merchant in Chenango Co., New York. For two years prior to his death he and Jeremiah had a general store in Colesville, Broome Co., N.Y.. Colesville is now known as Harpursville, and is just two miles from the old cemetery in which rests the body of Timothy Church Jr.

Married

Willard⁷- Born about 1800. Died May 29, 1851 CLARK Co. MO.

Married about 1854 Lucy Montgomery of near Milton, Penn. Lived for a time in the new city founded by Jeremiah, of Lock Haven, Penn. and later moved with his family to the state of Missouri, and was still there in 1846.

Elizabeth⁷- Born August 2, 1801, Jericho, New York. Died March 23, 1832, ae. 30 years, 7 mos. 1 day. Death date from stone in Mt. Olivet cemetery, New Cumberland, Penn. on plot of John Christ.

Married George Christ of Harrisburg and Middleton, Penn. in 1827.

He died in 1878. They met and were married while she was on a visit to her brother Robert R.. She left 2 young children.

Anna, born 1828, died 1895, ae. 66. married 1847 at the home of her uncle Robert R. Church, New Cumberland, Penn. Samuel Junkin, born 1810, died 1888. They had:

- Laura Church Junkin, b. Oct. 19, 1848, d. Feb. ... 1853.
 - George Christ Junkin, b. Aug. 9, 1850, d. Feb. 1853.
 - Dr. George Christ Junkin, b. Aug. 13, 1853, d. Oct. 28, 1930.
- Married Jan. 5, 1881 Alice Jane Herr, dau. of Benjamin Herr of Columbia, Lancaster Co., Penn. a descendant of Hans Herr Mennonite Bishop from Basle, Switzerland to Lancaster Co., Penn. in 1729 1709. She was b. Dec. 19, 1855, d. Feb. 21, 1934. Issue:-
- 1- Benjamin Herr Junkin, b. Oct. 31, 1881.
Married Nell C. Seiple, Oct. 3, 1903, 1 son, Don, b. Oct. 27, 1910. Druggist in Harrisburg, Penn, 1941.
 - 2- Anna Christ Junkin, b. Jan. 9, 1883, d. Jan. 1, 1942.
Married 1906 Harry George Guelker, Wheeling, West Va..
Hewas b. March 7, 1882, d. April 20, 1919. Issue:
Caroline Louise Guelker, b. Feb. 1907, d. same.
Helen Mildred Guelker, b. July 1911. Mar. Apr. 23, 1933 Glenn O. Stringfellow. 4 boys-Glenn Stanley, b. Oct. 1934, David Orvis, b. Dec. 20, 1935, Christ Junkin, b. Nov. 28, 1937 and
Anna Christ Junkin married 2nd. April 17, 1925 Wilbur H. Moore, b. Dec. 10, 1882. No issue.
 - 3- Joseph Landis Junkin, b. Jan. 24, 1889. Unmarried, 1942.
Accountant, Pittsburg, Penn.
 - 4- Caroline Louise Junkin b. July 27, 1887, d. 1888.
 - 5- Alice Jane Junkin, b. July 9, 1894, d. 1894.

Quere:- Was there another daughter in the family of Josiah and Comfort, named Comfort Church, who marriedSmith, and lived in Hadley, Mass. in 1826? Francis Church deeded to her land in Coventry. As Jeremiah speaks of sisters- Comfort may have been the first child.

Children of Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Whipple) Church.

References:- American Ancestry; National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. IX; grandson Alonzo Church, Newark, N.J. 1912; Reuben's will; D.A.R. Lineage Book for Jonathan Wells, D.A.R. #15343 Mrs. Helen J. Eddy Thomas, Bennington, Vt., 1929.

Reuben⁷- Born Dec. 3, 1781. Died Sept. 23, 1821. Married

Elizabeth⁷- Born March 20, 1784, Died Feb. 21, 1835.

Married Simon Gregg.

Jonathan Wells⁷- Born April 2, 1786. Died June 10, 1833 and buried in West Brattleboro cemetery, Vt.

Married July 3, 1806 or June 2, 1806 per Mass. vitals under town of Gill, Mercy Carter, born in Ward, Mass, Oct. 22, 1785 and died Feb. 18, 1825 ae. 40.

Abigail⁷- Born July 6, 1788. Died September 2, 1837.

Married Samuel Wood 17-3-1809

Mary⁷- Born Feb. 6, 1791. Died Jan. 25, 1823.

Alonzo⁷- Born April 9, 1793 Brattleboro, Vt. Died May 18, 1862, Athens, Georgia.

Married Sarah Jane Trippe, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Hunt) Trippe, of Putnam Co., Georgia, December 16, 1817. (15 children)
 Alonzo entered Middlebury College at an early age and graduated in 1816. Having weak lungs he emigrated to Georgia and established a classical school in Putnam in 1818, which soon became famous. He joined the Presbyterian Church, and was ordained a minister of that denomination in 1824, but never had a regular pastoral charge, giving his services to the poorer churches near Athens. He was elected Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy at Franklin College in 1819, and went to live at Athens, Georgia. Was chosen president of the college upon the resignation of Dr. Fadell. He resigned in 1859 on account of poor health, having served thirty years as president. Mr. Church spent a long life in the service of his adopted state and it is safe to say no man in Georgia was ever more loved and honored. The following letter from him was copied by Mrs. Helen J. Eddy Thomas, daughter of Elvira R. (Church) Eddy, to whom it was written.

"Athens, Georgia, Sept. 9th., 1853.

My Dear Niece:

You ought to be punished and I am determined to inflict it upon you. I wrote a long time since & your "gude" man gave an answer but said that I might expect in due time one from your dear self. Now I write to know what you consider due time over in Bennington, as we used to say in Brattleboro. I conclude that due time is no time with you. I am old and feeble and my nieces ought not to require letter for letter, and yet if they have any requirements at all it is letter without letter, that's not "zaxly" right, as our Africans say & as I hope you will say. But leaving levity aside, I have been very anxious to know a little more of you & yours & I think you could very easily gratify me by an epistle. As I said above, I am old and infirm, more than sixty years have passed upon me & much hard labor and many an anxious care have pressed me down, still I am not very gray and can do much service in my office. I rise every morning before the sun & go at sun-rise to the college to attend prayers with the young men. I usually have a recitation of an hour long, after sun-rise prayers, then return and have our family prayers, then our frugal meal. We live frugally, if you don't believe it, just come and see & we will give you painful proof. At half past eight our students go to their rooms to study & I to my business connected with the institution. At eleven A.M. they go to recitation & I have a class for an hour. At twelve I return home & read and lounge until about half past one & then take another frugal meal. Shall I tell you what has been that meal in a large degree from middle of June until first of September? light bread and peaches and milk, when I could not get cream. We have a fine peach orchard of very fine fruit & I luxurate upon them while they last, which is about the period I have mentioned.

We have planted and cultivated our orchard and have taken pains to have the choicest fruit & that which will ripen at different periods. I wish you could have seen our orchard this summer at one time. It was very rich to look upon & not alone good for the eye, for a long time bushels were daily carried to the hogs. Our season has been peculiar, hot and dry in the extreme till July. At one period we thought it impossible that we could make any corn (which is our principal grain) & yet the later rains have

brought out enough we think for all our citizens. God has been better to us than our fears & far, far better than our deserts. Today even it is hot and the thermometer up to summer heat. We have no had much sickness in our part of the country, some dysentery and occasional typhoid fever, very much such as you have in the mountains of Vermont.

We have with us one of our married daughters who resides in Florida. She has six children. Two others have each two and one has one, so that we have eleven grand children, though you will probably say "of the glory of old men". Two of our daughters are widows. The husband of one, Col. Craig of U.S.A. was killed last June year by two deserters in California. He was with the Boundary Commission. The husband of the other had been sick for some years, and finally died about eighteen months since. Two others are married and live in Florida, one near Tallahassee, she is here now, & the other sixty miles east of Tallahassee. The husbands of the last two are Planters. We have one other daughter about sixteen who goes to school. We have three sons, the eldest 24, now a tutor in college, but at the end of the year expects to go into his profession, the law. The second has been through college, and is now at West Point Military Academy, where he has entered the third year. He left us a few days since, having made us a visit, after an absence of two years. His name is John Reuben. Our youngest child is a little boy about eleven years old. Here you have the whole tribe patriarch and all.

Now I told you I would inflict upon you some of the punishment which you deserve & if this chastisement doesn't produce a proper effect upon you, a minute description of every grand child & perhaps some of their uncles and aunts will follow.

Your aunt is in her usual health and bears her age very well. She often speaks of you and your sisters, whom she saw when you were small. Write, my dear niece, and do not be afraid of using your paper and ink. To you I suppose it come cheap as I apprehend your stationer does not charge you more than cost. With kindest regards to Mr. A. I am very sincerely, your affectionate uncle A. Church".

And in January of 1918 Mrs. Thomas wrote from Bennington, Vt. that she had copied the above letter as it mentioned John Reuben, and that she had four others, and copied interesting excerpts from them, as follows: In one he said they had had 15 children, "eight living and seven in the other world". In one written in 1842, soon after her mother's marriage, he said: "As another advice let me entreat you never to go in debt. Begin life aright and all will be well. Suffer inconveniences rather than be in debt, one of the sorest inconveniences of life".... "How could I write you as an uncle, professing to be a minister of the gospel, without asking whether you be prepared for the blessedness of a better world.....All things will work for good to those who love God.....You are commencing life- permit an uncle to advise you, never, never, forget that your happiness individually will greatly depend upon making each other happy. I am convinced that no one in a married life can be happy except in making their partner happy. Never, then, my niece, as you value your own peace do anything in word or deed, or look, which will give your husband pain, and as far as in your power, never fail to do anything which will give him pleasure, and what I say to you, I say to him. If you

think not alike on all subjects, never entertain unpleasant feelings toward each other for this cause. You smile now at this advice while enjoying your honeymoon & think that old, ill-natured uncle believes us as crabbed as himself. Not quite so bad, I hope, but we are all imperfect and caution is the parent of safety."

Elvira⁷- Born July 15, 1795. Died February 19, 1835 Blenheim, N.Y.
Married Dr. Alvin McCune.

Rebecca⁷- Born November 21, 1797 Brattleboro, Vermont. Died August 19, 1841.

Married John B. Morehouse in 1819. Children: Alonzo Church Morehouse, Lorenzo Alphonzo, Menzo and Orlenzo.

Children of Elijah⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Betsey (Elizabeth) (Wentworth) Church.

References:- Miss Nannie C. Love, granddaughter Eszth Lethe, Mrs. Josephine G. Lambert, a descendant of Mary Lord (Church) Henderson and Bible of Elijah⁶ in hands of Mr. Paul Wisenall, Cincinnati 1924, and Jane Sharp Geiger.

Mary Lord⁷-(Called Polly) Born Cayuga Co., N.Y. October 15, 1798.
Died Catlettsburg, Kentucky, August 13, 1872.

Married Duncan Henderson in Wheeling, West Virginia, March 6, 1815 and had: Ann Eliza born in 1829, who married David D. Geiger and they had Jane Sharp Geiger born in 1853 who married Thomas Sargent Garland and their child Josephine Garland born 1884, married Clyde Myers Lambert (Mrs. Josephine G. above.) Mary Lord and Duncan Henderson also had: Thomas Henderson, born 1837 who married in 1862 Jane A. Gibbs and they had Minnie Henderson born Catlettsburg, Ky., married F.W. Bockway and has D.A.R. #83937.

Horatio Lord⁷- Born July 2, 1800. Died

Married Sarah Case, Aberdeen, Ohio.

Lethe⁷-(In Bible name is Leathenia) and also known as Relcif. Born January 31, 1802. Died May 28, 1851.

Married John Campbell, Maysville, Kentucky and removed to Aberdeen, Ohio. Ancestor Miss Nannie C. Love.

Ann Eliza⁷- Born August 19, 1805. Died October....1860.

Married Robert Buchanan, Hannibal, Missouri.

Almyra or Elmira⁷- Born December 12, 1807. Died March 6, 1850.

Married John Lacy, Aberdeen, Ohio.

Lydia Amanda⁷- Born March 12, 1809. Died.....

Married John Campbell 6th of Aberdeen, Ohio.

Charles Beccus or Beckwith⁷- Born May 12, 1812. Died

Married 1st. Mary Lee.

Married 2nd. Lizzie Bugg of Nashville, Tennessee.

Edward Franklin⁷- Born December 30, 1819(?). Died Nov. 8, 1869. Unmarried.

Anson Willard⁷- Born May 23.... Died1859.

Married Katherine Harvey, St. Louis, Missouri.

Emily Jane⁷- Born September 16, 1821. Died September 4, 1882.

Emily Jane⁷- Born May 10, 1824. Died July 26, 1852.

Married Alexander Sprinkle, Hannibal, Missouri.

Children of Captain Samuel of Jericho, N.Y.⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Clarissa (Smith) Church.

References:- Manuscript prepared for Mr. Alonso Church of New Jersey probably by Mr. Gustave Anjou; History of Rockingham, N.Y.; Mrs. Clarissa (Church) Dillon (Mrs. Thomas J.) granddaughter of Rodney Smith: Penn. Archives Vol. 26.

Thomas J.⁷- Born

Married

George H.⁷- Born

Married.....

Clarissa⁷- of Brattleboro, Vt., Born.....

Married Henry Wells Sabin, born Rockingham, Vt. April 22, 1795.

Died Hudson, Ohio, 1871. ~~HawaskuohxofxSaxablxHenryxRabinxand~~

~~AdelioxMariax(Bondinx)xSabin.~~ Clarissa and husband moved to Hudson, Ohio in 1850. Had eight children and one of them, Samuel Henry thd married Adelia Maria Bordine had Ellen C. Sabin, President of Milwaukee Downer College at Windsor, Wisconsin. Samuel Henry and Adelia Maria had James Henry who married Elanora May Leith and they had Samuel Henry who married Gladys Selma Norbeck and their children are Suzanne Ellen, 1934, James Norbeck, Apr. 7, 1936 and Sandra Jane, Nov. 8, 19... Sabin line per Mrs. W.W. Badgley, Washington D.C. 1940.

Emily⁷- Born

MarriedStearns.

Nancy⁷- Born

MarriedSpaulding.

Elizabeth⁷- Born

MarriedProctor.

Judge Rodney Smith⁷- Born April 25, 1794, Jericho, New York. Died

~~MarriedxAprtix18yx1822~~ May 27, 1871, Brooklyn, New York.

Married 1st. April 18, 1820 Maria Adelaide Wilson, daughter of John and Catherine Wilson, She was born Jan. 21, 1800 and died April 12, 1828.

Married 2nd. Ann Maria Jones, Oct. 28, 1832. She was the dau. of William and Margaret (Pugh) HANNE (Davies) Jones of Bethlehem, Penn. and formerly of Myfoid, No. Wales. She died Oct. 25, 1885. They lived in New York City and last at Milford, Pike Co., Penn. Ann Maria was born London, England, April 14, 1813. Judge Rodney Smith Church was a graduate of Union College in 1816. Penn. Archives, Vol. 26, pg. 234 states: Rodney S. Church appears in a list of warantees of land, county of Pike 1815-1833, as follows: Church, Rodney S. 33 acres Date of survey- March 22, 1860.
" " "200 " " " " - May 14, 1860.

Children of Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary (Sally-Polly) (Pollard) Church.

References:- "Families of Wyoming Valley" Vol. 1, pg. 486; Mr. George L. Church, Afton, N.Y. 1913; grandson of Levi; Cemetery records Afton, Mrs. John Kramer, McGregor, Iowa. The cem. records in State library, Albany, N.Y. "Thomas Halsey and His Descendants in America"

Billings⁷- Born September 25, 1788. Died January 7, 1871.

Married February 2, 1811 Nancy Landers, born March 17, 1793. Died

December or March 25, 1841 (cem. records and others differ as to Mo.)

Col. Ira⁷- Born1791. Died March 12, 1861, ae 70.

Married 1st. Angeles Atherton who died July 15, 1847.

Married 2nd. Marion Ophelia Jones.

Mary⁷- Born about 1795, died July 28, 1830.

Married Dr. Gaius Halsey, born May 4, 1783 and died Dec. 18, 1835.

"Families of Wyoming Valley" says: "Dr. Gaius Halsey's first wife, and mother of his four children, was Mary Church, a daughter of Richard Billings Church of Bainbridge, Chenango County, N.Y. The Churches in those and in after days were a numerous, industrious and valient race in this part of Chenango County. Mary Church was a woman of strong personality and of great personal courage. To fear, she was a total stranger. Her husband's regard for her may be learned from her tombstone, which still remains under a grove of trees adjoining the house in Kortright Center where she lived and died.

"Beneath this stone rests all that was mortal of Mrs. Mary Halsey, wife of Dr. Gaius Halsey, who departed this life July 28, 1830, aged 35 years. May her infant children, arrived at more mature years, on visiting this spot, pledge their vows to Heaven to honor her memory by imitating her virtues." Children:

Richard Church Halsey, born 1817, physician at White Haven.

Gaius L. Halsey, b. 1819, d. 1891, Physician Unadilla N.Y.

Nelson Gaylord Halsey, Merchant Kankakee, Illinois,

Lurantia, married Dr. Goff and lived in Illinois. Richard C., a son of Gaius L. is a lawyer in Wilkes Barre, Pa. "The Minute Man" of Dec. 1925 gives the following: "Frederick Arthur Halsey N.Y. City (#42154 S.A.R.) son of Gaius Leonard and Juliet (Carrington) Halsey; grandson of Gaius and Mary (Church) Halsey; great grandson of Richard Billings and Polly (Pollard) Church; great 2nd. grandson of Timothy Church, Lieut., Capt and Lieut. Col. Cumberland Co. N.Y. Militia."

Rufus⁷- Born Died

Married Phoebe Turner. (7 children)

Warren⁷ or Joseph Warren per Grace Church, Herkimer, N.Y. from Bible record- 1927- Born 1800. Died Dec. 24, 1857.

Married 1st. Salome Hall who died May 2, 1849 ae. 37.

Married 2nd. Ester Bowers, born 1819, died April 1, 1858 ae. 39.

Rhoda⁷- Born about 1800. Died April 2, 1866 ae. 66, per cem. record. Upmarried.

Levi⁷- Born August 31, 1802. Died February 25, 1879.

Married Elethear Works January 4, 1825. She was born December 23, 1805 and died October 8, 1892. She was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail works, Afton, New York.

Harriet Pamela⁷- Born died.....

Married Ezra White Corbin born Feb. 20, 1797 Afton and died Nov. 16, 1862. 1 daughter.

Richard⁷- Born 1808. Died June 2, 1828, ae. 20. - Unmarried.

Wilson⁷- Born June 7, 1810. Died February 19, 1884.

Married 1st. Eliza Ann Jones who died Jan. 4, 1858, ae. 38.

Married 2nd. Frances Bowers, born July 6, 1824, died May 14, 1897.

Children of Timothy Jr.⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Hannah (Pratt) Church.

References:-, Mrs. Beulah (Douglas) Reed (Mrs. A.K. Anoka, Minn. 1926) Cemetery records East Afton, N.Y., and Bible records.

Elisha⁷- Born July 9, 1793. Died February1855.

Married

Timothy 3rd.⁷- Born September 15, 1796. Died June 30, 1849 in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was listed as 'Mate' in Cincinnati directory, 1846-50.

Married and had Sara, born

Abigail⁷- Born February 28, 1803. Died December 23, 1862.

Married Jesse Brown.

Ezra Pratt⁷- Born February 9, 1805 Harpersville, N.Y.. Died June 21, 1898.

Married Laura or Lauretta Cooley August 31, 1834. She was born December 9, 1814 and died May 16, 1898. Buried East Afton Cem., Afton, N.Y. (3 children)

Elijah⁶- Born November 13, 1808. Died October 1, 1838 at Hennipen, Illinois. Buried beside his father.

Married

The following is copied from Family Bible in possession of Mr. Walter E. Church, Schenectady, N.Y. copied by Mr. Church in 1926 and carefully compared. The Bible belonged to Timothy Church Jr.⁶, son of Col. Timothy⁵ of Brattleborough, Vt. and New York.

On Nov. 18, 1926 Mr. Church wrote his niece Mrs. Beulah D. Reed, Anoka, Minnesota as follows:

My Dear Niece Beulah:-I am unable to get a satisfactory photo copy of the old Bible record, partly owing to lack of proper instruments by any photographer here and partly owing to the dimness of the writing in the old records. It is with difficulty that some of it can be deciphered, so I decided to copy it by hand and herewith inclose same. I believe it to be a correct copy of all in the old Bible records as I have checked it over carefully.....

You will notice that children of Frances A. includes Walter, Ellen and Willie, he being born after they went to Michigan. I have tried to locate him through the Pennells (he being uncle to Marjorie P.) but so far have not succeeded. After Frances A. died Goodman went further west, into Arizona or somewhere, taking Willie with him, and the Pennells rather lost track of him after Goodman died. I understand from some source that he had married and raised a considerable family.

Father (Ezra Pratt Church) was in Albany as a member of Assembly in year 1848. I have a diagram of the Assembly Chamber and it shows seat 13 as "Church, Chenango (County)". Guess he was not superstitious. He was Supervisor of the town of Bainbridge 2 years, Auditor 10 years and Justice of the Peace more than forty years until debarred from office by age limit.

George and Charles were both volunteers in War of 1860. George died of wounds received at Fair Oaks, Va.. Charles wounded in Grant's Battle of Wilderness. Taken prisoner by rebels, died in Andersonville Ga. rebel prison.....I will stop now, with love. Uncle Walt. Mr. Church died March 11, 1944.

Births:

Timothy Church Jun. Nov. 2nd. 1769	(grandfather Walter E.	
Hannah Pratt, Oct. 12, 1772.....	grandmother	" "
Elisha Church, July 9, 1793.....	uncle	" "
Timothy Church 3rd., Sept. 15, 1798.....	"	" "
Abigail Church, Feb. 28, 1803.....	aunt	" "
Ezra P. Church, Feb. 9, 1805.....	father	" "
Elijah Church, Nov. 13, 1808.....	uncle	" "

12/15/1917

Received from the Treasurer of the Board of Directors \$100.00

for the year ending December 31, 1917

and for the year ending December 31, 1918

and for the year ending December 31, 1919

and for the year ending December 31, 1920

and for the year ending December 31, 1921

and for the year ending December 31, 1922

and for the year ending December 31, 1923

and for the year ending December 31, 1924

and for the year ending December 31, 1925

and for the year ending December 31, 1926

and for the year ending December 31, 1927

and for the year ending December 31, 1928

and for the year ending December 31, 1929

and for the year ending December 31, 1930

and for the year ending December 31, 1931

and for the year ending December 31, 1932

and for the year ending December 31, 1933

and for the year ending December 31, 1934

and for the year ending December 31, 1935

and for the year ending December 31, 1936

and for the year ending December 31, 1937

Laura Cooley, Dec. 9, 1814..... mother of Walter E.
 Olive E. Church, June 17, 1836..... sister " "
 Frances A. Church, July 23, 1838..... sister " "
 George Ezra Church, Jan. 13, 1841..... brother " "
 Ellen L. Church, Oct. 13, 1845..... sister " "
 Charles L. Church, June 10, 1846..... brother " "
 Walter E. Church, Dec. 5, 1854..... Owner of Bible, died Mch. 11'44
 Willie G. Church, April 23, 1862..... brother Walter E.

Births:- Children of Frances A. above.

Walter E. Goodman, Jan. 13, 1857.

Ellen Goodman, Feb. 23, 1860.

Willie Goodman, June 24, 1871.

Births:- Children of Olive E. above.

Frank L. Humphrey, Nov. 4, 1859.

Celia M. Humphrey, May 23, 1863.

Births:- Children of Walter E. Church, above.

Hannah Laura Church, Oct. 21, 1886.

Births:- Children of Willie G. Church, above.

Jessie May Church, Aug. 16, 1891.

Arthur Ezra Church, May 23, 1893.

Lauretta E. Church, May 6, 1894.

Celia M. Church, Feb. 14, 1896.

Dorothy Leah Church, Nov. 26, 1903.

Everett L. Church, Nov. 25, 1912.

Elizabeth B. Church, June 7, 1914.

Births:- Children of Hannah Laura (Church) Beers.

Walter H. Beers, Sept. 14, 1909.

Ruth Janet Beers, June 30, 1913.

Marriages:-

Ezra P. Church and Laura Cooley, August 31, 1834.

Frances A. Church and Edward Goodman, November 25, 1855.

Olive Eliza Church and James Humphrey, Feb. 22, 1856.

Walter E. Church and Mary W. Hopkins, April 15, 1835.

Willie G. Church and Anna May Lyon, Oct. 21, 1888.

Hannah Laura Church and F. Leroy Beers, July 22, 1903.

Jessie May Church and Thurber Hawkins, June 20, 1910.

Gideon Cooley and Desire Landers, Dec. 8, 1805.

Celia M. Humphrey and Fred H. Douglas...

Frank M. Humphrey and Serena Merrill.....

Dorothy Leah Church and Marion Parkerson. Dorothy L. died June 1, 1924.

June Parkerson, born June 1, 1924 (dau. Dorothy Leah)

Lauretta E. Church married William Loomis. She died Sept. 1924.

Jessie M. Church married Thurber Hawkins, June 2, 1910.

Celia M. Church, married Louis Chapman, Jan. 13, 1923.

Deaths:-

Timothy Church Jun., Nov. 2, 1826 Elijah S. Church, Oct. 1, 1838.

Timothy Church 3rd., June 30, 1849 Elisha Church, Feb. 1855.

Hannah Pratt, wid. Timothy Jr. Dec. 3, 1860- Abigail Church Brown 12/23/61



Desire Landers Cooley, Mch. 23, 1818.
 Laura Cooley Church, wf. Ezra P., May 16, 1898.
 Ellen L. Church, Dec. 26, 1846.
 George E. Church, August 20, 1862.
 Charles L. Church, August 16, 1864.
 Frances A. Church Goodman, July 31, 1862.
 Arthur Ezra Church, August 23, 1893.
 Ezra Pratt Church, June 21, 1898.

Children of David⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
 Richard¹ and Susan (Susannah)..... Church.

References:- Vermont State records. (not sure this is the proper David)

Betsey Bennett Church, born May 27, 1830, daughter of Susannah of Waterford Vt. and David Church in Waterford.

Children of Daniel Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³,
 Samuel², Richard¹ and Dorothy (Wheeler) Church.

References: American Ancestry Vol. VI, Miss Julia E. Church, Syracuse, N.Y. 1929; Blakney Sabin Genealogy.

Horace Howard⁷- Born Brattleboro, Vt., April 25, 1797. Died Nov. 11, 1802, Middlebury, Vermont.

Abijah Wheeler⁷- Born August 31, 1798, Brattleboro, Vt., Died April 11, 1875 and buried in Pine Hill cemetery, Morristown, N.Y. Was always known as Wheeler Church.

Married Almira Clara Rowe, dau. of Seth and Ursula (Clark) Rowe.

Royal Tyler⁷- Born August 26, 1800, Middlebury, Vt. Named after Royal Tyler Esq., Gov. of Vermont. Died Turin, N.Y. Aug. 8, 1872. Married Eleanor Clarice Howard, dau. of James Howard, Feb. 4, 1828. She was a descendant of the Temple, New Hampshire and Walden, Mass. Howards who came to America in 1635. Royal Tyler was a Millwright and surveyor.

Peronius Whipple⁷- Born Sept. 3, 1802, Middlebury, Vt. and named after his grandmother. Died of consumption Dec. 25, 1840. Married Sarah Turnbull.

Dorothy (Dolly)⁷- Born Jan. 21, 1804 Middlebury, Vt., Died Feb. 24, 1841.

Married Thomas S. Hall, a rope maker from England, in 1826, Ogden- New York. They lived at Sacketts Harbor. They had; William Church Hall, born in the 1830's, who married Annie Comstock and they had; Annie Isabel Hall, born St. Louis, Mo., and who married before 1897 Walter L. Ryon. Her D.A.R. number is 19986.

Mary Howard⁷- Born May 19, 1805, Lisbon, N.Y. Died Jan. 11, 1832. Married Ralph D. Wallace who came from England Nov. 12, 1826, at Morristown, N.Y. A son, Howard Wallace was living in Morristown, N.Y. in 1912, was a lover of nature and corresponded occasionally with John Burroughs.

James Howard⁷- Born Canton, N.Y. May 30, 1807. Died

Married Eliza Clark of Antwerp, New York. (2 children.

Daniel B.⁷- Born Canton, N.Y. Sept. 17, 1809. Died July 13, 1883.

Married Harriet Law Wheeler, widow of F.C. Wheeler,

Perope⁷- Born Chesterfield, New Hampshire Aug. 14, 1813. Died Feb. 12, 1902

Married Thomas S. Hall, her brother-in-law in 1841 at Ogdensburg, N.Y. and they had: George Hall, born after 1841. He married Helen Brown and they had Mary Perone Hall, born Ogdensburg, N.Y. Her D.A.R. no. is 19987. 2nd. child of Perone and Thomas was Clairra Hall, born Sacketts Harbor, N.Y., married James E. Gillis, and her D.A.R. no. is 46418.

Ezra⁷ - Born Parishville, N.Y. November 24, 1815. Died Jan. 6 or 16, 1818, Parishville.

Artemas⁷ Maynard⁷ - Born Morristown, N.Y. Feb. 27, 1820. Died June 24, 1855, Turin, N.Y.

Married Ellen Higby, Turin, N.Y. She died Feb. 1, 1910.

Jonathan Lewis⁷ - Born 1811. (?)

Children Ezra⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mercy (Farr) Church.

Reference: "Sterling Genealogy" pg. 911,

Roxanna⁷ - Born Chesterfield, New Hampshire, Dec. 9, 1807. Died June 14, 1890, Antwerp, N.Y.

Married John Riley Sterling born Norwich, Conn. May 20, 1802. Died May 2, 1867. They were married Jan. 27, 1828.

Children of Cyrus⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Phoebe (Cass) Church.

Reference: "Blakney-Sabin Genealogy"- 1926- Data from Martha A. (Church) Conger.

Ezra⁷ - Born

Maria and Miranda twins⁷ - Born

George⁷ - Born

Susan⁷ - Born

Clarissa⁷ - Born

Daniel⁷ - Born

Howard⁷ - Born - Called Samuel

Children of Elijah⁶, Giles⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Mehitabel (Williams) Church and Sarah (Dann) Church.

Reference: Amherst, Massachusetts, records.

Children of Mehitabel:

Clarissa⁷ - Born October 3, 1802. Died March 12, 1893.

Horace⁷ - Born October 29, 1803. Died

Married 1st. Sarah Ewing, Nov. 29, 1832.

Married 2nd. Prudence Ewing, May 4, 1837.

Theodore⁷ - Born died

Married Moved to Ohio.

Alonzo⁷ - Born October 13, 1805, died

Married Hannah Hyde, March 7, 1833 in Hadley, Mass. (3 children)

Theodosia⁷ - Born August 31, 1807. Died Nov. 13, 1869 Grayby, Conn.

Married Ira Cook, Oct. 4, 1840.

Cephas⁷ - Born April 21, 1809. Died

Married Sarah Fernald of Maine.

Nancy⁷ - Born April 14, 1811. Died April 5, 1826.

Mary H.⁷ - Born December 6, 1816. Died....

Married Asahel Rice, October 30, 1840, and they lived in Granby, Conn.

Children of Sarah:

Three children who died in infancy.

Margaret⁷ - Born June 27, 1827. Died September 5, 1852.

Sarah Williams⁷ - Born March 2, 1831. Died Oct. 31, 1853.

All in Amherst, Mass.

Children of Samuel⁶, Giles⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Cowles) Church.

References:- "Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve" .

Eliza⁷ - BornDied Brunswick, Ohio.

MarriedWarneck. He died at Brunswick. She was educated at Amherst College.

Henry⁷ - BornDied Strongsville, Ohio.

Married.....

Mary⁷ - BornDied.....

Married Oliver Bartlett. She was a successful teacher.

Harriet⁷ - BornDied Berea, Ohio. Was a talented writer.

Married Henry (or Chas. S.) Frances.

Samuel⁷ - Born January 10, 1810. Died. Feb. 19, 1892 Adrian, Mich.

Married April 5, 1837 Margette Clark, dau. of John and Margaret (Allen) Clark. She died at Brunswick, Ohio.

Lois H.⁷ - BornDied West Richfield, Ohio.

Married Frank Oakes (or Rakes) He died same place. Their oldest child lived at Oberlain, Ohio.

Children of Moses Babove⁶, Giles⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
Richard¹ and Margaret Carey (Carter) Church.

Reference:- American Ancestry, Vol. 12 and Amherst records.
Moses above died in Iowa.

Hamden S.⁷ - Born March 17, 1834 in Stafford, Conn. Removed to Kansas City Mo., a retired Methodist minister.

Married Mary V. Palmer of New York State, Sept. 9, 1858.

Children of Royal Tyler⁶, Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
Richard¹ and Nancy (Alden) Weston. This family settled in Baltimore, Md. and had children:

Reference:- "The Crafts Family"-1630-1899, states Nancy married Ist. Weston, 2nd. Royal T. Church Jr. son of Royal T., but it must have been the above Royal T. son of Samuel as Royal T's son could not have been of right age. Question ?

Royal T.⁷ - Born

Louiza Baldwin⁷

Children of Austin⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
Richard¹ and Sarah (Dunakin) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Cora Belle Crafts, Amherst, Mass. 1912.

Mary Eliza⁷- Born June 21, 1834. Died
 Married Nov. 30, 1873 Charles A. Bangs, South Braintree, Mass.
 Children: Charles Austin Bangs, b. Feb. 3, 1878, d. Mch. 10, 1881;
 Mary Edith Bangs b. Mch. 31, 1885, d. Aug. 19, 1885; Carl Henry,
 b. May 2, 1887; Clifford Warren Bangs, b. April 21, 1892, d. April
 14, 1896.

Warren⁷- Born Nov. 24, 1857, died Oct. 1.....

Ella⁷- Born Oct. 21, 1858 Died July 8, 1860.

Samuel⁷- Born Feb. 22, 1861. Died Sept. 8, 1870.

Cora Belle⁷- Born June 17, 1863. Died ...

Married Samuel Crafts Oct. 4, 1904.

Children of Joseph Jr.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
 Richard¹ and wives Amelia (Goddard) Church and Eliza (Barnum)
 Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Mary J. Church, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, 1912.

Children of Amelia:

Joseph⁷- Born Amherst, Mass. 1832. Died

Married Margaret.....

Lydia⁷- Born in Canada, 1834. Died

Married John Dunary of Ringe, New Hampshire. (his name may be Bunary)

Charles Carroll⁷- Born.....1836. Died

Married

Elizabeth Nancy⁷- Born June 28, 1838. Died

Married Townsend Byam in 1858.

Mary J.⁷- Born August 29, 1839. Unmarried. Lived 1912, Beaver Dam, Wis.

Child- Born July 8, 1841, died at birth.

Children of Eliza:

Austin Kellogg⁷- Born Nov. 13, 1848. Died

Married Minnie Weaver, May 29, 1882, of Loyal, Wis. (2 children)

Anna Eliza⁷- Born July 3..... Died

Married Sept. 2, 1868, Bayard E. Hand of Chicago. He died Jan.

21, 1906. Children: Edith Belle, b. Nov. 6, 1869, d. April 26,

1888; Bertha E. b. Dec. 3, 1870, mar. Oct. 27, 1891 Ernest G.

Clark. They have one child, Bayard Hand Clark b. Nov. 20, 1893.

Bayard E. Hand Jr. b. Sep. 24, 1874, d. May 4, 1892.

Josephine L⁷- Born November 25, 1853, Lowell, Wisconsin. Died Dec.
 8, 1855.

Clara T.⁷- Born August 1..... Died

Married Gardner Waite of Charles City, Iowa. Children:- Nellie

Eliza, b. Sept. 6, 1871, d. Mch. 11, 1874; Frank Bayard b. Nov.

28, 1873. Married Lena Johnson Dec. 28, 1897 and have two chil-

dren, Evelyn and Rae and Marion Genevieve. Raymond Gardner Waite

b. April 3, 1876, unmarried 1912 and lived in Chicago. Edith

Clara, b. Aug. 5, 1878, married Harry Patten, Charles City, Iowa,

1898; Howard Leigh Waite, b. Oct. 30, 1882, married Edna Langley

Sept. 4, 1906, d. Sep. 13, 1907; Gertrude Mabel, b. Mch. 21, 1885,

married in 1903 Carl Bunge of Charles City, Iowa; Eva Marie b.

Aug.....

Frank⁷- Born December 13, 1857, died Oct. 5, 1874.

Edward E.⁷- Born March 21, 1863. Died

Married Rachel Olney, Sept. 29, 1886. Lived Charles City in 1912.
 6 children.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
OFFICE OF THE DEAN
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

ADMISSIONS
OFFICE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

Children of William⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
Richard¹ Caroline (Torrey) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Mary J. Snow, Watertown, Wisconsin, 1912.

Mary J.⁷- Born August 5, 1844. Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Married Harrison Snow January 1, 1863. Children: Harry of Los Angeles, Will J. of Chicago and Leta M. (Mrs. H.E. King) Watertown, Wisconsin.

Helen⁷- Born November 2, 1846, Died September 6, 1848.

Celia Lydia⁷- Born Nov. 9, 1843. Lived in 1912 in Watertown, Wis. with her sister, M. S. Snow.

William Henry⁷- Born Dec. 24, 1855. Died May 15, 1859.

Children of Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
Richard¹ and wives Jerusha (Digalow and Clarisa (Sanderson)
Church.

References:- Mr. Austin Church, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 1912 and Mrs. Flora B. Church Parlin, Los Angeles, 1948.

Child by Jerusha:

Jerusha⁷- Born September 10, 1826. Died 1910.

Children by Clarisa:

Jane⁷- Born March 31..... in Old Deerfield, Mass. Died 1917. Lived in 1912 Redlands, California.

Henry⁷- Born May 20..... Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Died
Married Martha Preble.

Austin⁷- Born September 19, 1838. Died April 18, 1916.

Married Maria Waterman August 29, 1873. She was born in Dunkirk, New York 1848 and died Austin served in the Civil War, Co. H. 150th. Ohio Vol. Inf. in the forts around Washington, D.C. He lived in Chagrin Falls, Ohio with his son in summer and in Redlands, California with his daughter in the winter.

Royal⁷- Born 1841, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Died

Married Blendena Jane Mills, who was born in Belleville, New Jersey, in 1843 and died in Redlands, California in June, 1917. In 1918 Royal, staying with a daughter in Cleveland, Ohio, knit many pairs of socks for the soldiers, on a knitting machine, as his share of war work.

Clara⁷- Born October 3, 1849, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Died ...

Married Frank M. Hunt, Redlands, California, and lived there 1916.

Flora⁷- Born November 30..... Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Died Oct. 24, 1864.

Allen⁷- Born December 29, 1846, Died February 24, 1849.

Children of Lucius⁶, Sylvanus⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
Richard¹ and wives Elizabeth Jane (Nash?) and Martha (....)
Church. ~~DATA FROM 1845 BY XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

References:- D.A.R. Lineage Vol. XCV, pg. 64, No. 119435, Mrs. Wm. Peabody Sims and Mrs. J.A. Guyton, Miami, Florida, 1936 giving list of children.

Jane⁷- Born

Georgia⁷- Born

Emily Electa⁷- Born 1823. Died Grandmother Mrs. Guyton.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
JANUARY 10, 1950

TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RE: [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

Married 1837 Joshua Bryan Coffee.

Susan Rozanna⁷ - Born 1835. Died 1885.

Married Andrew Jackson Coffee.

Eliza Matilda⁷ - Born 1837. Died.....

Married in 1857 Thomas Green Jenkins, born 1836. They had :Marie Jenkins who married William Peabody Sims and her D.A.B. #119435.

Also had: Bessie who married Howard Dexter and Haud who mar, Alex Peeples.

Missouri⁷ - Born

Mary⁷ - Born

Lucius⁷ - Born Killed when skating.

Children of Henry⁶, Sylvanus⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Judith (Haskell) Church.

Reference:- History of Sutherland by Taft, pg. 523.

Sarah H.⁷ - Born Died.....

Married April 1865 Charles Albert Sanderson, born 1842. He was in the Civil War 52nd. Mass. Regt. Moved to Amherst, Mass. 1891.

Children of Ozro⁶, Sylvanus⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Melinda (Reed) Church.

References:- Mrs. Katherine (Church) Lakin, Mrs. Arthur M., New Jersey, 1948, copied from an old Family Register. Edwin Stevens was her grandfather.

Edwin Stevens⁷ - Born August 14, 1831. Died February 10, 1897. Headstone in Hillside cemetery, Unionville, Conn. He was a member of Company A. 20th. Infantry, Conn. Volunteers.

Married Elizabeth A. Hosford Oct. 2, 1854. She was daughter of Benjamin C. and Elmira Hosford. Elmira died Aug. 17, 1878.

Elizabeth was born April 18, 1800 and died May 28, 1881.

Sarah Louisa⁷ - Born Sept. 14, 1833. Died April 28, 1837.

A son- Born August 3, 1836. Died August 5, 1836.

A Daughter Born May 30, 1839. Died June 1, 1839.

Mary Jane⁷ - Born April 4, 1841. Died February 6, 1880.

Emily Electa⁷ - Born June 18, 1846. Died October 20, 1868.

Children of Elihu Stevens⁶, Sylvanus⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Clarissa (Hawley) Church.

Reference:- Manuscript prepared for Mr. Alonzo Church, Newark, N.J. probably by Gustave Anjou.

Ann Elizabeth⁷ - Born July 13, 1834. Died

Married Harvey White.

Ellen Elizabeth⁷ - Born July 17, 1840. Died

Charles Edgar⁷ - Born October 16, 1846. Died

Married

Children of John⁶, John⁵, John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Augantz (Hollenbeck) Church. This family is from Great Barrington, Mass.

References:- Miss Lucy Elizabeth Ramsey, Rock Falls, Illinois, 1916 and Annals of Oxford, N.Y. pages 63 and 65.

Fitch²- Born July 19, 1789. Died May 20, 1876.

Married August 12, 1811 Luman McNeil born Jan. 31, 1792, died Dec. 23, 1879. They were married at Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y. and had children:

1- Ann Eliza, b. Mch. 24, 1813. Died April 3, 1816, Oxford, N.Y.

2- George, born May 18, 1816, died Feb. 10, 1883, Oxford, N.Y.

Married Hannah Clark. She died at Clinton, N.Y. Aug. 13, 1860, age 57. They had 2 children Rachel E. Clark, born Apr. 10, 1845, married Cory D. Hays. Kattie H. Clark, born Jan. 3, 1850 and she also married a Mr. Hays at Clinton, N.Y.

3- Frederick McNeil, born May 3, 1818, died Mch. 16, 1820.

4- James McNeil, born June 20, 1821, died Nov. 26, 1822.

Sylvester⁷- Born November 10, 1790. Died December 29, 1836.

Married Lucinda Niles at Oxford, New York.

William⁷- Born March 28, 1793. Died March 10, 1808.

Bradford⁷- Born December 7, 1795, Oxford, Chenango Co. N.Y. Died December 26, 1884 at the home of his daughter Lucy Ramsay, Rock Falls, Illinois.

Married Anna Whittlesy Barnes, March 15, 1819, Marathon, N.Y. She was born in Litchfield, Conn. September 19, 1798 and died October 9, 1884 at Como, Illinois. They had removed to Lee Co., Ill in 1840 and are both buried at Lee Center. He was a farmer. (5 children)

David⁷ Born November 14, 1798. Died

Married Mary Meeler, in Richland Co., Ohio. She was born Aug. 1, 1800. (9 children)

Elizabeth Emily⁷- Born July 5, 1805. Died 1806.

Children of Josiah³, John⁵, John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Christianna (Bunce) Church.

Reference:- Following children found by Researcher Mrs. Bellinger, in Chenango Co. N.Y. records of deeds and wills etc.

Lyman⁷- Born

Sylvanus⁷- Born

Lovina⁷ - Born

MarriedPhillips.

Betsy Maria⁷- Born ...

Matthias⁷- Born

Children of Pliny⁶, Joel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Lucy (Ingalls) and Mahalah (Winter) Church.

Reference:- Mr. John A. Church, author of book on "Richard Church of Plymouth."

Children of Lucy:

Harriet⁷- Born June 30, 1814, diedUnmarried.

Joel⁷- Born April 21, 1816. Died Jan. 23, 1879. Stone in So. Hadley, Mass. Married

Addison⁷ H. -Born August 24, 1818. Died January 19, 1873.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

CHICAGO
1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

CHICAGO
1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

CHICAGO
1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900-1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

Married 1st. Ellen Shaw of Newport, Rhode Island.

Married second, Catherine Gladding per Providence R.I. records.

Harrison⁷- BornDied July 7, 1878.

Married Mary A. Bush, March 23, 1854.

Lucy⁷- Born January 13, 1821. Died

Married Jonathan White Jr. of Hadley, Mass.

Eliza⁷- Born April 13, 1823. Died ...

Married Oliver Eldridge of West Springfield, Mass.

Children of Mahalah:

Mahala⁷- Born May 3, 1829. Died ...

Married Isaac Peck of Mendon, Conn.

Juliana E.⁷- Born July 27, 1830. Died ...

Married Canfield Goodspeed of Meriden, Conn.

George E.⁷- Born March 29, 1832. Died ...

Married Lived in Chicago, Ill.

Nathan⁷- Born January 2, 1834. Died August 29, 1856. Unmarried.(?)

Tombstone in South Hadley, Mass.

Hannah⁷- Born November 18, 1837. Died November, 1849.

Children of Zenas⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³,
Samuel², Richard¹ andChurch.

Reference:- Alvord Genealogy, pg. 180.

Infant⁷- BornDied Nov. 18, 1808, South Hadley, Mass.

Children of Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel²,
Richard¹ and wives Mary (Fowler) and Miriam (Chute) Church.

References:- Family Bible owned by Alice M. Church, Los Angeles;
tombstones in family cemetery, Naples, Maine; M. Gertrude Church, 1904
and Mrs. Lulu Church, 1912.

Children of Mary Fowler:

Marshall H.⁷- Born February 27, 1826. Died December 2, 1832.

Mary F.⁷- Born January 31, 1828, Bridgton, Maine. Died August 1900,
Framingham, Mass. Unmarried.

Children of Miriam Chute:

Amanda Elizabeth⁷- Born September 15, 1830. Died May 16, 1863, Naples,
Maine. Buried in family burial plot. Unmarried.

Melinda Gage⁷- Born January 9, 1832. Died April 8, 1873, Machias,
Maine, buried Naples, Maine in family plot.

Married in 1866 Rev. Thomas T. Merry, who was born March 21, 1837,
Died in 1891 and is buried in Naples. 3 children-

1- Edith, born June 25, 1868, Norway, Maine. Died January 1, 1948,
Lynn, Mass. where she lived with her daughter Marion C.

Married Mr. Wise.

2- Henry H., Born February 28, 1870, Norway, Maine. Died August
4, 1928, Auburn, Maine.

Married Habel F. Whitman in 1895. She died Auburn, Me. Aug. 29,
1936. She was born in Turner, Me. Nov. 14, 1867. Henry H.
was travelling salesman for grocery firm. Their children:

1- Gertrude H. Born Nov. 13, 1897, died Feb. 18, 1929,
Auburn, Maine. School teacher.

2- Henry H., born June 21, 1900. Lawyer.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TO THE EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY
FROM DR. J. H. HARRIS

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the manuscript of the paper entitled "The Reaction of Nitrogen Dioxide with Carbon Monoxide" has been received and is being read by the Editor.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. HARRIS

Enclosed for the Editor are two copies of the manuscript of the paper entitled "The Reaction of Nitrogen Dioxide with Carbon Monoxide" and a copy of the letter of transmittal.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. HARRIS

Enclosed for the Editor are two copies of the manuscript of the paper entitled "The Reaction of Nitrogen Dioxide with Carbon Monoxide" and a copy of the letter of transmittal.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. HARRIS

Enclosed for the Editor are two copies of the manuscript of the paper entitled "The Reaction of Nitrogen Dioxide with Carbon Monoxide" and a copy of the letter of transmittal.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. HARRIS

Enclosed for the Editor are two copies of the manuscript of the paper entitled "The Reaction of Nitrogen Dioxide with Carbon Monoxide" and a copy of the letter of transmittal.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. HARRIS

Married

3- Florence, Born

Married

#- Nathan, Born 1873, died 1875.

Melinda Gage was the second wife of Rev. Merry. M. Calla Merry, child of his first marriage was born in Gorham, New Hampshire in 1866, and died March 6, 1911, Auburn, Me., unmarried.

Louisa Winsor - Born July 25, 1836. Died December 3, 1837.

John Marshall⁷ - Born December 26, 1837, Bridgton, Maine. Died St. Louis, Michigan December 5, 1886, buried in Oak Grove cemetery there.

Married Cordelia Augusta Hasty November 10, 1862, Portland, Maine.

Shewas born Portland, Maine, January 25, 1839, daughter of Nathaniel and Eunice (Bond) Hasty. Died Los Angeles, California,

December 28, 1924 at the home of her daughter Alice M. Church.

Elizabeth Andrew⁷ - Born January 16, 1840, Died August 29, 1840.

Nathan Andrew⁷ - Born March 6, 1844, Naples, Maine. Died January 21, 1908, Minneapolis, Minnesota of Pneumonia, followed by blood poisoning. Buried in Layman's cemetery, Minneapolis.

Married 1st. Marilla H. Cole, born in Standish, Maine 1846 and died in Malden, Mass. Oct. 7, 1891 and buried in family plot in Naples, Maine.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Lulu Millfrord, in 1894. (1 child by 1st. Mar.)

Nathan was installed Master of Naples Grange No. 94 January 13, 1875.

On May 16, 1864 John Marshall above was appointed Enrolling officer for the township of Naples. Previous to this time he had wanted to enlist but his parents (who owned and managed The Elms, Hotel or as it was called The Old Church Tavern) were getting along in years and kept urging him not to do so, saying that they needed him at home. However, on September 21st. 1864 he was drafted and served in the Maine Volunteers, at Camp Berry, Portland. December 14, 1864 he was discharged "by reason of furnishing a substitute." He is described in the discharge as being "five feet seven inches tall, dark complexion, hazel eyes and dark hair". During his short service he was stationed in the Provost Marshall's office in Portland, and had many narrow escapes from death at the hands of deserters whom he hunted in the lowest saloons of the city. He did not serve during a battle and always seemed to feel he had not been a soldier. Would never join any of their organizations.

Feb. 13, 1863 he was appointed Trial Justice for Cumberland Co. Maine for a term of seven years. In 1872, he with a partner purchased the stage line running from Portland to Naples.

In a letter from the Rev. George Fodge of Boston to Alice M. Church a daughter, he said; in 1911, speaking of her grandparents and their family; "These were your relatives and they were fine. Naples has become now a summer resort and in the season I go down, for some ten years now, to open the old Church, "Union Church" which these people helped to build, and sacrificed so long to support. "

After the death of his father John Marshall became dissatisfied with the results of his work in Maine. Nathan, the younger brother took over the hotel and property, agreeing to take care of Mary, the invalid sister, and John and family moved to Elsie, Michigan, in the fall of 1874. in 1878 made the move to St. Louis, Mich.

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

The city of Boston, situated on a neck of land between the harbor and the bay, has a history of more than three centuries. It was first settled by Englishmen in 1630, and has since that time been a center of commerce and industry. The city has grown from a small fishing village to a metropolis of over a million inhabitants. It has been the seat of many important events in the history of the United States, and has played a prominent part in the development of the nation. The city is known for its many historic landmarks, including the Old State House, the Faneuil Hall, and the Boston Common. It is also famous for its many museums, libraries, and universities. The city is a beautiful and vibrant place, and is one of the most important cities in the world.

where he built a mill and put in machinery for sawing clapboards, later adding machinery to make it a custom saw and planing mill. After several years sold the mill and went into the grocery business with a partner, which business he continued until his death. In 1883 he was appointed Postmaster at St. Louis to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of former postmaster. Continued in office until November of 1885 when a change in national politics made a change in the post office and a Democrat was appointed.

Children of Lazarus⁶, Ira⁵, John⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Catherine (Brookway) Church.

Reference:- Fred L. Church, Steiner St., San Francisco, 1929.

Selden M.⁷ - Bora March 4, 1804 East Haddam, Conn. He removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, to New York and last to Chicago. U.S. Biographical Dictionary, Illinois section.

Married

William Linnaeus⁷ - Born August 12, 1816, Lynn, Livingston Co., New York. Removed to Chicago in 1835. See Andreas Hist. of Chicago, and obituary notice, copy in Chicago Hist. Soc.

Children of Seth⁶, Moses⁵, Deacon John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Nichols) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Harriet C. Richards, Grand Rapids, Mich, 1943.

Mrs. James Edward Church of Holly, Mich., in 1920 wrote that Seth had 14 children, "the most of them born in Vermont, the rest in Western New York. In N.Y. they lived near Castile, Warsaw (writing indistinct on this name), and in Genesee, Livingston Co." He also said that Seth died in 1840. Vermont vitals for Samuel Nichols.

Calvin⁷ - Born February 17, 1806 Windham Co., Vermont. Died Sept. 14, 1883.

Married Harriet DePuy, born February 27, 1809, died October 23, 1891. Daughter Moses and Elizabeth (Hedges) De Puy.

Abigail⁷ - Born October 29, 1817, Marlboro... Vt. vitals.

John⁷ - Born Died

Emos⁷ - Born Died Clarkston, Michigan, May 27, 1863.

Married Anna Pineo Chase, dau. of James Chase of Chenango Co., N.Y. Moved to Michigan in 1835 and settled near Marshall. She died Holly, Michigan Dec. 14, 1883.

Benjamin⁷ Born

Allen⁷ - Born

Moses⁷ - Born

Alcott⁷ - Born

Lucy⁷ - Born

Emily⁷ - Born

Lyman⁷ - Born

Samuel Nichols⁷ - Born June 22, 1816, Marlboro, Vermont

Children of Green Hungerford⁶, William⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wife Dorinda (Squires) and Alice (Root) Church.

References:- Mack Genealogy Vol. II, pg. 1373. History of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1924. Dorinda Squires died Aug. 27, 1799.

Children of Dorinda:

Dorinda⁷ - Born December 17, 1794. Died 1867.

Married Ezra Jones, who died September 14, 1842.

Susannah⁷ - Born March 14, 1797. Died ...

Married Daniel Root September 9, 1818 1819. Moved to Rockdale, Penn. about 1820.

Children Alica Root:

Dr. Jefferson⁷ - Born October 21, 1802, Died April 12, 1885.

Married 1st. May 31, 1826 Betsey Little, who died November 8, 1846. She was daughter of Joseph and Polly (Clark) Little.

Married 2nd. December 18, 1850, Eliza Haupt of Utica, N.Y. She died Freeport, Illinois. Hist. Middlefield, Mass. says:

"Dr. Jefferson graduated as a physician from Pittsfield Medical College in 1825, began practice in Peru, Mass. 1826 and a year later moved to Springfield, Mass. In company with Dr. Seeger he edited and published "Tulley's Materia Medica". Identified himself with the anti-slavery cause, which action, in the early years of its agitation made him unpopular with the people and religious element of that town. He stood almost alone in this position and firmly bore the brunt of many attacks from pulpit and press. His home was always open to those who sympathized with the cause against slavery and many of the leaders of the movement made his house their headquarters. He was an intimate friend of John Brown, who visited him in Springfield in 1846. They agreed on the heinousness of slavery, but while Brown was for open fight, the Dr. grew to be a strong Wendel Phillips sort of an Abolitionist. He was always a friend to the oppressed, and many of them through his generosity found their way to Canada by the Underground Road."

Amanda⁷ - Born March 6, 1806. Died August 2, 1879.

Married December 17, 1835 Isaac Gillette Gleason.

Franklin⁷ - Born September 1, 1808 (or 1813). Died August 29, 1843.

Married Angeline D. Higgins December 13, 1833, a daughter of Luther and Lydia (Ring) Higgins of North. She married 2nd. H.T. Shaw of Plainfield, and moved to N.Y. city. Franklin was a carpenter and taught district schools in winter. Was a beautiful person.

Electa⁷ - Born.....died September 12, 1813 in 4th. year.

Diadat⁷ - Born March 14, 1825, died young.

Hannah^{7A} - Born March 14, 1825, twin with Diadat. Died March 14, 1825.

Children of Ambrose⁶, William⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Phebe (Brainerd) Church.

References:- Mack Genealogy, Vol II and History of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1924.

Azubah⁷ - Born March 25, 1800. Died September 13, 1812, Middlefield,

Emeline⁷ - Born, February 20, 1804. Died ...

Ambrose⁷ - Born January 1, 1807. Died unmarried.

Augustus Nathaniel⁷ - Born November 21, 1802. Died

Children of Warren⁶, William⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Anna (Dorman) Church of Ludlow.

Reference:- History of Middlefield, Massachusetts by Smith, 1924.

Orlean⁷- Born1807. Died March 28, 1815.

Nancy Harilla⁷- Born Ludlow Dec. 16, 1811. Died Becket, Mass. Jan. 19, 1870.

Married Oct. 11, 1831 Lucian O. Higley.

Nolina⁷- Born December 16, 1811. Died March 25, 1815.

Infant- Died March 20, 1813.

Children of Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Phoebe (Mack) Church.

References:- Mack Genealogy, Vol. II, pgs. 479-590. and History of Middlefield, Mass. 1924. (See photographs in Hist. Middlefield)

Sumner Uriah⁷- Born November 17, 1810 Middlefield. Died there May 10, 1884. Was loved for his kindness and generosity and esteemed for his integrity. Was senior member of the firm of S.U. Church Bros. manufacturers of woolen goods in Middlefield. Was an expert in the dyeing and fulling operations, a pillar of the Congregational Church and represented the town in the General Court 1872. Married 1st. September 27, 1837, Harriet Emmons, dau. Ebenezer and Mary (Mack) Emmons, born November 26, 1812, Middlefield, and died there March 28, 1872.

Married 2nd. , December 2, 1875 Eliza A. Miller, born Jan. 28, 1829, daughter of James and Lucy (Starr) Miller. She married 2nd. Rev. J.A. Woodhull, who died in 1902 in Chicago. 5 children all by first marriage.

James Talmadge⁷- Born September 12, 1813, Middlefield, Mass. Died there November 2, 1878.

Married Feb. 14, 1839 Emily Louisa Bates, daughter Quincy and Lovisa (Knapp) Bates of Worth, Mass. She was born October 10, 1816, Worth and died July 13, 1897 Worcester, Mass. James T. attended the Academy at Greenfield and taught school near Poughkeepsie, N.Y., musical, sang and played the violin- Congregationalist and Republican.

Lyman⁷- Born August 4, 1815, Middlefield. Died March 21, 1880, Huntington, Mass. Was member of the firm of S.U. Church & Bros. until failing health compelled retirement. Interested in fruit raising and gardening.

Married May 7, 1839, Amanda Heacham, daughter Andrew and Celina (Bird) Hayes Heacham. She was born April 6, 1816 in Middlefield and died October 13, 1896, Springfield, Mass.

William Fuller⁷- Born February 28, 1818, Middlefield. Died Oct. 15, 1892, Huntington, Mass.

Married April 19, 1843, Caroline M. Parsons, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Williams) Parsons. She was born Feb. 6, 1819, & died October 1, 1903, North Egremont, Mass. No children.

Mack Gen. pg. 480 says of him: "William Fuller Church remained at home during his younger days and worked in his father's factory having few holidays and few amusements, the principal and perhaps the only ones were Fourth of July, Training days and Thanksgiving. He began to think about learning to do something more agreeable and concluded that to become a merchant would suit him better than any trade or profession. After sundry

efforts he obtained a situation in the store of his uncle, David Mack, Amherst, Mass. where he remained six years, during that time uniting with the Congregational Church.....In 1840 he was induced to take a position as book-keeper in a wholesale importing house in New York City. ... After two years he was induced to "go west" locating first in Elyria, Ohio, but in 1849 locating in Cincinnati, where for more than forty years he was in active business where he built up for himself a reputation as a clear minded, conscientious business man and upright citizen.

As an evidence of the confidence which he inspired, it may be stated that in 1872, without his knowledge that his name had been mentioned for the office, he was appointed by Governor Hoyer as State Commissioner of Insurance for Ohio, when he organized the department of insurance for the state, and for several years administered the duties of that office.....

In 1867 he was one of the party who accompanied Mark Twain on that famous trip around the world which resulted in the publication of "Innocents Abroad". On board the steamer Quaker City he visited a large number of places of interest in Europe, Asia, Africa, Egypt and the Holy Land. He was a man highly esteemed and respected. (No children)

Caroline⁷- Born June 1, 1820. Died September 11, 1821.

Oliver⁷- Born March 12, 1822, Middlefield. Died there August 5, 1901, Married July 22, 1846 (or 1844) Lucy Smith, Daughter of Oliver and Abi (Starr) Smith. She was born March 27, 1823, Middlefield, and died there January 5, 1880.

Oliver was one of the four brothers in business as S.U. Church Bros. After the death of his brother Sumner Uriah he continued the business alone for a few years, then retired from active life and sold the property. He was a Congregationalist, a leader in local politics and for twenty years was Post Master at Middlefield Center. (6 children).

Children of James⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Nancy (Little) Church.

References:- Mack Genealogy Vol. II and History of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1924. James was called "Captain Jim".

Nancy Eliza⁷- Born January 8, 1816. Died September 3, 1877.

Married Oct. 23, 1842 James L. Hunian of Northampton, Mass. 6 children

Phebe Dickson⁷- Born November 17, 1818, died June 25, 1842, Hartford, Conn.

Married July 4, 1837 John Ward Jr. born Sept. 26, 1809. Died Nov. 30, 1841, Middlefield, Mass. 3 children.

Dr. James Uriah⁷- Born October 16, 1827. Died August 27, 1862 in an accident while driving down a steep hill. Born and died in Middlefield. Studied medicine at Pittsfield and graduated in 1851 from the College of Physicians and surgeons, New York. Located in Middlefield on petition of fellow townsmen and practiced there six years. Was much beloved and active in public matters.

Married March 3 or 4, 1857 Sarah Elush Smith, daughter of Oliver and Abi (Starr) Smith, born January 4, 1836. She married 2nd. March 24, 1869, William S. Huntington, of Becket, Mass. At the time of her marriage the local correspondent state that "one of

the Churches in Middlefield was to be removed to Becket by the way of Huntington. (2 children)

William Little⁷ - Born May 23, 1823. Died January 22, 1891 at Glenshaw, Pennsylvania.

Married May 15, 1853 Nancy Adaline Smith, daughter of Oliver and Abi (Starr) Smith. She was born June 23, 1830 and died Pittsburg, Penn.... The moved to Newton Falls, Ohio about 1834. In 1875 he moved to Midway, Penn., then to Glenshaw and after he died the family moved to Pittsburg. (3 children)

Talmadge Barzillai⁷ - Born June 27, 1831. Died March 25, 1874 Middlefield, Mass. Lived on the old Church farm in Middlefield.

Married February 23 or 4, 1834, Mary Janet Root daughter Nathan and Mary M. (Abbott) Root of Chester. She was born September 14, 1835. (2 children)

John Clayton⁷ - Born July 5, 1834. Died September 10, 1838.

Henry Clay⁷ - Born January 26, 1839.

Married March 12 or 13, 1861, Caroline L. Ames, of Becket, Mass. They moved to Newton Falls, Ohio. (4 children)

Children of Austin⁶, Oliver⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Nancy (Dwight) Church.

Reference:- "The Church Family" by Rev. Frederic James 1878.

Ann Elizabeth⁷ - Born

Married Henry Pease...

Nanny⁷ - Born

Elihu Dwight⁷ - Born

Married Nellie Cook....

Boston Evening Transcript of Jan. 5, 1916 in an article about the Henry E. Huntington Library at San Marino, near Pasadena, California, written by George H. Sargent stated: "Until comparatively a few years ago the name of Henry E. Huntington was not well known in book collecting circles. When the library of the late E. Dwight Church of Brooklyn was put upon the market, George D. Smith, a rare book dealer in New York, conceived the idea of buying it and dividing its treasures among a half dozen men who would put up the \$1,250,000 needed to complete the purchase. One of the men approached was Mr. Huntington. The street railway magnate of the Pacific Coast said: "Why not buy it all?" Mr. Smith acquiesced, and the great Church collection, which had already been cataloged in seven volumes, passed to Mr. Huntington as a whole and, despite reports to the contrary, he has the collection intact, not a single item having been sold to anyone else."

James Austin⁷ - Born ...

Married Nellie E. Loomis.

Children of Isaac⁶, Jonathan⁵, Samuel⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Elneline (Kemp) Church and Elizabeth (Hovey) Church. Elizabeth Hovey was 5th. child of David Hovey.

References:- History of Sullivan, New Hampshire pg. 1064 and Hovey Genealogy, pub. 1913.

Sarah Ann⁷ - Called Sally Ann, Born Gilsun, N.H. Feb. 23, 1830. Died Winchendon, Mass. August 26, 1861.

Married 1852 Otis Warren Hapgood, born and died in Winchendon,
Mass. 2 children who died in infancy.

Child 2nd. wife.

Azal⁷ - Born ...

Married Lydia Symington.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000

GENERATION VIII.

Children of Elijah⁷, Uriah Jr.⁶, Uriah⁵, John⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Violet (Holecomb) Church.

Reference:- Bible record of Mrs. V.E. Marriott, Downer's Grove, Ill. 1931. And an Wm. Co. History, Walworth or the Co. just south. (Wisconsin)

Cyrus⁸- Born July 27, 1817. Died

Married 1st. Emeline Russell, who was born June 25, 1820 in Ohio, and died in 1853.

Married 2nd. Mary Boonman, born in Maidstone, England.

Cyrus Church came west at 19 years of age and located on a farm in Walworth Co., Wisconsin, where he has since resided. His wife died in 1853. He had six children by first marriage and three by second wife.

Mills⁸- BornDied

Married.....

Orville⁸- BornDied.....

Married.....

Lucy Violet⁸- BornDied.....Married

Children of David⁷, Uriah Jr.⁶, Uriah⁵, John⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and second wife Harriet E. (....)Church.

Reference:-New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register Vol. 70, pg. 61; Cem. records Lee Cem. near Granby, Conn.

Ellen H.⁸- Born1841. Died Aug. 18, 1843 ae. 2 yrs. 6 mos.

Mary J.⁸- Born 1838. Died Feb. 5, 1844, ae. 5 yrs., 3 mos.

Children of Eber⁷, Simeon⁶, Titus⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Elsie Ann (Miller) Church.

References:- Frederick L. Church, Glendale, California, 1924; Mrs Mary H. Hull, Bay City, Michigan, 1923;

Mary H.⁸- Born March 23, 1846, died January 30, 1926, Bay City.

Married Jacob Hull of Detroit, Michigan, June 5, 1872. 3 children,

Mary Hazel, Emerson C. and Edwin Adams.

Charles E.⁸- Born November, 1850. Died 1882.

Caroline F.⁸- Born March 17, 1853. Died May 3, 1865.

Frederick Leland⁸- Born June 7, 1860. Died Glendale, California March 16, 1944.

Married 1st. Edith E. McChesney, daughter of Abram Hilliger McChesney of Orange, New Jersey, Dec. 2, 1891. She diedShe was born March 8, 1868 and died in April of 1899. They lived in Norwalk, Conn.

Married 2nd. June 8, 1900, May E. Cooley born Aug. 24, 1868. She died May 16, 1929, Glendale, California. Was daughter of Walter E. Cooley, Pasadena, Cal, who died April 7, 1929. (2 dau. by 1st wife.)

Children of Theodore Huntley⁷, Simeon⁶, Titus⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Sara Louise (Blalock) Church.

References:- Mr. Herbert Blalock Church, Brockline, Mass. 1912;

Mary

Mrs. George B. Kenyon, Seattle, Washington and Dr. Violet Church, San Clemente, California, 1948.

Herbert Bloch⁸ - Born May 5, 1857, Rochester, New York. Died April 24, 1929.

Married Helen Louise Blanchard Dec. 24, 1885. She was born in Boston October 14, 1855. Married in N.Y. City. Mr. Church was a banker, in Boston.

Willard Quincy⁸ - Born May 30, 1863 in Paducah, Kentucky.

Married Madeline Bunker, 1889, Topeka, Kansas. She died

Married 2nd.

Married 3rd.

Mr. Church was an official of the A.T.G.C.F. Ry. in 1912, and lived in Topeka, Kansas. In 1937 in Los Angeles, California.

May⁸ - Born May 31, 1865, died May 31, 1865.

Mary Violet⁸ - Born August 24, 1868, Memphis, Tennessee. Unmarried.

Is a physician, specializing in work with the insane. Had an office in Seattle, Washington, from there went to Pittsburg, Kansas; was physician in State Hospital Ossawatimie, Kansas and about 1924 became physician in State Hospital for the Insane at Norwalk, California. Retired in 1938 about 1938. In 1944 again took up practice at the Asylum for Criminal Insane, Mendocino Co., California as during the war years physicians were so badly needed. 1948 she is again retired and living at San Clemente, California.

Alena Daisy⁸ - Born December 31, 1871, Topeka, Kansas.

Married George Burnham Kenyon in 1909. He was born Sept. 12, 1871.

Louis Theodore⁸ - Born 1874, Topeka, Kansas. Died 1876.

Children of Lucius H.⁷, Simeon C.⁶, Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Catherine Ann (Schultes) Church.

Reference:- Mr. C.W. Church, author of "Simeon Church".

Margaret A.⁸ - Born May 20, 1835.

Mary Catherine⁸ - Born July 22, 1837. Died Nov. 10, 1913, Albany, N.Y.

Married Nov. 16, 1858 George B. Head of Medusa, N.Y. He was born August 11, 1829 and died Aug. 23, 1903. 2 children.

Lucius H.⁸ - Born October 11, 1833. Died May 8, 1914, Coxsackie, N.Y.

Married December 2, 1866 Isabelle Ellis, Born May 25, 1839, died Oct. 9, 1894. Daughter of Roselus Ellis of Livingstonville, N.Y.

Angelina A.⁸ - Born October 2, 1842. Died November 23, 1844.

Delilah A.⁸ - Born October 31, 1847.

Married Feb. 15, 1866 McKendra C. Layman, born June 7, 1840. He was of Rensselaerville, N.Y. 2 children.

Simeon J.⁸ - Born Nov. 1848. Died July 26, 1864.

Children of John D.⁷, Simeon C.⁶, Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Lucinda Ann (Miller) Church.

Reference:- Genealogy of Simeon Church by Mr. C.W. Church. Pg. 97.

Samuel Edgar⁸ - Born April 18, 1839. Died Feb. 26, 1844.

Theodore⁸ - Born Aug. 14, 1841. Died Feb. 28, 1844.

Wellman R.⁸ - Born Feb. 7, 1845.

Married July 11, 1876 Frances C. Millard, born March 30, 1852, dau. Rev. Jeremiah Millard. Wellman R. was a merchant Coxsackie, N.Y.

Rosetta⁸ - Born 1848.

Married George Simpson of Stamford, N.Y. where they resided.

John Dewitt⁸ - Born March 19, 1854.

Married July 29, 1883 Elmira Brown Champion, born July 20, 1860,
Daughter of S.B. Champion of Bloomsville, N.Y.

Children of Alvord⁷, Asa⁶, Philemon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³,
Edward², Richard¹ and Ruth (Knapp) Church.

Reference: Mr. C.W.Church, author of Simeon Church, 1924.

Cynthia⁸ - Born August 20, 1842. Died March 24, 1843.

Cynthia H.² - Born 1844.

Married Dec. 20, 1870 Marcus F. Roberts of West Mentor, Ohio. He
served 4 years in the Civil War.

John Asa⁸ - Born February 5, 1857.

Married Dec. 12, 1887, Katherine C. Fletcher, born Feb. 13, 1864,
of Cleveland, Ohio. 3 children.

Children of William Philemon⁷, William J.⁶, Philemon⁵, Simeon⁴,
Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Lucinda Ann (Hodges) Church.

Reference:- Mr. C.W.Church, author "Simeon Church".

Helen L.⁸ - Born June 3, 1842. Died ...

Married Jan. 17, 1877 Edwin Tilletson, of Thompson, Ohio.

John Philemon⁸ - Born December 7, 1850. Died November 1, 1853.

Mary D.⁸ - Born August 3, 1853. Died ...

Married March 31, 1886 Willard H. Isham of Madison, Ohio.

Frank Philemon⁸ - Born July 10, 1866. Died ...

Married July 13, 1892 Gertrude W. Stratton, born Oct. 23, 1866,
of Madison, Ohio, later of Erie, Penn. 1 daughter.

Hellie Louise⁸ - Born June 18, 1869. Died

Children of Simeon Johnson⁷, William J.⁶, Philemon⁵, Simeon⁴,
Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Amelia (Bishop) Church.

Reference:- Page 116, "Simeon Church".

Ernest⁸ - Born1868. Died

Children of Andrew T.⁷, William J.⁶, Philemon⁵, Simeon⁴,
Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and wives Harriet (Hunson)
and Katherine (Woodworth) Church.

Reference:- "Simeon Church" by C.W.Church.

Neal⁸ - Born Died July 5, 1863.

Children of Winoby⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³,
Edward², Richard¹ and Maria (Roberts) Church.

Reference:- "Simeon Church" by Mr. C.W.Church.

Wesley⁸ - Born June 12, 1837. Died July 13, 1858.

Twin brother, Born June 12, 1837. Died July 3, 1857.

Charles Washburn⁸ - Born September 12, 1839, Waterbury, Conn. Died
there March 2, 1895.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

TO THE EDITOR:
I am writing to you to inform you of the results of my research on the properties of the new material which I have discovered. The material has been found to have a number of interesting properties, including a high degree of stability and a unique ability to absorb and release energy. I am currently working on a series of experiments to further investigate these properties and to determine the potential applications of this material.

The results of my research have been very promising, and I believe that this material has the potential to revolutionize a number of different fields, including energy storage, materials science, and environmental science. I am currently working on a series of experiments to further investigate these properties and to determine the potential applications of this material. I am also working on a series of experiments to determine the potential applications of this material in the field of energy storage.

I am currently working on a series of experiments to further investigate these properties and to determine the potential applications of this material. I am also working on a series of experiments to determine the potential applications of this material in the field of energy storage. I am currently working on a series of experiments to further investigate these properties and to determine the potential applications of this material.

I am currently working on a series of experiments to further investigate these properties and to determine the potential applications of this material. I am also working on a series of experiments to determine the potential applications of this material in the field of energy storage. I am currently working on a series of experiments to further investigate these properties and to determine the potential applications of this material.

Graduated at Wesleyan University in 1864. Insurance Agent in W. Waterbury, Conn. up to 1921 when on account of age and ill health he retired from active business and again took up his genealogical work. and Published the book "Simeon Church" in 1914.

Married Pannie A. Newton, May 10, 1866. She was born January 24, 1841, and died Was daughter of Abner Newton of Middletown, Conn.

Stephen Olin⁸ - Born October 24, 1843. Died

Married Mary Fletcher, September 28, 1874, of Kalamazoo, Michigan, where they resided in 1912.

Harriet Ann⁸ - Born November 23, 1845. Died August 1847.

Ann Marie⁸ - Born March 28, 1848. Died Nov. 20, 1850.

Children of Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Sarah E. (Roberts) Church.

Reference:- Mr. C.W.Church in 1924.

Charles H.⁸ - Born May 15, 1841. Died 1864 in Andersonville Prison. Was a Captain in the 145th. Penn. Volunteers, captured at Fredericksburg.

Seth⁸ - Born July 3, 1843, Green, Penn. Died Dec. 7, 1909, Titusville, Penn.

Married September 10, 1867 Mary J. Tate, born June 10, 1841. dau. James Tate of Center Co., Penn.

Amos R.⁸, Born Jan. 23, 1848. Died

Married April 13, 1873 Ione A. Brawley, born Nov. 15, 1848, dau. of C.M. Brawley of Titusville, Penn. Of Lovelty, Ohio, R.D.2 in 1914.

Samuel Jackson⁸ - Born May 2, 1853. died ...

Married Sept. 15, 1881, Mattie A. Maloney, born Feb. 12, 1860, dau. John Maloney of Green, Penn. Residence Erie, Penn. in 1914.

Lillie L.⁸ - Born June 14, 1855. Died Nov. 13, 1883.

Married March 10, 1881 John C. Wolf. 1 dau.

Timothy T.⁸ - Born February 28, 1863, Green, Penn. Died

Married June 6, 1893 Mary or Marcy Bender, born March 3, 1871. Resided 1914 at R.D.6, Erie, Penn.

Children of Seth⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and A. Carolins (Warren) Church. Seth died in Athens, Tennessee in 1852.

Reference:- "Simeon Church" by C.W.Church.

Annie⁸ - Born January 1852. Died September 1853.

Children of David⁷, David⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Harriet C. (Shattuck) Church.

Reference:- "Simeon Church" by C.W.Church.

Walter A.⁸ - Born March 25, 1853, Hampton, Iowa. Died....

Married Syble E. Norton, November 13, 1880. She was born Nov. 3, 1859, and died Nov. 13, 1894. Lived Hampton, Iowa, 1912.

Sheldon H.⁸ - Born 1857. Died Feb. 11, 1883.



George H.⁸- Born June 16, 1867. Died March 26, 1908.

Children of George Washington⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Amanda Melvina (Murch) Church

Reference:- Mr. C.W. Church, author of Simeon Church, 1924.

George W.⁸- Born September 16, 1846. Died

Married 1st. Catherine Reddick, September 15, 1866. She was born May 15, 1848 and died June 17, 1876. Daughter of Joshua Reddick of Marion Co., Indiana.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Josie Askren, dau. Hezekiah Roberts, Nov. 28, 1899. They resided 1912 Indianapolis, Ind. (4 children)

Lucy Maria⁸- Born January 1, 1849. Died March 10, 1914.

Married April 9, 1863 James M. Kimberlin, born July 8, 1844. They lived in McCordsville, Indiana in 1912.

Millard Fillmore⁸- Born June 16, 1861. Died November 23, 1906.

Married

Joseph Warren⁸- Born June 17, 1854. Died

Married October 7, 1880 Sarah E. Newhouse of Lawrence, Indiana.

Emma Sophia⁸- Born July 25, 1857. Died April 4, 1880, Lawrence, Ind.

Married March 20, 1879 John D. Shafer of Oaklinton, Indiana.

Almira Eliza⁸- Born December 3, 1861. Died May 27, 1910.

James Edward⁸- Born May 19, 1867. Died May 19, 1867.

Children of Samuel Clemon⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Mary Hall (Bang) Church.

References:- Miss Lucy Hill, Trenton, Tennessee, 1916 and book, "Captain Samuel Church of Churchville" pub. 1920- Miss Etta Emmaus.

Wesley B.⁸- Born March 13, 1829. Died

Married Mary Jane Whaley in 1866. (4 children)

Mary Baker⁸- Born October 1, 1830. Died September 30, 1851.

Marie Elisor⁸- Born April 2, 1832. Died Columbia, Tennessee July 9, 1853

Charles Titus⁸- Born October 6, 1854. Died

Married Frances Van Zandt in April of 1874.

Fidelia⁸- Born June 3, 1836. Died

Married 1st. Henry M. Alling, Aug. 1....

Married 2nd. Wesley S. Merritt, June 26, 1877.

Children of Jared Organ D.D.⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Eliza Noble (Chandler) Church.

References:- Miss Lucy Hill, Trenton, Tennessee, 1916 and the Genealogy Captain Samuel Church of Churchville, pub. 1920- Miss Etta A. Emmaus.

Amanda Louise⁸- Born 1833. Died 1853.

Maria Fidelia⁸- Born 1840. Died 1843.

Fraances Casanova⁸- Born November 5, 1842, Churchville, New York.

Married John Savitar Irwin September 4, 1860. He died June 5, 1910

Savannah, Tennessee. Child Lulu born Sept. 30

Laura Belle⁸- Born August 14, 1847 at Hollaboro, Texas. Died

Married Oscar Jerome Lawrence. Child Maudie C. born July 1855.

Charles C.⁸- Born June 14, 1853. Died May 25, 1854.

Children of Dennis⁷, Elihu⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and wives Jane Ann (Phelps) and Mary H. (Stewart) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Edward William Church, Rochester, N.Y. 1917.

Children of Jane Ann Phelps:

Elihu⁸- Born October 24, 1836. Died January 11, 1841.

Children of Mary H. Stewart:

Infant son- Born July 22, 1843, Riga, N.Y.. Died July 23, 1843.

Elihu⁸- Born May 29, 1844, Riga, N.Y.. Died July 21, 1881 N.Y. City.

Married Anna M. Cunningham, April 29, 1880.

Henry Stewart⁸- Born September 19, 1845, Riga, N.Y. Died July 5, 1915, at Riga, N.Y.

Married Anna E. Gustin, May 3rd. 1872.

Mary Jane⁸- Born March 5, 1847, Riga, N.Y. Died....

Married Henry M. Pierce June 1, 1866.

1914.

Henrietta B.⁸- Born November 6, 1848, Riga, N.Y.. Died there Oct. 15, 1921.

Dennis⁸- Born March 14, 1850. Riga, N.Y. Died

Married ...

Edward Newton⁸- Born May 2, 1852, Riga, N.Y.. Died July 29, 1885 Riga.

Married Jane Cora Dunn Dec. 31, 1874. She was born July 24, 1854

at LeRoy, New York.

Eli⁸- Born April 27, 1856, Riga, N.Y. Died ...

Married Carrie E. Boynton June 3, 1881.

William S.⁸- Born February 3, 1858. Riga, N.Y. Died ...

Married Helen F. Shields, June 8, 1899.

Clara⁸- September 14, 1859, Riga, N.Y. Died July 7, 1860.

Richard S.⁸- Born September 22, 1862, Riga, N.Y. Died 1911, Rochester, N.Y..

Married Haseltine Hampton July 5, 1886.

Children of Charles Austin⁷, Jesse⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Mary E. (Prindle) Church.

Reference:- "The Munson Record" Vol. I, pg. 361.

Charles Jesse⁸- Born March 12, 1833. Died

Married .. 7 children.

He was a banker, lumberman, L.R. operator, Democrat, Episcopalian, Lived Greenville, Michigan.

Jane E.⁸- Born 1834. Died

Antoinette⁸- Born 1839. Died

Children of Joseph R.⁷, Fliny⁶, Edward⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and wives Luthera (Holt) and Sarah E. (Church) Church.

Reference:- Records in possession of Mrs. Charles E. Church, Los Angeles, 1924.

Children of Luthera Holt:

Joseph Edward⁸- Born June 3, 1851. Died January 1, 1852.

Ella Luthera⁸- Born March 3, 1853. Died ...

Child of Sarah E.:

Mary Elizabeth⁸- Born May 22, 1867. Died

Children of John E.⁷, Pliny⁶, Edward⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Cazarina (Blossom) Church.

Reference:- Records in possession of Mrs. Charles B. Church, Los Angeles, California, 1924.

Harriet Roselle⁸- Born June 13, 1851. Died ...

Children of Joel C.⁷, Pliny⁶, Edward⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Elizabeth (Bennett) Church.

Reference:- Records in possession of Mrs. Charles B. Church, Los Angeles, California, 1924.

Henry A.⁸- Born November 29, 1847. Died

Married Sarah Miller.

Charles B.⁸, Born July 5, 1850. Died October 5, 1882, 1922, Los Angeles, California.

Married Jennie Apple, June 24, 1874.

Children of Charles C.⁷, Pliny⁶, Edward⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Sarah E. (Frost) Church.

Reference:- Records in possession of Mrs. Charles B. Church, Los Angeles, California, 1924.

Charles Albert⁸, ~~Charles~~ Born September 5, 1859. died

Children of Hezekiah⁷, Joseph Jr.⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Nancy (Fitch) Church.

References:- Mr. C.W. Church author "Simeon Church", 1924, History of Montville, Norwich vital records.

Abby A.⁸- Born Montville 1827 (?) died

Married Joseph P. Lewis, laborer March 19, 1848. She was a dressmaker.

Joseph⁸- Born 1829 (?). Died June 1859 ae. 21, A tailor.

Almira⁸- Born died

Married (prehaps) May 11, 1845 George Randall.

Angelina⁸- Born

Albert⁸- Born

Lucy⁸- Born August 1830. Died young.

Children of Daniel⁷, Joseph Jr.⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Ann (Hurlbut) Church.

Reference:- History of Montville, Norwich vital records and Mr. C.W. Church, 1924.

Caroline M.⁸- Born June ... 1815. Died ...

Married March 13, 1839 Henry F. Church, both of Montville.

Children of Samuel⁷, Joseph Jr.⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Dorcas (Hazzard) Church.

References:- History Montville, Mr. C.W. Church, Norwalk and Norwich vital records.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Eulice⁸- BornDied.....

Married Nov. 28, 1844 John Strange, both of Montville.

Amanda⁸- BornDied

Married Feb. 2, 1853 Josephus Brown, both of Montville.

Clarissa⁸- Born

Harriet⁸- Born

Joseph⁸- Born

Melissa⁸- Born

Henry⁸- Born

Byron⁸- Born

Ann⁸- Born

Children of Prentice⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³,
John², Richard¹ and Prudence (Fargo) Church.

References:- History of Montville, pg. 510.

Isaac⁸- Born.....

Married Mary Ann Perkins.

Lydia⁸- Born

Married Archabal March.

Elisha P.⁸- Born May...1818.

Married Mary Rogers. (5 children)

Simeon⁸- Born

Married 1st. Jane Lamb

Married 2nd. Eliza O'Brien.

Pruanna⁸- Born ...

Married William Jerome.

William⁸- Born

Married Hannah O'Brien.

Adelaide⁸- BornDied young.

Children of George⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³,
John², Richard¹ and Hester (Chapel) Church.

Reference:- History of Montville, Conn. by H.A.Baker. pg. 510.

John⁸- Born about April 1816. Died ...

Married Desire Chapman.

James⁸- Born about February 1817. Died unmarried.

Mary Ann⁸- Born about April 1818. Died ...

Married Samuel Williams.

Richard⁸- Born about February 1820. Died ..

Married Cordelia Chapel.

Louisa⁸- Born about November 1824. Died ...

Elizabeth⁸- Born about November, 1824. Twin to Louisa. Died....

Married Emanuel Enos.

Lucy⁸- Born about October 1827. Died young.

William Winthrop⁸- Born about June 1828. Died ...

Married Sophia Chapman.

Benjamin⁸- Born about February 1832. Died ...

Emaline⁸- Born about February 1836. Died ...

Married James Beebe.

Children of Tracy⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John²
Richard¹ and Hannah (Clark) Church.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
530 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5000

Reference:- History of Montville, Conn. pg. 510.

Henry⁸- Born

Amos⁸- Born

Married Mary Chappell.

Children of Seth⁷ G.⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Lucy Whiting (Brown) Church.

Reference:- History of Montville, Conn.. pgs. 511- 512, Norwich vitals.

Lyman Mariner⁸- Born Montville, March 20, 1823. Died ...

Married Mary F. Peckham, ae. 21, June 15 or May 4, 1848, Rev. John Honson, minister officiating.

Norman Brown⁸- Born August 3, 1826. Died November 1, 1873.

Married Mary Ames. He was State Representative in 1859 and President Rockland Paper Co.

Edwin W.⁸- Born November 11, 1827. Died ...

Married Sarah F. Rogers of Montville, Oct. 15, 1850. (New London vital records.)

Harriet A.⁸- Born March 3, 1829. Died...

Married 1st. Gurdon H. Homiston as second wife.

Married 2nd. George W. Avery.

Hulda M.⁸- Born September 16, 1836. Died...

Married Charles E. Rogers.

Children of Erastus of Uncasville, Conn.⁷, Peleg Jr.⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and wives Fitchia (or Sophia) (Comstock)(Church) widow of Geo. W. Church and Nancy (Ford) Church.

References:- Providence R.I. records for information about Fitchia being widow of Geo. W. Church; History of Montville, Conn. and C.W. Church and Norwich vitals.

Children of Nancy (Ford) Church. 1st. wf.

Mary⁸- Born November 2, 1812. Died ...

MarriedCarpenter.

Henry F.⁸- Born June 5, 1814. Died ...

Married Caroline M. Church of Montville, dau. of Daniel⁷, Jos. Jr.⁶.

They were married March 13, 1839.

Elisha R.⁸- Born April 2, 1816. Died ...

Married 1st. Augusta O'Brien.

Married 2nd. Melissa Williams.

Almira⁸- Born April 23, 1821. Died September 24, 1822.

Emeline⁸- Born September 20, 1822.

Married 1st. George Cranston.

Married 2nd. White.

Louisa⁸- Born January 16, 1824. . Died ...

Married Nathan C. Chappell.

Nancy⁸- Born Dec. 20, 1826. Died...

Married Thomas Nye.

Children of Fitchia (Comstock Church) Church:

Erastus⁸- Born April1834. Died ..

Married Helen Sawyer.

Charles E.⁸- Born February 14, 1837. Died ...

Married Isabell U (or W.) Beebe.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

1955

Nicholas W.⁸- Born May 24, 1839. Died ...

Married 1st. Ellen Congdon.

Married 2nd. Juliet Maynard. (5 children)

Children of Peleg⁷, Peleg Jr.⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Jane (Harrington) Church.

References:- Mr. C.W.Church, 1924 and History of Montville, Conn.

Jeremiah⁸- BornDied.....

Austin⁸- BornDied.....

Lydia⁸- BornDied.....

Married 1st. William Dodge.

Married 2nd. Alpheus Mosier.

Children of Henry⁷, Peleg Jr.⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Parthena (Bradford) Church.

Reference:- History of Montville, Connecticut.

Perez⁸- BornDied

Married Jane Parke.

Frank⁸- BornDied

Married Sally O'Brien.

Betsy⁸- BornDied

Married Eleazer Waterman.

Children of James⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Betsy (Pryor) Church.

Reference:- Rev. Frank H.Church, Diocesan House, San Francisco, 1913.

Sarah⁸- BornDied.....

Adella⁸- BornDied.....

Rosa⁸- BornDied.....

Married Mr. Lembeck (1 child)

Edward James⁸- BornDied.....

Married 1st. Nina Scott.

Married 2nd. Miss Lee. Lived Cleveland, Ohio. (2 children)

Children of John⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Mary (Leonard) Church.

Reference:- Rev. Frank H.Church, above.

Henry⁸- BornDied

Cornelia⁸- BornDied

Perry⁸- BornDied.....

Married Rosette Parmelee.

Frances⁸- BornDied.....

Married William Lee.

John⁸- BornDied.....

Charles⁸- BornDied.....

Children of Henry⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³,
John², Richard¹ and Eleanor (Green) Church.

Reference:- Rev. Frank H. Church.

William⁸- Born Died.....
Franklin⁸- Born..... Died.....
Mary Louise⁸- Born..... Died.....
Julia Maria⁸- Born December 21, 1837. Died May 12, 1902x 1908.
Mary Jane⁸- Born Died.....
Charles H.⁸- Born August 29, 1848. Died May 23, 1881.
Arabella⁸- Born February 25, 1852. Died ...
Married William Urquhart Feb. 25, 1874. Children:- Charles A.
born Sep. 24, 1876, died July 11, 1877; Leonard C. born Oct. 24,
1886; Oliver Henry born Nov. 9, 1888, married Leonore Meade, Aug.
1908 and had: Eleanor Bell Meade, born May 21, 1909.

Children of Sidney⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John²,
Richard¹ and Church.

Reference:- Rev. Frank H. Church.

Frances⁸- Born
Mary⁸- Born
Lilly⁸- Born

Children of Roger Wadsworth⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³,
John², Richard¹ and Eliza Prudence (Hall) Church.

Reference:- Rev. Frank H. Church. (See birth below) and Who's Who in
America, 1926-1927.

Anna Phidelia⁸- Born March 11, 1841, died ...
Charles Martelle⁸- Born June 11, 1844. Died January 5, 1864.
Mary Wadsworth⁸- Born January 27, 1847. Died October 20, 1863.
Rosamond⁸- Born December 20, 1849. Died January 15, 1850.
Clara Warner⁸- Born January 5, 1851. Died January 27, 1859.
Helen Maria⁸- Born July 13, 1853. Died
Joseph Pratt⁸- Born December 13, 1855. Died ...
Married Elia R. Perkins, Dec. 27, 1876. She was born Dec. 1856.
(5 children)

Frank Henry⁸- Born March 24, 1858. Died
Married Virginia Easton Hobart in 1886. She died Dec. 15, 1920.
Married 2nd. May 1, 1924 Alice Elizabeth Wilson of Alameda, Calif-
ornia. "Who's Who in New York" says of Mr. Church: "Church, Frank
H., Clergyman, Born Toledo, Ohio, March 24, 1858. Son of Roger
Wadsworth and Eliza P. Hall. Educated in the public schools of
Toledo, Episcopal Academy of Cheshire, Conn., Trinity College,
Hartford; Berkeley Divinity School, Middleton, Conn. Married
in 1886, New York City, Virginia Easton Hobart. Ministerial work
has been in Connecticut, California, Washington and New York.
Secretary of Diocese of California 1895-96; Secretary of District
of Olympia and Chaplain and Trustee Abbie Wright Seminary, Tacoma,
Washington 1896-99; Vicar of Chapel of the Messiah, New York
City. Episcopalian, Republican".
William Alanson⁸- Born February 13, 1861. Died September 2, 1881.

Children of Abner⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³,
John², Richard¹ And Lucy (Lang) Church.

Reference:- Rev. Frank H. Church.

Belle⁸- Born.....Died.....

Married Horace Waters.

Jeanne⁸- Born Died

Married George Reed.

George⁸- BornDied.....

Married Kate Goodell. (3 sons)

Alice⁸- Born Died.....

Married Norman Spencer. 2 children: Norman and Louise Spencer.

Children of George Price⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³,
John², Richard¹ and Abby (Warren) Church.

Reference:- Rev. Frank H. Church.

Anna⁸- BornDied.....

Married Mr. Bradford.

Emma⁸- BornDied.....

Married Mr. Cone.

Children of Frederick Edwin⁷, Joseph⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John
Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Isabel M. (Seares) Church.

Reference :-

Theodore W.⁸- Born in Rome, Italy.

Married Amelia Van der Krift.

Children of Samuel⁷, Lieuman⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³,
John², Richard¹ and Sarah (White) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Susie M. Leland and Arthur P. Church both of White-
water, Wisconsin. Mrs. L. in 1913 and Mr. C. in 1931.

Walter Edwin⁸- Born February 28, 1848. Died January1931.

Married Ruth E. Holmes, December 22, 1870. She was born Nov. 3,
1850. They lived Kansas City, Mo. Feb. 1913.

Sarah Jennie⁸- Born Nov. 30, 1849. Died April 13, 1931.

Married Hilton Baxter Potter August 2, 1876. He was born July 6,
1822 1845. Children: Charles Hilton, b. Aug. 12, 1878; John C.
b. Sep. 20, 1879; Alice H. b. Oct. 1, 1880 and Marion E. b. Oct.
31, 1881. All living and unmarried Feb. 1913. On that date they
lived in Wisconsin.

Charles Lieuman⁸- Born May 10, 1852. Died ...

Married 1st. Mary Helen Potter, sister of Hilton Baxter Potter,
June 15, 1881. She was born Nov. 18, 1858 and died April 1, 1902.
Married 2nd. Cora B. Towle, Dec. 24, 1904. She died April 17, 1929.
They lived in Whitewater, Wisconsin, Feb. 1923. 1 son.

Elizabeth Stone⁸- Born January 11, 1855. Died ...

Married Stephen Barret Lewis, July 10, 1878. He was b. July 12,
1848. 1 son, Rollin C. Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1884. He mar. Grace
Valentine and has one dau., Elizabeth Church Lewis. Lived in
Feb. 1913, Long Beach, California.

Alice Sophia⁸- Born August 11, 1857. Died ...

Married Sherwood S. Ball, July 8, 1880. No children in 1913.

Susie May⁸- Born December 6, 1867. Died June 3, 1922, Whitewater, Wisconsin, buried Hillside Cemetery in Church lot.

Married Dr. Abram Mills Leland August 14, 1899. He was born July 21, 1865. 1 daughter, Gertrude Church Leland, born Jan. 6, 1893. Lived in 1913 Whitewater, Wis.

Children of George⁷, Lieuman⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr. ³, John ², Richard¹ and Caroline Helen (Goodwin) Church.

Reference:- Arthur Potter Church, Whitewater, Wisconsin, 1931.

Helen Douglas⁸- Born1859, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Died June 3, 1891.

Married Wilbur F. Wakeman, Journalist of N.Y. City. 1 dau. Edw. warda, born about 1880.

Children of Edwin⁷, Lieuman⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr. ³, John², Richard¹ and Clarissa (Pomeroy) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Susie M. Leland, Whitewater, Wisconsin, 1913.

Kittie Sophia⁸- Born August 3, 1856. Died ...

Married Charles H. Hamilton June 27, 1876. One son, Samuel Tyler Atwater Hamilton b. Feb. 1, 1880.

Jennie A.⁸- Born May 9, 1858. Died Oct. 19, 1958.

Eva C.⁸- Born December 16, 1860. Died July 7, 1861.

Ida A.⁸- a twin, born December 16, 1860. Died ...

Married Warren Van Deventer April 24, 1889. Children: Clarissa Sophia and a son.

Children of Charles S.⁷, John C.⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Charlotte A. (Tyler) Church.

Reference:- History of Torrington, Connecticut, with Genealogies, by Rev. Samuel Olcott, pg. 667.

Charlotte T.⁸- Born Dec. 11, 1834. Died ...

Charles F.⁸- Born May 8, 1836. Died

Married Catherine A. Carrington, of Waterbury, May 21, 1861. Lived in Wolcottville. He was President of The Hendey Machine Co.

Harriett J.⁸- Born April 23, 1839. Died Oct. 20, 1841, and was the second or third buried in the Wolcottville new cemetery.

Henry A.⁸- Born March 19, 1841. Died ...

Married 1st. Emma L. Benham, of New Haven, Sept. 29, 1869. She died Dec. 20, 1871. They lived in New Haven, Conn.

Married 2nd. Ella Walsh, of Sheffield, Mass. in Nov. of 1875.

Nellie E.⁸- Born March 29, 1843. Died

Uri T.⁸- Born May 21, 1845, died ...

Married Charlotte M. Seymour, Sept. 28, 1868. He was a farmer and lived 2 miles south of Wolcottville.

Children of George W.⁷, John C.⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Eveline V. (Lathrop) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the

Albert⁸- Born July 30, 1849. Died September 2, 1850.

Children of Leonard H.⁷, Rollin⁶, Joshua⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Sophia (Morris) Church.

Reference:- Hinman's "Puritan Settlers".

Roderick Henry⁸- Born

Ellen Morris⁸- Born

Children of Albert Ensign⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Margaret (Gager) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Irving P. Church C.E., Ithaca, New York, 1912.

Margaret⁸- Born

Samuel⁸- Born

Children of Dr. Samuel P.⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Elizabeth Hannah (Sterling) Church.

References:- The National Encyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. IV; Who's Who in New York; Mr. Irving P. Church C.E.; 1912; Gen. of John Lee of Farmington, Conn. 1634-1897.

William S.⁸- Born November 21, 1847. Died in 1869 at end of his second year as a cadet at West Point Military Academy.

Irving P.⁸- Born Ansonia, Conn. July 22, 1851. Died ...

Married Elizabeth Porter Holley, his cousin, June 15, 1881, Niagara Falls, New York. She died September 14, 1903. Was a member of the D.A.R., a descendant of Col. Joshua Porter M.D. of Conn. Who's Who in N.Y. says: "Church, Irving P.- Educator, born at Ansonia, Conn. July 22, 1851. In 1867 his parents moved to Newburg, New York. He entered Cornell University in 1869, graduated in a course in civil engineering in 1873. In 1876 he was appointed Assistant Professor and in 1892 Professor of Applied Mechanics in College of Civil Engineering at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York, where he resided in 1912. He is the author of "Mechanics of Engineering" and "Notes and Examples in Mechanics" (1892). Is an Episcopalian in religious belief and a Republican in Political belief.

Children of Col. George⁷, Leman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Maria Louise (Bostwick) Church.

Reference:- "Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family", pub. 1912- pg. 508.

William Bostwick⁸- Born December 18, 1861. Died September 8, 1862.

Rebecca Coffing⁸- Born January 28, 1863. Died August 26, 1865.

George Leman⁸- Born February 11, 1865. Died January 22, 1866.

Charles Bostwick⁸- Born October 21, 1867.

Married November 15, 1889, Mary Ross Warren, born Jan. 9, 1867, daughter of Cyrus P. Warren and wife Lydia. (2 children)

John H. Coffing⁸- Born January 20, 1870.

Married January 31, 1894 Mary Adelaide Loop, b. Sept. 15, 1871, dau. of Chas. E. Loop and wf. Jennie Ostrom. Res. Great Barrington, Mass. (3 children)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

2. In the second part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

3. In the third part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

4. In the fourth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

5. In the fifth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

6. In the sixth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

7. In the seventh part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

8. In the eighth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

9. In the ninth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

10. In the tenth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

11. In the eleventh part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

12. In the twelfth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

13. In the thirteenth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

14. In the fourteenth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

15. In the fifteenth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

16. In the sixteenth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

17. In the seventeenth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

18. In the eighteenth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

19. In the nineteenth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

20. In the twentieth part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

21. In the twenty-first part we shall consider the case of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters α and β .

Maria Louise⁸ - Born July 24, 1871.

Married October 31, 1895 Clark Terry Durant, born October 2, 1868, son of Edward Payson Durant and wife Jennie Terry. Residence Great Barrington, Mass. Children: George Church Durant, b. July 20, 1896; Louise, b. April 10, 1899; Edward Clark, b. Sept. 4, 1900 and Richard Church, born April 25, 1906.

Fred⁸ - Born April 9, 1874. Died, ae. 6 months.

Robert Pomeroy⁸ - Born February 23, 1876. Died ae. 17 months.

Children of Darius Joslen⁷, John R.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Electa (Merrill) Church.

References:- D.A.R.Lineage Book, Mrs. Fannie Louise McConnell, D.A.R. #9295.

Fannie Louise⁸ - BornDied.....

Married John T. McConnell.

Children of Charles Reed⁷, Nathaniel Jr.⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Mary E. (Vail) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Townsend V.Church, 1913, Engineer's Club, N.Y. City and "The Hamlin Family" pg. 773.

Townsend Vail⁸ - Born September 11, 1858. Died.....

Charles Nathaniel⁸ - Born August 11, 1863. Died June 13, 1889.

Children of Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Lydia (Ann(Finch) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Nettie Church, Norwalk, Conn. 1931.

Nettie Anna⁸ - Born Feb. 19, 1866. Died Nov. 11, 1878.

Child of George Truman⁷, William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Emma J. (Sanford) Church.

Willa Belle⁸ - Born May 15, 1869. Died April 14, 1873.

Children of Charles Edward⁷, William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Jane M. (Hyatt) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Nettie (James Ebenezer) Church, Norwalk, Conn. 1931.

William Hoyt⁸ - Born September 3, 1898.

James Oliver⁸ - Born May 2, 1901.

Sherman W.⁸ - Born May 9, 1903.

Ruth Raymond⁸ - Born July 24, 1904.

Allan~~xxxxxx~~ Stacey⁸ - Born January 10, 1907.

Children of Munson⁷, Daniel Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Susan M. (Hopkins) Church.

Reference:- Chart compiled by C.H.Smith and E.A.Church, and provided by Mr. Sherman V.Church, Providence, R.I. 1932.

Hannah H.⁸ - Born January 31, 1842, Fonthill, Ontario. Died ...
 Married Thomas Smith, Stamford, Ontario, Dec. 20, 1864 and had:
 Charles H., Archibald C., Alva T. Grace C. Smith.
 Mary E.⁸ - Born October 28, 1843, Allanburg, Ont. Died Nov. 17, 1845.
 Archibald⁸ - Born December 19, 1845, Allanburg, Ont. Died Aug. 26, 1866,
 Stamford, Ontario.
 Munson K.⁸ - Born February 24, 1849, Allanburg, Ontario. Died..
 Married May 1, 1873 Ann E. Reskelly, Stamford, Ontario.
 Charlotte E.⁸ - Born July 9, 1851, Allanburg, Ontario. Died Jan. 3,
 1886.
 Married Henry Swain, Stamford, Ont. May 24, 1872 and had:
 Jessie, Minnie, Nellie, Lillie, Florence Swain.

Children of William Gould⁷, Daniel Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴,
 Samuel³, John², Richard¹ andChurch.

Reference:- Mrs. J.A. Knapp, New Rochelle, New York, 1935.

Amanda⁸ - Born
 Married Mc Glastin. She was about 90 years old in 1931
 and lived on Oakridge Drive, Glendale, California.

Alice⁸ - Born
 Married Walter Balfour and has a son, Dr. Walker Donald Church
 Balfour who was President of the American College of Surgeons
 1935. He married a Miss Mayo, daughter of one of the famous
 Mayo Brothers of Rochester, Minnesota, where Dr. Balfour is
 connected with their hospital.

Child of Ebenezer James⁷ William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³,
 John², Richard¹ and (Nettie) Lillian Antoinette (Hull)Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Nettie Church, above. 1931. Still living Dec. 1948,
 Norwalk, Conn.

Warren Ebenezer⁸ - Born April 1, 1901. Lived Mt. Vernon, N.Y. 1931.
 Married ...

Children of Ozias⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵,
 Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Parmela (Palmer)
 Church.

References:- Susan Whitney Dimock's book of Births, Marriages, Bap-
 tisms and Deaths in Mansfield, Conn. 1703 to 1850; Appleton's Cy-
 clopaedia of American Biography Vol. XI for note about Sanford Elias and
 Mrs. Samuel Cochrane, Albion, N.Y., his daughter. See his photo and
 facsimile of signature pg. 614 of Cyclopaedia.

John Palmer⁸ - Born March 19, 1812. Died in December 1853 while Clerk
 of Orleans Co., N.Y.

Married Eunice P. or D. Sears, born December 28, 1820 in Conn.
 and died January 13, 1842, So. Barre, New York. (2 children)

Sanford Elias⁸ - Born April 18, 1815, Milford, Otsego Co., New York.
 Died Albion, New York, May 14, 1820.

Married Ann Wild, Barre Center, N.Y. in 1842. She was dau. of
 David and Abigail Wild. Sanford Elias studied law and settled
 in Albion, N.Y.. Was a member of the State Assembly from Orleans

Co., and from that time was active in the support of the Democratic party. He was District Attorney for his county in 1846-7, Lieut. Governor in 1851-5, Comptroller of the state 1858-9. Elected Chief Judge of Court of Appeals of New York in May 1870 and held same until his death. (2 children)

Children of Philip E.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Tryphena (Titus) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. C.C. Cottle, Los Angeles, California. (Hattie May (Church) Cottle, National Vice-Regent D.A.R. 1924.

Sophia⁸- Born

Tryphena⁸- Born
Married Mr. Pierson.

Phoebe⁸- Born
Married Mr. Hubbard.

Philip Titus⁸- Born June 18, 1816, Pompey, New York. Died February 23, 1899, Pavilion, New York.

Married Mary Walton in 1839, Covington, N.Y.. She was dau. of Ezra and Polly (Dowd) Walton of Guilford, Conn. and was born Dec. 29, 1819 and died June 14, 1865, Pavilion, N.Y.

Idemer⁸- Born ...

Simeon⁸- Born

Children of Basil Foxison⁷, Jonathan Mills⁶, Malachi⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Emily (Lawrence), Jerusha (Skinner) and Mary Ann (Hayden) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Nelson Hawkes, Smith's Falls, Canada, 1913. Mr. Hawkes died in 1914. His ancestor was Jerusha, dau. of Jonathan Mills⁶.

Children of Emily Lawrence:

Julia⁸- Born ...

Married Christopher Leggo.

Hester⁸- Born ...

Cordelia⁸- Born

Mills Kimble⁸- Born died September 14, 1904.

Married Amanda Merrick.

Children of Jerusha Skinner:

Jerusha⁸- Born

Married John Hall - No children.

Child of Mary Ann Hayden:

Clarence Ronald⁸- Born Died April 20, 1900.

Married Margaret La Rue.

Children of Peter Howard⁷, Jonathan Mills⁶, Malachi⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Sylvia (Constock) Church.

References:- Mr. Nelson Hawkes, as above and Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography; Family Records (English) by Ashworth P. Burke, 1897, page 239 for Levi Ruggles.

Caler⁸- Born died....

Married Susan Hedgins, who died April 25, 1911.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work done during the year. It is a very interesting and informative account of the work of the committee and the progress of the various projects.

The second part of the report deals with the financial statement of the committee. It shows the income and expenditure of the committee during the year and the balance of the fund at the end of the year.

The third part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The fourth part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The fifth part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The sixth part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The seventh part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The eighth part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The ninth part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The tenth part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The eleventh part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The twelfth part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The thirteenth part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The fourteenth part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

The fifteenth part of the report deals with the progress of the various projects. It gives a detailed account of the work done on each project and the results achieved.

Levi Ruggles⁸ - Born May 26, 1836, Aylmer, Canada. Died August 30, 1892. Married Elizabeth Jane Bell, dau. of William Bell of The Erskine Rocks, Crossedoney Co. Cavan, and Margaret Erskine, dau. of Mont-ray ~~Henry~~ ~~Erskine~~ ~~Slater~~ Erskine of Cavan, born 22 of Dec. 1769 and Elizabeth Jane sister of Henry Devan Wilson-Slater, of Whitehill, Co. Longford. (See Burkes Landed Centry). Levi R. and Elizabeth Jane were married in 1859. Appleton's Cyclopaedia Vol. I says: Church, Levi Ruggles:- Canadian statesman, born in Aylmer, 26th. May, 1836. He is a grandson of Jonathan Mills Church, who at the beginning of the Revolutionary War, espoused the Royalist side, and was taken prisoner in 1777. Subsequently he effected his escape to Canada and ultimately settled in Brockville. Levi Ruggles Church was educated at Victoria University, Cobourg, graduated in medicine at Albany Medical College, and at McGill University, where he took primary, final and thesis prizes. He afterward studied law, was admitted to the Bar of Lower Canada, and was appointed Queen's Counsel in 1874. On 22nd. of September, 1874 he was appointed a member of the Executive Council of Lower Canada, and was Attorney General from that date until transferred to the Treasurership on 27th. of January, 1876. He held the latter office until the Ministry was dismissed by the Lieutenant Governor, Luc Letellier de St Just, in 1878. During the summer of 1876 he visited England on financial business and successfully negotiated a large provincial loan. He is a member of the law firm of Fleming, Church & Kenney, Aylmer and is a conservative in politics.

Howard⁸ - Born
Married Fannie

Children of James⁷, Malachi⁶, Malachi⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Church.

Reference:- Gen. William Church Davis, Berkeley, 1949. James lived at Marathon, N.Y. and Killawog and later moved to Woodstock, Ill.

Malachi⁶ - Born ...
Judith⁶ - Born
Married Mr. Trowbridge.
Helen⁶ - Born ...
Married Mr. Pendleton.
Sarah Jane⁶ - Born
Married Mr. Van Beuren.

Children of William⁷, Malachi⁶, Malachi⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Eve..... Church.

Reference same as next above.

Dayton⁸ - Born August 20, 1823, Marathon, N.Y. Died there May 5, 1871.
William⁸ - Born Moved to Nebraska.
Wells⁸ - Moved to Maryland.
Lucy⁸ - Born June 8, 1828, Marathon, N.Y. Died March 1, 1903, unmarried.
Schoolteacher. Buried Marathon.
Caroline⁸ - Born June 10, 1836, Marathon. Died July 13, 1909, buried Marathon.

The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small.

The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet. The crops were much injured, and the yield was very small.

Children of Henry⁷, Josiah⁶, Eber⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³,
Samuel², Richard¹ and MaryChurch.

Reference:- Mrs. William H. Moore from New York records, 1941.

William³ or Barn... William Church and wife Betsey Ann of Coventry,
to Henry Church of same place, 100 acres of land lying in Great
Lot No. 1 in Coventry, N.Y., also 51 acres of land lying in Bainbridge,
March 23, 1838. Book 57-8 of Deeds. (Found after copying I had
no children.)

Children of William⁷ and Betsey AnnChurch.

Reference as above, Mrs. Moore.

Charles⁸ - Born

Finished unexpired term of his father as Post Master in Coventry,
New York.

Children of Robert R.⁷, Josiah⁶, Eber⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³,
Samuel², Richard¹ and Catherine (Bigler) Church.

Reference:- Orphans Court Records, Cumberland Co., Penn. Robert r.
died July 21, 1846 and left no will so Orphan's Court proceedings
were necessary. He left a wife, Catherine (Bigler) Church, eight
children and three grand children.

Henry⁸ - BornWas the Petitioner.

Matilda⁸ - Born

Married George Nebinger.

Robert R. Jr.⁸ - Born

Catherine⁸ - Born Over 14 in 1846, minor.

Mary⁸ - BornMinor, over 14 in 1846.

Married 1st.Henderson.

Married 2nd. in Nov. 1858 General John White Geary, Governor of
Pennsylvania 1867. He died 1873 and she married:

Married 3rd. Dr. H. Ernest Goodman of Philadelphia.

John B.⁸ - BornMinor in 1846.

Comfort⁸ - Born " " "

Lockwood⁸ - Born " " "

Caroline⁸ or Adeline:- BornDeceased in 1846.

Married Dr. Lerew Lemer of New Cumberland and Lisburn, Cumberland
Co., Penn. where he practiced nearly fifty years. Issue:-

Robert Church Lemer. Living 1846, date of grandfather's will.

Lerew Lemer Jr. Was noted photographer in Harrisburg, Penn. in
middle 1800's.

George⁸ - Born Deceased in 1846.

Children of Jeremiah⁷, Josiah⁶, Eber⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³,
Samuel², Richard¹ andChurch.

Reference:- Mr. Bennett E. Hull, Grandson of Jeremiah, Carlisle, Iowa,
1941.

Margaret⁸ - Born....

Married Dr. William Sproul Hull..... Children:-

Dr. Franklin Church Hull, born 1854, died 1928.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The history of the United States of America is a story of growth and development. It begins with the first settlers who came to the continent in search of a new home. These settlers, known as the Pilgrims, established the first permanent English colony in 1620. Over the years, more and more people came to the United States, and the country grew in size and population.

The United States has a long and rich history. It has been a land of freedom and opportunity for many people. The country has grown from a small colony to a great nation. It has fought many wars, but it has always emerged stronger and more united. The United States is a land of hope and dreams, and it is a land that has inspired people all over the world.

The United States is a land of many different people. There are many different cultures and languages spoken in the United States. This makes the United States a unique and special place. The United States is a land of opportunity for everyone. No matter what your background or where you are from, you can find a place in the United States. The United States is a land that welcomes everyone and offers everyone a chance to start a new life.

The United States is a land of freedom. Everyone has the right to live their life as they see fit. No one should be able to tell you how to live or what to think. The United States is a land where everyone is free to express their opinions and beliefs. This is one of the things that makes the United States so special. It is a land where everyone is treated equally and with respect.

The United States is a land of progress. The country has always been at the forefront of innovation and discovery. From the first settlers to the present day, the United States has been a land of firsts. The United States has led the world in many different ways, and it continues to lead the world today. The United States is a land that is always moving forward and always striving for a better future.

The United States is a land of hope. No matter what the future holds, the United States will always be a land of hope and opportunity. The United States is a land that believes in a better tomorrow. The United States is a land that is always working to make the world a better place. The United States is a land that is always striving for a better future for everyone.

The United States is a land of many different people, but it is a land that is united by a common purpose. The United States is a land that believes in freedom, progress, and hope. The United States is a land that is always striving for a better future for everyone. The United States is a land that is always working to make the world a better place. The United States is a land that is always striving for a better future for everyone.

Otho Owen Hull, born 1857, died 1918.

Lola Luella, born 1859, died 1927.

Cora Elmyra, born Jan. 25, 1864, died 1919.

Emmett E., born Feb. 1868, living in the same place.

Head Mabel born 1870, died 1886.

Children of Alonzo⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Sarah Jane (Tripp) Church.

References:- Mr. Alonzo Church, Newark, N.J.; American Ancestry; Mrs. Helen J. Eddy Thomas, Bennington, Vt. 1923 and D.A.R. # 109257 foBI-Vira Ann.

Elvira Ann⁸- Born October 8, 1818. Died November 1881.

Married in 1841 William Hollinshed Lee, born 1816, died 1852.

He was of Charleston, So. Carolina. (2 sons)

Sarah Jane Trippe⁸ - Born October 21, 1820. Died December 12, 1890.

Married Benjamin F. Whitner of Madison, Florida. A son, B.F. living in Florida.

Elizabeth Whipple⁸ ~~xxxx~~ Hunt⁸ - Born September 28, 1822. Died in New York January 6, 1868.

Married 1st. Col. Lewis S. Craig U.S.A..

Married 2nd. James Robb of New Orleans.

Julia Maria⁸ - Born May 3, 1824. Died May 7, 1887.

Married 1843 George A. Crown of Tallahassee, Florida and had:

Barrh Church Crown born 1848, mar. 1867 Thompson Brooks Sinkins,

and had: D.A.R. number 115295 Mary Church (Sinkins) Denham

Wf. of Thomas Palmer Denham born in Madison, Florida.

Alonzo Webster⁸ - Born February 16, 1829, Athens, Georgia. Died August, 1910, in Newark, New Jersey. This is the Mr. Alonzo Church for whom Gustav Anjou prepared the English genealogy of the Church family and which has been questioned.

Married 1st. Annie Moore- no children.

Married 2nd. Mary A. Robbins October 6, 1858. She was a daughter of Samuel and Sally P. (Holley) Robbins of Line Rock, Conn. and a descendant of John Robbins who came from England in 1630 with William Bradford, Gov. of Plymouth, and Thomas Welles, Gov. of Connecticut. Mr. Church was an A.B. of Georgia University, A.M. 1850 admitted to the Bar. Formerly Atty. for Chicago & Alton R.R., later Senate Librarian, Washington, D.C., which position he held in 1899.

John Reuben⁸ - Born June 25, 1831. Entered Confederate Army and died in Columbia, So. Carolina January 8, 1862.

Married Mary Christy, of St. Louis, Missouri. (1 son, Alonzo.)

Anna Pleasant^c - Born February 20, 1837. Died in 1876.

Married Benjamin F. Whitner, cousin of Sarah's husband, Anderson, So. Carolina.

William Lee⁸. Born April 21, 1843. Died in 1871.

Married Laura H. Randolph of Madison, Florida in 1869. (1 son, Alonso, living in New Orleans.)

Children of Jonathan Wells⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴,
Saul³, Samuel³, Richard¹ and Mercy (Carter) Church.

References: Names in Grandfather's will and Mrs. Helen J. Eddy Thomas, whose ancestress was Elvira Roxana.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

AND TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

- Jonathan Wells⁶- Born November 10, 1806, Brattleboro, Vt.. Died in Farnum, Lower Canada.....
- Abigail⁸- Born July 6, 1808, Brattleboro, Vt., Died in Farnum, Lower Canada.
- Eugene⁶- Born April 8, 1811. Died August 3, 1836, Hatchileches, La. Married Florinda Stoddard. (3 children)
- Benjamin⁸- Born February 20, 1813. Died Nov. 1869, Brattleboro Vt., Unmarried.
- Jane A.⁶- Born September 27, 1816. Died October 21, 1893, Brattleboro, Vt. Married George Henry Willcutt and had; Henry George, Frederick Eugene, Susan Flora, Oscar Almon, David Alonzo, Eva Jane and Don Arthur Willcutt.
- Elvira Roxana⁸- Born October 24, 1818. Died November 24, 1909 at Bennington, Vermont.
 Married Almon Eddy July 3, 1842. Children: Helen Jane b. April 1, 1843, Mar. Dwight Bangs Thomas May 3, 1865. Lived in Bennington, Vt. 1931. Children:
 Harry Dwight, born Jan. 16, 1867.
 Eddy Hotchkiss, born May 2, 1870, d. Feb. 13, 1895.
 Theodore LaPierre, born Aug. 27, 1873.
 Alice Emma, born Feb. 8, 1846, d. May 16, 1887.
 Married Henry Dwight Ward May 6, 1875 and had 2 children:
 James Almon, b. Feb. 20, 1879, d. Jan. 4, 1903.
 Christine La Pierre, born Sept. 23, 1884.
 Grace Green Thomas, born Nov. 13, 1850, died Bennington Vt.
 Lizzie Elvira, b. Dec. 28, 1853, d. April 16, 1887.
 Married Herbert Fay Robinson June 3, 1888; children:
 Stephen Almon born May.....
- Elizabeth⁸- Born April 10, 1821. Died May 17, 1825. Tombstone in West Brattleboro cemetery.
- Mercy Carter⁸- Born February 18, 1825, Died in Feb. 1904 in Springfield, Mass.
 Married William Harrison Day. Children; William Plummer, b. Sep. 30, 1848, Now Rear Admiral U.S.N.- Carrie Louise, born ...
 married Edwin H. Smith.
- Children of Charles Beckwith⁷, Elijah⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Mary (Molly)(Lee) and Lizzie (Bugg) Church.

References:- Miss Nannie C. Love.

Child Mary (Molly) Lee:

Mary J.⁸- Born

Married Mr. Haight. She is a widow, a deaf mute, living in N.Y. city 1931, 87 years old. Formerly lived in Memphis, Tennessee.

Child of Lizzie Bugg:

Katie⁸- Born..... Married and had 3 children, 2 girls and a boy.

Children of Thomas J.⁷, Samuel⁶ of Jericho, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ andChurch.

Reference:- Mrs. Thomas J. Dillon (Clarissa (Church) Dillon. 1932.

Mary Augusta⁸- Born

MarriedClark. Her property descended to her father's brothers and sisters and their heirs.

Children of Rodney Smith⁷, Samuel⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Maria Adelaide (Wilson) and Ann Maria (Jones) Church.

References:- Mrs. T.J.Dillon (Clarissa Church) dau. of Louis Kossuth, Berkeley, California, 1948 and Lamb's Biographical Dictionary.

Children of Marie Adelaide Wilson:

Catharine Clarissa - Born March 30, 1821.

Married Oct. 18, 1843, James Wilson Jr. of New York. Moved to Newton, Iowa. He was a General in the Civil War. (5 children):

Maria Adelaide, died Feb. 17, 1982, unmarried.

Rodney Smith Church Wilson,

James, died Aug. 17, 1925. Mar. 1st. Anna Loma. Mar. 2nd. Anna B. May May 15, 1917. 2 chil. by Anna Loma, James and Marjorie Dolores who mar. E.C.Valle.

Henry L. Mar. Gussie 1 child Virginia.

Frank, died Dec. 1925, mar. Emily 5 children one of whom was Margaret who mar. O.C. Bolt.

John Wilson - Born August 8, 1823. Died April 29, 1824.

Wilson - Born November 12, 1825. Died September, 1842 Vicksburg, Miss.

Children of Ann Maria Jones:

Margaret Elizabeth⁸ - Born September 24, 1853.

Married October 25, 1860 William E. Cornelius, of Milford, Penn.

Died 1904. They were married at Port Jarvis, Penn. (3 children):

Elizabeth, lived in Milford, Pa. Unmarried.

Annie Rebecca, Died May 29, 1917. Mar. Frank B. Hallett and had:

Margaret Hallett b. Nov. 11, 1895. Mar. Alexander Leslie Jr.

in San Paulo, Brazil. Lived in Rutherford, N.Y. and had:

Elizabeth Ann, Alexander, Frank and Herbert Rhoads

John Church Cornelius, Died Nov. 1900. Mar. Amy Pain and had:

John, b. Aug. 21, 1900, mar. Miriam Swartz May 29, 1924

and had a son, John b. Aug. 21, 1931.

William Rodney³ - Born February 2, 1835. Died April 23, 1860. Unmarried.

Maria Antoinette³ - Born October 21, 1836. Died about 1911.

Married Chauncey W. Dimmick of Milford, Penn. January 9, 1854. He was son of Weathy (Dincock) and Samuel Dimmick. Children:

Samuel. b. Nov. 23, 1854. Died May 24, 1955.

Samuel Otis, b. July 25, 1856, d. June, 1929 unmarried.

Harry Kott, b. Feb. 12, 1859, d. July 22, 1859.

Louis Church, b. Oct. 11, 1861. Lived in Washington D.C. Mar.

Henrie E. Swann Oct. 1863, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Swann.

Rodney Smith b. Oct. 26, 1863. mar. Edith Bryant dau. of Col.

James and Abbie Bryant. No children.

Edward Young, b. Jan. 20, 1870.

Chauncey Westbrook, b. Aug. 16, 1872. Died Jan. 19, 1875.

Francis Lillian b. Aug. 29, 1872 1873. Mar. Aug. 21, 1899 Henry

D. Gasson, son of Henry J. and Mary Elizabeth. 3 children:

Marie Elizabeth b. Nov 17, 1900. Mar. Albert V. Bryan.

son of Albert and Marion (Beach) Bryan Dec. 1, 1926.

2 children Albert V. and Henry G. Bryan.

Rev. Henry Dymoke, b. Jan. 2, 1905.

Edward Dinnick, b. Aug. 15, 1910.

George Rodney⁸ - Born July 30, 1838. Died August 11, 1839.

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life.

2. In the second part, the author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, and compares them with the results of recent research.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the chemical evolution of life, and the role of the various chemical reactions in the process.

4. In the fourth part, the author discusses the role of the various physical factors in the origin of life, and the influence of the environment on the process.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life, and compares them with the results of recent research.

6. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the chemical evolution of life, and the role of the various chemical reactions in the process.

7. In the seventh part, the author discusses the role of the various physical factors in the origin of life, and the influence of the environment on the process.

8. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life, and compares them with the results of recent research.

9. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the chemical evolution of life, and the role of the various chemical reactions in the process.

10. In the tenth part, the author discusses the role of the various physical factors in the origin of life, and the influence of the environment on the process.

11. The eleventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life, and compares them with the results of recent research.

12. The twelfth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the chemical evolution of life, and the role of the various chemical reactions in the process.

13. In the thirteenth part, the author discusses the role of the various physical factors in the origin of life, and the influence of the environment on the process.

14. The fourteenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life, and compares them with the results of recent research.

15. The fifteenth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the chemical evolution of life, and the role of the various chemical reactions in the process.

Georgianna⁸ - Born May 4, 1840. Died 1910, unmarried.
 Emily⁸ & Louisa⁸ - Born March 22, 1843. Died April 18, 1858.
 James Henry⁸ - Born August 30, 1845. Died September 18, 1945.
 Louis Kossuth⁸ - Born Brooklyn, N.Y. December 11, 1846. Died November 25, 1897, Juneau, Alaska.

Married Emma Jean Murphy (Wood) dau. of Thomas and Johanna (LaRozza) Murphy, May 23, 1874. She was born June 24, 1851 and died June 26, 1924. Married in Brooklyn, N.Y. (8 children.) Biographical Dictionary states: Church, Louis Kossuth - Born in Brooklyn, N.Y. Dec 11, 1846, son of Rodney S., grandson of Captain Samuel Church, of the Continental Army and great grandson of Timothy, a Colonel in the Continental Army. Educated in the public schools of Brooklyn and at the Hudson River Institute Claverack, N.Y. Admitted to the Bar in 1868 and practiced in Brooklyn. Member of the New York Assembly in 1883, 1884 and 1885 from Queens County. In November 1885 was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of Dakota by President Cleveland, and in Dec. of the following year became Governor of the Territory. He retired from the Governorship in April 1889 and removed to Seattle, Washington in 1890. Died in Juneau, Alaska, Nov. 25, 1897.

Child⁸ - Born April 2, 1849. Died November 23, 1849.
 Rodney Smith Jr.⁸ - Born December 28, 1853. Died 1882, unmarried.
 Ida⁸ - Twin - Born December 19, 1857. Died August 11, 1858.
 Ada⁸ - Twin - Born December 19, 1857. Died April, 1858.

Children of Billings⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Nancy (Lansers) Church.

References: Mrs. Stella (Church) Kramers Mc Gregor, Iowa, 1927 and Bible record owned by Mrs. Bena Pearsall Baid, Des Moines, Iowa.

Mariah C.⁸ - Born September 3, 1818. Died April 26, 1862.
 Married Angeel.
 Gilbert⁸ - Born October 1, 1818. Died January 13, 1843, ac. 23.
 Emaline⁸ - Born March 29, 1821.
 Married Pollard.

Amelia C.⁸ - Born August 22, 1823. Died ...
 Married Amos Pearsall and had 4 children:
 George C. - Banker in Des Moines, Iowa.
 Bena who mar. a Baid " " "
 Clara C. (Lewis) of California.
 Charles of Wenatchie, Washington.

Rhoda C.⁸ - Born October 17, 1825. Died Oct. 8, 1865.
 Married Benton.

Richard⁸ - Born October 4, 1827. Died October 22, 1846.
 George W.⁸ - Born February 17, 1830. Died September 16, 1906.
 Frances Jeanette C.⁸ - Born April 25, 1832. Died January 22, 1890.
 Married Johnson.

Cornelia L.⁸ - Born March 24, 1834.
 Married Clark.

Perry⁸ - Born April 4, 1839. Died September 14, 1841.

Children of Col. Ira⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Angella and Marion Church.

Children Angella:

Richard B.⁸ - Born Died March 31, 1837 A.E. 21.
 Halsey Gaines⁸ - Born Died Dec. 12, 1822. Both of these
 names taken from gravestone records in State Lib. Albany, N.Y.
 cemetery at East Afton, Afton, N.Y.

Children of Joseph Warren⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵,
 Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Ester (Bowers)
 Church.

Frances H.⁸ - Born
 Married Nellie Munger. In 1912 lived at Monrovia, California.

Children of Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴,
 Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Eletheor (Works) Church.

References:- Mr. George L. Church, Afton, N.Y. 1912 and Mrs. Stella
 (Church) Kramer, Mc Gregor, Iowa, dau. of W. Lafayette, and "Book
 of Biographies, Chenango County, New York; pub. 1892, for D.C.
 Church. Cem. records East Afton, N.Y.

Jerome B.⁸ - Born May 5, 1826. Died April 14, 1869.

Married Sophia Landers, May 25, 1856. (2 children)

Deville Corbin⁸ - Born March 12, 1828. Died Jan. 12, 1894. (Cem.
 records say born March 12, 1826, died Jan. 12, 1918 and bio-
 graphy gives 1894 as death date)

Married Augusta Ann Landers, born Sept. 1, 1837, died Oct. 21, 1905
 They were married Jan. 5, 1857. (3 children)

The Book of Biographies states: Portrait on pg. 66- Deville Corbin
 Church was one of the most prominent and public spirited cit-
 izens that ever lived in the village of Afton.....Throughout his
 long and prosperous career his name was a synonym of financial
 integrity.....was a member of the private banking firm of E.M.
 Johnston & Co., which has become since his decease Church &
 Hill. All his ventures were remunerative, for he directed them
 with superior judgment.....He took an especially deep int-
 erest in educational affairs.....was directly instrumental in
 securing the Afton Union School, which was one of the very first
 in Central New York.....Son of Levi and Ella (Works) Church,
 and was born on the old Church homestead in Afton Township, which
 was formerly a part of Bainbridge, on the western side of the
 Susquehanna river. He died in Afton January 12, 1894....

In 1851 he went to Eldorado County California, and still
 later located in Placer County in the mining district. He engag-
 ed in mining for the first time in the "dry diggings" below
 Auburn, and then went on American river to Rattle Snake Bar, a
 mining town of 1,000 inhabitants, there he became a very suc-
 cessful mining operator, also made money in the blacksmithing
 business.

He returned to New York State in 1854. Did not remain at
 home long, but went to Iowa, where he engaged in civil engineer-
 ing, locating and preempting claims for himself and others. In
 1866 he once more returned to Chenango Co. this time to stay.
 He bought a portion of the homestead and farmed on it until
 1866, when he sold and moved to Afton. He engaged in lumber-
 ing business, the manufacture of firkins etc., prosecuted his
 profession of a civil engineer and surveyor, and in 1876 with

1870
The first of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor.

The second of the year
was a very wet one
and the crops were
very good.

The third of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor.

The fourth of the year
was a very wet one
and the crops were
very good.

The fifth of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor.

The sixth of the year
was a very wet one
and the crops were
very good.

The seventh of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor.

The eighth of the year
was a very wet one
and the crops were
very good.

The ninth of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor.

The tenth of the year
was a very wet one
and the crops were
very good.

The eleventh of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor.

The twelfth of the year
was a very wet one
and the crops were
very good.

The thirteenth of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor.

The fourteenth of the year
was a very wet one
and the crops were
very good.

The fifteenth of the year
was a very dry one
and the crops were
very poor.

Mr. Johnson organized a bank, of which he was Cashier until his death.

- While a banker he owned and operated various creameries and a saw mill. Married Augusta A. Landers, January 19, 1856, and had two sons, Fred and George L. Was a Democrat and a Mason.
- Washington Lafayette⁸- Born April 8, 1830, Afton, New York. Died March 11, 1913, Mc Gregor, Iowa. Buried at Prairie Du Chien, Wis. Married 1st. Jan. 11, 1863 Susan Josephine Ferguson. She died Aug. 12, 1866, ae. 20 years.
- Married 2nd. Aug. 26, 1870 Corinda Louisa Wynne, born Nov. 3, 1848 and died July 28, 1912 1913. She was of Mc Gregor, Iowa.
- Gaius H.⁸- Born April 10, 1832. Died January 4, 1903. Married Adeline Gillette. They moved from Afton, N.Y. to Iowa in 1856. (3 children).
- Levi H.⁸- Born February 10, 1834. Died December 10, 1876. Married Elizabeth H. Esterbrooks, December 18, 1867. (No children)
- Alonzo⁸⁸- Born August 25, 1835. Died September 30, 1902. Married Mattie Bettis Dec. 18, 1876. Widow lived Mason City, Iowa, 1913. no children.
- Franklin⁸- Born September 25, 1838, Died October 16, 1894. Unmarried.
- Richard Rush⁸- Born November 15, 1848. Died 1921. Lived Afton, N.Y. Married 1st. Cynthia M. Perry, Oct. 31, 1869. She died 1888. Married 2nd. Chice K. Shephard Oct. 2, 1894. (3 children)
- Clara A.⁸- Born July 1, 1851. Lived West Philadelphia 1941. Afton, N.Y. 1913. Married James J. Corbin Jan. 8, 1871 and had 3 children: Louis L, Frank and James J.

Children of Wilson⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Eliza Ann (Jones) and Frances (Bowers) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Frederick Church, son of Rev. Leonard Wilson, 1912, Johnstown, Penn.

- Rev. Leonard Wilson⁸- Born August 25, 1843. Died April 1, 1909. Married Jennie P. Lake, who in 1912 lived in Scranton, Penn. He graduated Whitestown Seminary, N.Y. 1870, Auburn Theological Seminary 1873. Ordained September 24, 1873. Preached at Winfield and Bridgewater, N.Y. 1873, '79, New Lebanon N.Y. 1879-1883, Hallstead, Penn. 1883, 1908 and Scranton, Penn. 1908-1909.
- Marion Ophelia⁸- Born Died January 1912. Married Phineas Bisbee.

Children of Ezra Pratt⁷, Timothy Jr.⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Lauretta or Laura (Cooley) Church.

References: Manuscript prepared for Mr. Alonzo Church, Newark, N.Y.; Mrs. Beulah (Douglas) Reed (Mrs. A.L.) Azoks, Minn. 1926; Gen. records East Afton, N.Y. and Bible records from Bible owned by Timothy Jr. See copy page 107.

- Olive E.⁸- Born June 17, 1836. Died Dec. 29, 1921. Married James M. Humphrey Feb. 22, 1856. He born Oct. 7, 1823, died Oct. 6, 1903, Anoka, Minnesota. (2 children).
- Frances A.⁸- Born July 23, 1855. Died July 31, 1882. Married Edward Gosman Nov. 25, 1855. (3 children)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general introduction of the subject, and to a statement of the objects of the investigation. It is shown that the problem is of great importance, and that it has not been completely solved. The author then states the plan of the paper, and gives a brief summary of the results which will be obtained.

2. In the second part, the author considers the case of a single particle, and shows that the motion is periodic. He then considers the case of a system of particles, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a continuous medium, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a system of continuous media, and shows that the motion is also periodic.

3. In the third part, the author considers the case of a single particle, and shows that the motion is periodic. He then considers the case of a system of particles, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a continuous medium, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a system of continuous media, and shows that the motion is also periodic.

4. In the fourth part, the author considers the case of a single particle, and shows that the motion is periodic. He then considers the case of a system of particles, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a continuous medium, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a system of continuous media, and shows that the motion is also periodic.

5. In the fifth part, the author considers the case of a single particle, and shows that the motion is periodic. He then considers the case of a system of particles, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a continuous medium, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a system of continuous media, and shows that the motion is also periodic.

6. In the sixth part, the author considers the case of a single particle, and shows that the motion is periodic. He then considers the case of a system of particles, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a continuous medium, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a system of continuous media, and shows that the motion is also periodic.

7. In the seventh part, the author considers the case of a single particle, and shows that the motion is periodic. He then considers the case of a system of particles, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a continuous medium, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a system of continuous media, and shows that the motion is also periodic.

8. In the eighth part, the author considers the case of a single particle, and shows that the motion is periodic. He then considers the case of a system of particles, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a continuous medium, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a system of continuous media, and shows that the motion is also periodic.

9. In the ninth part, the author considers the case of a single particle, and shows that the motion is periodic. He then considers the case of a system of particles, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a continuous medium, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a system of continuous media, and shows that the motion is also periodic.

10. In the tenth part, the author considers the case of a single particle, and shows that the motion is periodic. He then considers the case of a system of particles, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a continuous medium, and shows that the motion is also periodic. The author then considers the case of a system of continuous media, and shows that the motion is also periodic.

George Ezra⁸- Born January 15, 1841. Died August 20, 1862. Unmarried.
Wounded at the battle of Fair Oaks, Virginia June 1, 1862 and
died at State Hospital in New Haven,
Ellen L.⁸- Born October 13, 1843. Died December 26, 1846. (Com. re-
cords say born and died 1844)
Charles L.⁸- Born June 10, 1846. Died August 16, 1864 ae. 18, a
prisoner at Andersonville prison, Georgia.
Walter E.⁸- Born December 5, 1864. Died March 11, 1944.
Married Mary W. Hopkins April 15, 1888.
Willie G.⁸- Born April 23, 1862. Died ..
Married Anna May Lyon October 21, 1888.

Children of Abijah Wheeler (or Wheeler as known)⁷, Daniel
Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹
and Almira Clara (Rowe) Church.

References:- Miss Julia E. Church Syracuse, N.Y. 1929 and Daniel
Whipple Church, Pocatello, Idaho, 1915, son of Joseph Addison.

Joseph Addison⁸- Born October 4, 1824, Sacketts Harbor, N.Y.. Died
November 11, 1915 Pocatello, Idaho. His son wrote that his father
was dressed and out nearly every day until his death, although
feeble.
Married Minerva Johnson, dau. of Levi. Born Smithland, Kentucky,
March 27, 1830. Died Pocatello, Idaho June 1, 1910.
Robert Burns⁸- Born 1823 Morristown, N.Y. In 1912 lived in Quincy,
Illinois.
Married Sarah

Seth Rowe⁸- Born 1828 Morristown, N.Y. Died 1895. Lived Syracuse, N.Y.
Married Eleanor Couper of Morristown, N.Y., a native of St. Law-
rence Co. She died in 1895 and they are both buried in Pine Hill
Cemetery, Morristown. He was a farmer. (5 children)
Emily Clark⁸- Born 1830 Morristown N.Y. Died there 1875.
Married Joseph Couper, cousin of Eleanor, Morristown. (9 children)
Daniel Whipple⁸- Born Sacketts Harbor 1832. Drowned 1834.
Edmund Le Grange⁸- Born Sacketts Harbor 1834. Died 1835.
Dewitt Clinton⁸- Born 1836 Sacketts Harbor. Living Morristown, N.Y.
1912.
Married 1st. Anna Waldron
Married 2nd. Julia Rawson.
Married 3rd. Anna Miller who was living in 1912. A reunion of
their branch of the family was held at their home Aug. 9, 1912,
Miss Julia E. Church, Secretary.
Edmund Wheeler⁸- Born Rensselaer, N.Y. 1836. Drowned 1846.
Mary Almira⁸- Born 1845 Greig, Lewis Co. N.Y.. Died 1846.

Children of Royal Tyler⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathan-
iel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Eleanor Clarice (Howard)
Church.

References:- American Ancestry Vol. VI and for Ann Amelia and change
of name from Robert Tyler Clark to "Royal" Mrs. Leila Perone (Austin)
Austin, granddaughter of James C. Howard and Sophronia Porter.

Ann Amelia⁸- Born about 1830. Died 1842 Lyonsdale, N.Y.

Julia Ellen³- Born March 11, 1834. Died May 3, 1878.

Married February 28th. 1853 Alvin E. Clark, and had:

Royal Tyler Church Clark, born Turin, N.Y. January 6, 1856.

He was a mechanic and surveyor, who retained the name of Church in virtue of the laws of New York.

Children of Daniel B.⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Harriet Law (Wheeler) Church.

References:- Miss Julia E. Church, Syracuse, N.Y. 1929 and Orvis Genealogy.

Martha Adams⁸* Born ..

Married Gerrit S. Conger, Gouverneur, N.Y. Lived there in 1912.

D.A.R. #15188 on record of Jonathan who mar. Perone Whipple.

(2 children)

Mary Hayward⁸- Born 1851. Lost in mid ocean Nov. 22, 1873.

Daniel Whipple⁶- BornDied December 7, 1909, Chicago, Ill.

Married Anna Crothers.

Harriet⁸- Born February 21, 1855, Morristown, N.Y.

Married Arthur W. Orvis June 12, 1889, Gouverneur, N.Y. and in 1912

lived there. He was born Feb. 18, 1859 Felts Mills, Jefferson

Ct. N.Y., son of Chester and Esther A. (Ware) Orvis.

Children of Artemas Maynard⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Ellen (Higbee) Church.

References:- Miss Julia E. Church, Syracuse N.Y. 1929 and Higby Genealogy and Norton B. McCraney, Newark, N.J. 1949. He is compiling a McCraney Genealogy. Children all born in or near Turin, N.Y.

Alice⁸- Born November 12, 1845, Died October 22, 1860.

Daniel Whipple⁶- Born 1847. Died November 9, 1860.

Clara⁸- Born April 21, 1850. Died May 14, 1925, Knight's Ferry, Calif.

Married Herrick R. Schell Sept. 24, 1873. They lived at Knight's Ferry, California.

Artemas Maynard⁸- Born October 15, 1852. Died ...

Married Jessie Van Wye Feb. 5, 1879. In 1922 they lived in Boonville, N.Y. (1 son)

Nellie⁸- Born November 25, 1854. Died April 3, 1907.

Married Gordius H.P. Gould Dec. 20, 1892, Lyons Falls, N.Y. and had a daughter Eleanor.

Children of Alonzo⁷, Elijah⁶, Giles⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Hannah (Hyde) Church.

Reference:- Manuscript prepared for Mr. Alonzo Church, Newark, N.J. probably by Gustav Anjou.

Ellen Jane⁸- Born March 9, 1837. Died ...

Edward Alonzo⁸- Born August 15, 1844 in Boston, Mass. Died ...

Anne Thaxter⁸- Born August 28, 1850.

Children of Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Giles⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Maryette (Clark) Church.

References:- Family records in possession of family of Orlando Henry- 1928.

- Orlando Henry⁸- Born April 28, 1838, Brunswick, Ohio. Died May 28, 1905, Adrian, Michigan.
 Married August 27, 1864, Brunswick, Ohio, Tabitha Collyer, born Dec. 29, 1843, Hinckley, Ohio. Died June 24, 1910, Adrian, Mich.
 Daughter William Collyer and Eleanor Simmons.
- Harriet⁸- Born Brunswick, Ohio.....Died Battle Creek, Michigan.
 Married Henry Marsh.
- Frances⁸- Born Brunswick, Ohio Died 1925, De Soto, Nebraska.
 Married De Soto Urban Cachelin, born in France. Her eldest child lived at De Soto, Neb. in 1928.

Children of Handen S.⁷, Moses Babove⁶, Giles⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary V. (Palmer) Church.

References:- American Ancestry, Vol. XII.

- Frank Palmer³- Born September 2, 1864, Waverly, Iowa.
 Married Sarah P. Sherwood August 24, 1894 and removed to Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of Austin Kellogg⁷, Joseph Jr.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Minnie (Weaver) Church.

Reference:- Mary J. Church, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, 1912.

- Fred Eldon³- Born March 17, 1884. Died ...
 Married Iva Margaret Putnam May 9, 1906. (1 child)
- Lynn Ellis⁸- Born July 10, 1886.
 Married Susan Christianson, October 23, 1904. (no children 1912)

Children of Edward E.⁷, Joseph Jr.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Rachel (Olney) Church.

Reference:- Mary J. Church, as next above.

- Jessie Mabel⁸- Born March 12, 1887....
 Grace Anna⁸- Born June 19, 1889.
 Verna Clare⁸- Born August 29, 1893.
 Bertha Augusta⁸- Born March 1, 1898.
 Blanche⁸- Twin, Born April 21, 1902.
 Bernice⁸- Twin, Born April 21, 1902.
 All lived in Charles City, Iowa, 1912.

Children of Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Martha (Treble) Church.

References:- Mr. Austin Church, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 1912 and Mrs. Flo (Church) Parlin, Los Angeles.

- Jessie⁸- Born ...
 Married George Sargent and had : Hazel and Church Sargent.
- Austin H.³- Born April 21, 1869. Died November 29, 1930, heart failure while driving in automobile with his wife.
 Married Olive Ross. (2 children)

Children of Austin⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Maria (Waterman) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Austin Church, Chagrin Falls and Katherine Melinda in 1939 newspaper genealogical column.

Katherine Melinda⁸- Born December 22, 1874.

Married Dr. Charles Jabez Williams August 26, 1901 in Cleveland, Ohio, and had 6 children- John A., Charles David, Robert E., Elizabeth Maria, Katherine Maria and Elizabeth Jane. They lived in Hollywood, California in 1939.

John A.⁹- Born

Married Amy Burnett. In 1913 lived in Chagrin Falls, Ohio. He was then Cashier of the Chagrin Falls Banking Co. (4 children)

Children of Royal⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Blendena Jane (Mills) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Flora B. (Church) Parlin, Los Angeles, 1949.

Raymond Henry⁸- Born 1868, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. 1918 lived Redlands, California.

Married Edith Barber in 1888 in Chagrin Falls. She died Oct. 20, 1941, Long Beach, California.

Flora Blendena⁸- Born Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 1871.

Married Charles Willard Parlin January 26, 1924. He died and was buried August 4, 1942, in Hollywood Cemetery, Hollywood, Calif.

Cadmus Mills⁸- Born 1876 Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Lives Los Angeles, Cal.

Married Theresa Hayes of San Francisco in 1936. She died in 1942.

Mr. Church owned and operated the Cadmus Printing Co. in Los Angeles.

Anna Augusta⁸- Born Chagrin Falls, Ohio 1879.

Married 1st.....

Married 2nd. Edward Vackar. Lived Bellflower, Cal. 1948.

Children of Edwin Stevens⁷, Ozro⁶, Sylvanus⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Elizabeth A. (Hosford) Church.

Reference:- Family Bible, sheet owned by Mrs. Katherine (Church) Lakin, daughter of Frederick Leroy. 1948 living Dumont, N.J.

Arthur⁸- Born October 17, 1855.

Married had infant daughter.

George⁸- Born December 12, 1853.

Married and had children.

William⁸- Born December 18, 1860.

Married and had a child

Nellie⁸- Born August 21, 1863.

Married Butz and had George Butz.

Arthur⁸- Born September 2, 1868.

Married and had child.

William⁸- Born July 7, 1871

Frederick Leroy⁸- Born June 23, 1873. Died August 7, 1947, Naugatuck, Connecticut. Conducted an antique store.

Married Katherine Carroll, living with her daughter Mrs. Lakin 1948.

Children of Sylvester⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Lucina (Hiles) Church.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED JAN 10 1964

TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RE: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Reference:- Miss Lucy Elizabeth Ramsay, Rock Falls, Ill. 1916.

William⁸ - Born May 1, 1815.....

John Carlos⁸ - Born March 15, 1817, Oxford, New York. Died ...

Married Cyrena Farrell Dec. 7, 1842. She was born May 19, 1822 and died January 15, 1890 at Amboy, Illinois. He was a farmer. (7 children)

Augustus⁸ - Born October 16, 1819. Died

David⁸ - Born October 16, 1820. Died

Lois Ann⁸ - Born June 5, 1822. Died ...

Samuel⁸ - Born May 25, 1824. Died ..

Harriet⁸ - Born June 28, 1829. Died ...

Martha⁸ - Born June 12, 1834. Died ...

Mary⁸ - Born September 15, 1835. Died

Children of Bradford⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Ann (P. Hitt Leay)(Barnes) Church.

Reference: Miss Lucy Elizabeth Ramsay, Rock Falls, Illinois, 1916.

Lucy Ann⁸ - Born Oxford, N.Y. March 30, 1820. Died Rock Falls, Ill. October 25, 1907.

Married William Ramsay, of Lee Center, Ill. Feb. 3, 1845. He died in 1900. They moved from N.Y. to Lee Co. Ill. in 1840. 5 children, as follows:

David Moore, Born Marshall Co., Iowa, Oct. 11, 1877.

Married Inez Coburn about 1905. 4 children:

Son died in infancy.

Louise Elizabeth, born Feb. 26, 1908.

Lesta Adel, Born Dec. 23, 1909.

Frances Gertrude, Born Jan. 8, 1912.

Royal Romanzo, Born Nov. 5, 1879, Mitchell Co. Kansas.

Married April 4, 1906 Mary Swinton, Delsit, Kansas. 2 children.

Hattie Margarete Born April 11, 1907.

Helen Alida, Born Dec. 4, 1908.

Ruth Pauline, Born June 24, 1911.

May Irene, Born Feb. 7, 1915.

Kenneth McNeil, Born Aug. 20, 1883, Mitchell Co., Kansas.

Married March 12, 1915 Alice Harris. Twins born Oct. 19, 1914, Maxine and Gwendeen.

Mary Euphonia, Born April 2, 1892 Blue Hill, Kansas.

Married April 22, 1914 Vernon H. Walker, in Mitchell, Kansas.

Notes--These four children above were children of Lucy Ann and Wm. Ramsay's eldest son: who was:

1-William Frederick Born April 27, 1846.

Married Alida Kleespie in Marshall Co. Iowa. Moved to Kansas about 1878. He is a farmer and all his children live on near by farms.

2-Hate H. Born Aug. 8, 1847, died Feb. 3, 1912. Unmarried.

3- Lucy Elizabeth, Born April 22, 1851. Unmarried. Living 1915.

4-Luther H., Born July 22, 1853. Died Feb. 6, 1911. March 22, 1913.

5-Lucan McNeil, Born Cano, Ill. July 11, 1853. Unmarried.

Jane Eliza Church⁹ - Born January 31, 1842, Oxford, N.Y. Died Daytonville, Illinois March 14, 1846.

Married March 14, 1844, Henry Moore. 1 child- Alice H. Moore, Born 1845. Married Edward Davis and lived in Oroville, Calif. 1915.

7 children were born; Lizzie Davis, b. June 30, 1863.

Henry, b. March 28, 1865, Frank, b. Feb. 23, 1867, Cash b. Jan. 10, 1869, Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1870, Frederick b. Feb. 28, 1879, and George Edward b. Aug. 2, 1882.

Elizabeth Emily⁸ - Born April 12, 1824 Richland Co., Ohio. Died Aug. 17, 1847 at Grand Detour, Ogle Co., Illinois.

Married Rufus Moore, May, 1846 in Lee Center. 1 child:

Clarence Moore, b. Aug. 17, 1847 Daysville, Ill. Died Sep. 10, 1847.

Fitchie⁸ - Born October 9, 1827, Marathon, N.Y.. Died Dec. 15, 1845. Unmarried. Adopted by her uncle Luman McNeil.

Frederick Rollin⁸ - Born Oct. 9, 1830 Oxford, New York, Died Nov. 22, 1865 at Menominee, Wisconsin.

Married Louise Noble, dau. of Elder and Jane (Bundy) Noble, at Lee Center. He was a member of the State Assembly.

Children of David⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary (Hoeler) Church.

Reference:- Miss Lucy Elizabeth Ramsay, Rock, Falls, Illinois, 1916. Children all born in Richland Co., Ohio.

Anne⁸ - Born September 1, 1822.....

John⁸ - Born September 10, 1824

Fitchie⁸ - Born November 6, 1828.....

Elizabeth Emily⁸ - Born September 18, 1830.....

David⁸ - Born September 28, 1832.....

Sarah Jane⁸ - Born September 10, 1834.....

Sylvester⁸ - Born July 17, 1837.....

Martha Irene⁸ - Born May 27, 1840.....

Thomas⁸ - Born November 6, 1842.....

Children of Addison H.⁷, Pliny⁶, Joel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Ellen (Shaw) and Catherine (Gladding) Church.

Reference:- Mr. John A. Church, 1912- compiler of book "Richard Church of Plymouth" who found this family in research for his own lines.

Children of Ellen Shaw:

George H.⁸ - Over 14 in 1864. His father was appointed guardian May 3, (Providence R.I. Wills) Lived in Chicago.

Elizabeth S.⁸ - Born 1856. Died Oct. 21, 1875.

Children of Catherine Gladding:

Etta Lucy⁸ - Born February 24, 1866. Lived in Providence, R.I.

Children of Harrison⁷, Pliny⁶, Joel⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary A. (Bush) Church.

Reference:- Research of Mt. John A. Church, as above.

Charles B.⁸ - Born April 1, 1855.....

George B.⁸ - Born March 15, 1859. Studied Art in school in Boston.....

Nathan A.⁸ - Born October 1, 1863, Died December 28, 1863.

Frank H.⁸ - Born November 13, 1868

Clarence A.⁸ - Born July 27, 1871.....

Children of John Marshall⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Cordelia Augusta (Hasty) Church.

References:- Family Bible in Possession of Alice M. Church, Los Angeles, California 1949, daughter.

Bayard Alfred⁸ - Born Friday, November 10, 1865, Naples, Maine. Died April 29, 1944, Detroit, Michigan.

Married Carrie May Thedgar, March 12, 1891, at St. Louis, Michigan where they lived until 1910. She was born February 28, 1866, Cortland, Kent Co., Michigan and lived in Detroit with eldest son in January of 1949. Mr. Church went with his parents from Maine to Elsie, Michigan in 1874 and to St. Louis that state in 1876. Was a clerk in the Post Office for some years, then entered a private bank and later was Cashier for many years of The Gratiot ~~Sixtaxxxxx~~ County State Bank. In Detroit was connected with the Larrowe Milling Co. until his resignation at seventy years. A Director of the St. Louis Sugar Co. which he was instrumental in organizing, a prominent Mason in the State, a Baptist and a Republican. Church and civic worker. (2 sons)

Alice Miranda⁸ - Born Thursday, November 20, 1873, Naples, Maine. Unmarried - Bookkeeper. Lives 1949, 5717 Virginia Ave., Hollywood 38, California.

Miriam Eunice⁸ - Born Thursday September 7, 1876, Elsie, Michigan. Married September 19, 1905, St. Louis, Mich. Daniel Gutleben, born Colmar, Alsace Lorraine, October 5, 1878. He is a graduate of the Engineering Department of the University of Nebraska, where his father, a German Lutheran minister located on coming to America with a family of young children. After their marriage they lived for some years in Cleveland, Ohio where Mr. Gutleben was an engineer in the employ of E.H. Dyer & Co. Later they lived in San Francisco where he and his brother C.T. formed a partnership under the name of Gutleben Brothers, Construction Engineers. In 1921 he accepted the position of Engineer for the Pennsylvania Sugar Co. in Philadelphia and they lived in that city until his retirement in January of 1945 when they returned to San Francisco to make their home. 1 son:

Donald Church Gutleben, Born Sunday, December 15, 1912, San Francisco, California. Graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in June of 1935. Secured Government work in the Canal Zone - Maintenance of Locks - before graduation and left off the "Ancon" July 2, 1935 for his post.

See Gutleben ancestry following, at close of this generation.

Child of Nathan Andrew⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and 1st. wife Marilla M (Cole) Church.

M. Gertrude⁸ - Born December 6, 1865, Naples, Maine. Died June 21, 1927 - Killed by taxicab in Boston, Mass. Unmarried.

Children of Dr. Jefferson⁷, Green Hungerford⁶, William⁵, Capt. William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Betsey (Little) and Eliza (Houpt) Church.

Additional children for Enos and Anna Fines (Chase) Church.

Emily⁸- Born ...

Married Stewart.

Howard Montague⁸- Born

Herbert⁸- Born ...

Lewis⁸- Born ...

Hattie⁸- Born ...

Married Selleck.

Ida⁸- Born ...

Married Jocelyn.

Children of Calvin⁷, Seth⁶, Moses⁵, Deacon John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Harriet (DePuy) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Harriet C. Richards, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1943, dau. Harriet Elizabeth.

Helen S.⁸- Born Genesee Co. N.Y. February 21, 1856. Died 1940 in Mich. Married Adelbert W. Stebbins Sept. 5, 1877. He was born Cattaraugus Co. N.Y. Nov. 6, 1852 son of Joseph Porter and Sarah Ann (Vaughn) Stebbins. Long a resident of Sturgis, Mich. Died before 1920. Spent considerable time collecting data on family.

Henry S.⁸- Born

Allen H.⁸- Born

Harriet Elizabeth⁸- Born February 1, 1867, Genesee, N.Y. Died March 28, 1904.

Married John Isaac Cutler March 7, 1860, Genesee, N.Y. He died March 3, 1911. They moved to Gaines Township, Kent Co., Mich. and settled on a farm not all cleared. He enlisted in Old 3rd Michigan Infantry in 1861. Served three years, honorably discharged. Bullet wound. Owned 300 acres of land at his death. The burg Cutlerville is named after him, is six miles south of Grand Rapids and is now (1943) the site of the Psychopathic Hospital. They had:

Mary M. Cutler born Dec. 12, 1865. Medical missionary in Korea 46 years. Living 1943 in Grand Rapids, Mich.

John Calvin, born Nov. 9, 1867, living 1943.

Frank Daniel, born Sept. 30, 1869 " "

Nellie C. born Sept. 19, 1870, died Nov. 25, 1939.

Married Irving Woodworth.

Harriet Christina, born March 18, 1874, living Nov. 1943.

Married Wallace W. Richards May 15, 1895. He d. Oct. 6, 1934.

Frank H.⁸- Born

Howard P.⁸- Born Enlisted in Civil War in 1864 and died at Chattanooga, Tennessee in November of 1865.

Two other children died in infancy.

Children of Enos⁷, Seth⁶, Moses⁵, Deacon John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Anna Pineo (Chase) Church.

Reference:- James Edward Church a son, of Holly, Michigan, 1920, who said there were four boys and four girls in the family but only gave his own name.

James Edward⁸- BornDexter, Mich., diedHolly, Mich. Married Mary Alice Eisenbrey

Children of Dr. Jefferson⁷, Green Hungerford⁶, William⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Betsey (Little) and Eliza (Houpt) Church.

References:- History of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1924.

Children of Betsey Little:

Joseph Edward⁸- Born February 25, 1827. Died in Penn. September 7, 1828.

William H.⁸- Born September 15, 1832.

Married 1st. March 7, 1861 Kate Van Ness, dau. Dr. Benj. Tinslar, Surgeon U.S.A. Charleston, She was b Jan. 5, 1822 1831, died N.Y. City Dec. 11, 1878.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. It includes a discussion of the experimental design, the data collection procedures, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes a discussion of the findings, the interpretation of the results, and the conclusions drawn from the study.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the implications of the study. It includes a discussion of the theoretical implications, the practical implications, and the limitations of the study.

5. The fifth part of the report is a conclusion. It summarizes the main findings of the study and provides a final statement on the importance of the research.

6. The sixth part of the report is a bibliography. It lists the references used in the study and provides a list of sources for further reading.

7. The seventh part of the report is an appendix. It includes a list of figures, a list of tables, and a list of abbreviations.

8. The eighth part of the report is a list of references. It provides a list of sources used in the study and a list of sources for further reading.

9. The ninth part of the report is a list of figures. It includes a list of figures and a list of tables.

Married 2nd. March 29, 1883 Harriet L. (Ribler) Ackland, who died August 14, 1894.

Married 3rd. September 15, 1897 Elara L. Starr.

Mary A.⁸- Born August 16, 1834.

Married August 13, 1851 Henry Harris, Cashier in the Chicopee Bank. Both their children died young.

Helen A.⁸ Born May 5, 1840. Died October 15, 1841.

Children of second wife: Eliza Hought:

Eliza C.⁸- Born October 3, 1852. Died July 26, 1853.

Martha⁸- Born September 30, 1854. Died February 27, 1858.

Children of Franklin⁷, Green Hungerford⁶, William⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Angeline D. (Higgins) Church.

Reference:- History of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1924.

Henry Franklin⁸- Born Middlefield Sept. 8, 1839. Died 1924. Printer by trade and lived in Boston. Did much research in genealogy and furnished a great deal of data on Church family Middlefield History.

Helen A.⁸- Born April 4, 1844.

Married June 19, 1863 E.F. Hamlin of Plainfield, son of Franklin. Their son Franklin Hamlin, born Sept. 19, 1876.

Children of Sumner Uriah⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and 1st. wife Harriet (Emmons) Church.

References:- Mack Genealogy Vol. II and History of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1924.

Sumner Ebenezer⁸- Born August 28, 1838. Died October 19, 1838.

Caroline⁸- Born September 4, 1839.

Married Edwin McElwain of Springfield, Mass. Dec. 30, 1863.

Mary Emmons⁸- Born August 2, 1843. Graduate of Mt Holyoke Seminary.

Died October 20, 1903. Lived most of her life in Factory Village.

Harriet⁸- Born Sept. 2, 1846. Died Dec. 14, 1905.

Married Nov. 4, 1875 John W. Crane. Moved to Springfield 1886.

Corinth Mack⁸- Born March 15, 1850. Died Dec. 29, 1856 (or 1859).

Children of James Talmadge⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Emily (Bates) Church.

References:- Same as next above.

Laura Lovina⁸- Born February 16, 1840. Died Dec. 14, 1890, Worcester, Mass. Studied Mt. Holyoke Seminary.

Frances Talmadge⁸- Born November 14, 1843. Died March 23, 1845.

Julia Mack⁸- Born Nov. 11, 1845 or 1846. Died May 11, 1924.

"Smith Genealogy-Desc. of Matthew Smith of East Haddam, Conn." gives marriage of Julia Church, b. Nov. 11, 1846, Middlefield, Mass. to Edward Payson Smith Nov. 26, 1863. He was Professor of Modern languages and Political Science in Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass. since 1872 with exception of one year.

Children of Lyman⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Amanda (Meacham) Church.

References: Mack Genealogy and History of Middlefield, Mass. Smith, 1924

Myron Lawrence⁸- Born September 16, 1840. Died in Ohio.

Married June 7, 1865, Leda Belle Hawes. Kept store for S.U. Church and Bros. and was a merchant in Huntington for a time. Went West.

Clara Amanda⁸- May 18, 1846. Died April 22, 1922 Brockton, Mass.

Married June 21, 1871 William D. Kites.

Son- Born July 20, 1851, died same day.

Children of Oliver⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Lucy (Smith) Church.

References:- History of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith 1924? Mack Gen.

Emma Lucy⁸- Born April 22, 1852.

Married Dec. 9, 1875 Henry G. Taylor of Westfield, Mass.

Celia E. B⁸ Born April 23, 1854. Died Jan. 3, 1856.

Son- Born March 18, 1859. Died March 24, 1859.

Ella Phoebe⁸- May 6, 1860.

Married November 2, 1887 Elias P. Burnham of Gloucester, Mass.

Alice Bertha⁸- Born August 23, 1861, Middlefield, Mass. and spent her summers at the Church homestead at Middlefield Center. Active in local affairs during summer season.

Olive U.⁸- Born October 3, 1864. Died March 11, 1910 Springfield, Mass.

Married Nov. 23, 1892 Lillian M. Porter born April 7, 1872. Lived in Springfield. 1 son.

Children of Dr. James Uriah⁷, James⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Sarah Blush (Smith) Church.

References:- History of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith, 1924.

Mary Abi⁸- Born May 3, 1858. Lives with her mother, Mrs. William S. Huntington in Becket, Mass.

Sarah Blanche⁸- Born September 9, 1859. Died September 21, 1886.

Children of William Little⁷, James⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Nancy Adeline (Smith) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

Nancy Marion⁸-(name changed to Daisy Marion) Born June 9, 1862. Died 1905.

Married Rev. Edward P. Hawes and had a son Edward Prince Hawes who lived at Carnst, Coraopolis, Penn., Supervising Principal of Schools, Moon Twp., Allegheny Co., Penn.

Edith Starr⁸- Born November 6, 1863. Died June 27, 1864.

William Little Jr.⁸- Born October 4, 1869, Newton Falls, Ohio, Is Asst. Treas. Union Trust Co., Pittsburg, Penn. about 1924.

Children of Talmadge Barzillai⁷, James⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary Janet (Root) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

Mary Edith⁸- Born August 14, 1865.

Married June 27, 1888 West Mixer Ray of Charlton, Mass. Live in Mittineague, Mass. 4 children.

William Henry⁸- Born July 15, 1867.

Married April 29, 1898 Emma True. Live in Worcester, Mass.

Children of Henry Clay⁷; James⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Caroline L. (Ames) Church.

Reference:- History of Middlefield, Mass. by Smith. 1924.

James Uriah⁸- Born May 3, 1865.

Rufus Ames⁸- Born September 15, 1877.

Henry Clay⁸- Born February 14, 1882.

Edith May⁸- Born May 1, 1885.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

LABORATORY OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
FOR THE YEAR 1887

GUTLEBEN FAMILY.

Origin of the name given by John Simon Gutleben, born Dec. 17, 1876, son of John and Frederique Madelen (Helmettetter) Gutleben. He says;

"I noticed just recently in my Birthday book that grandmother Gutleben signed her name "Catherina Braesch Guthleben". The h after the t in our name occurs a number of times in old documents that father had. "Gut" of course means good and "Guth" in German means property. It takes guth goods to live good and as the Gutlebens or good livers owned much of the fertile valley and of the green mountain slopes, that probably explains the origin of the name."

Fredericka Salome Gutleben, sister of John Simon above, says: "Father's father, Named John, had one brother named Mathis. The great and great great grandfather's names were also John and he had a brother named Theobald."

Starting with the family of the grandfather of the children of John and Frederique Madelen Gutleben:

Children of John andGutleben.

References:- John Simon and Fredericka Salome Gutleben of San Francisco 1949.

John- Born

Married Catherina Braesch. She later signed her name Catherina Braesch Guthleben. Born about 1834, died about 1903. When John Simon Gutleben was in Europe in 1900 he visited his grandmother and in letter to his brother in 1936 he says of her- "She hiked with me to Metzeral (the last town in the Munster Valley, then just across the French boundary). It was two miles up a steep incline and grandmother, as was the custom, wore heavy wooden shoes, which were clanging on the cobblestone pavement and echoed loudly against the houses as we passed through the narrow village streets, yet the vigorous little peasant woman, in spite of her 86 years, did not show any shortness of breath in the four mile hike. No person I ever met impressed me as she did. There was such a warmth about her personality that I felt happy and at peace with the whole world in her presence. A minister in one of the towns of the Munster Valley said to me, "That little old lady is a tower of strength throughout the valley.". At Colmar a teacher said to me, "What a wonderful mother your father has, a faith of adamant speaks from her wrinkled face. The love of God radiates from her eyes."

Mathis- Born Died about 1902.

Married Anna May.

Children of John and Catherina(Braesch) Gutleben.

References: Fredericka Salome and John Simon Gutleben, from documents and personal knowledge.

Rev. John- Born June 29, 1847 or July 19, 1847, at Muhlbach, Alsace Lorraine. Died July 23, 1923, Oakland, California.

Married Frederique Madelen Helmettetter, born July 29, 1841 in

Pfaffenhofen, Unter Alsace. Died December 17, 1908, Oakland, California. She was daughter of Jacob and Catherine Salomea (Gerst) Helmstetter.

John Simon says of his father: "Said a monister to me at Munster, "all over the mountains I still run across the footsteps of your father. When I visit isolated villages far up in the Vosages and am received with unusual cordiality, Invariably I trace the unexpected spiritual life to the youthful enthusiasm and influence of your father."

John and wife and family emigrated to the United States in 1882, leaving their native land on the ship Canada in September of that year. They settled in Fontanelle, Nebraska, where Mr. Gutleben took a charge as minister of the German Lutheran Church.

Fredericka Salome furnished the following about her father: When 19 years of age he entered St. Chrischone, near Basel, Switzerland hoping to prepare himself for Mission work in China. After four years he was graduated and assigned to evangelical work in Canton Granbandeu. After twelve years of service among the mountaineers he came to America with his wife and six children, joined the Nebraska Synod and helped to organize the German Nebraska Synod. Moved to California in 1905 and retired from active ministry in 1911.

Martin- Born 1880. Lived in Lincoln, Nebraska 1937.

Married Catherine Barbara Tritch.

Catherine- Born 1852. Died March 9, 1926.

Married Matheas Brash. 2 daughters living in 1937- one Anna

May Ekazh Brash married her cousin Mathis Jagle in 1900.

Children of John and Frederique Madelen (Helmstetter)Gutleben. all born in Colmar, Alsace Loraine except C.T. and Elizabeth.

Reference:- Family records.

John Jacob * Born July 5, 1872. Died same year.

Paul- Born December 15, 1873. Died November 1896. Unmarried.

John Simon- Born December 17, 1875.

Married 1st. July 11, 1916 Charlotte Frohliger. She was born August 13, 1896 . Died Jan. 3, 1943, Alameda, Calif.

Married 2nd. 1948, Lucy.....

He graduated from University of Nebraska with degree of A.M. in 1898. Went to Germany in 1900 for further study in Berlin, Erlangen and Strassburg. In later life in San Francisco schools.

Samuel Martin- Born May 19, 1877. Died ...

Married April 5, 1899 Bertha Hoffman, dau. of William. She was born April 20, 1878. They owned and operated a large farm near Schuyler, Nebraska until 1921, when they sold and removed to Calif.

Daniel- born October 5, 1878. Lives 1949, San Francisco, Calif.

Married September 19, 1905, at St. Louis, Michigan, Miriam Elizabeth Eunice Church, daughter of John Marshall and Cordelia Augusta (Hasty) Church of that city. (see page 155) Mr. Gutleben went to country school in Nebraska up to 14 years of age and then entered Midland College, Kansas, remaining there until September of 1895 when he entered the University of Nebraska. Graduated from the Classical course in 1900 and from the Engineering course in 1902. After graduation entered the employ of the Oxnard Construction Co. and later that of E.F.Dyer and Co. of Cleveland,

As their Engineer he directed the erection of a beet sugar factory in St. Louis, Michigan in 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gutleben lived in Cleveland, Ohio until May of 1907 when they moved to San Francisco and he entered into a partnership with his brother C.T. as building contractors. In 1921 Mr. Gutleben accepted a position in Philadelphia with the Pennsylvania Sugar Co. and they remained in that city until he retired in 1945 when they returned to San Francisco. Mr. Gutleben is a well known Engineer in several countries and has written extensively for technical engineering magazines. 1 child.

Jacob- Born April 24, 1880. Died October 30, 1930., Oakland, Calif.

Married 1st. Ruth Fogarty. 1 child

Married 2nd. Myrtle Arney, born July 11, 1886 in Pennsylvania.

Fredericka Salome- Born May 4, 1882. Lives Oakland, Calif. 1949.

Unmarried. Trained nurse, graduate of Mount Zion Hospital, San Francisco, California, June 1, 1911.

Christian Theophil- Born December 4, 1883, Fontanella, Nebraska.

Married Emma Wolkenhauer, dau. of Ernest, November 30, 1911, She was born March 17, 1885. They live in Oakland, California, 1949.

He is an Engineer and has constructed many fine bridges as well as other construction work. 4 children.

Elizabeth- Born February 2, 1885. Died June 3, 1933, accidental electrocution by bathroom fixture. Unmarried.

Children of Martin and Catherine (Tritch) Gutleben.

Anna- Born May 30, 1880.

Married Ferdinand George Meierjurgan. Lived in Lincoln, Neb. 1937.

Children: Esther Catherine, Marie Louise, Freda Anna and John Ferdinand.

Martin- Born May 26, 1879. Died ... before he finished grade school.

Children of John Simon and Charlotte (Frohliger) Gutleben.

John Paul- Born October 27, 1917.

Janette Elizabeth- Born February 11, 1919.

Children of Samuel Martin and Bertha (Hoffman) Gutleben.

Theophil Henry- Born January 15, 1900.

Married March 6, 1937

Ernest Wilhelm- Born January 16, 1902.

Married November 1, 1935 Myrtle Jessen.

John Carl- Born June 24, 1904.

Married Dec.....1931, Vera Blake.

Carl Samuel- Born December 21, 1907.

Married 1937 Willetta

Catherine Hildegard- Born November 11, 1910.

Married June1934, Earl Swallow.

Robert- Born December 5, 1916.

Child of Daniel and Miriam Eunice (Church) Gutleben.

Donald Church- Born Sunday, December 15, 1912, San Francisco, Calif.

Graduated June 1935 from Mass. Institute of Technology, Boston,

Left right after graduation for Panama, staid there a year and returned for a vacation. Decided not to return and entered the employ of the Spreckles Sugar Co. Spreckles, California, where he remained except for absence in the army, until January of 1949 when he entered into contract with the C. & H. Sugar Co. who had purchased the Refinery in San Francisco where he was for the Spreckles Co. He continues in the same position with the new company.

Married 1st. June 8, 1940 Anne Ramsay Darling of Wellesly, Mass. She told him immediately after the wedding she had made a tragic mistake. They were divorced in August and she was soon married again.

Married 2nd. July 4, 1941, San Francisco, California, Frances E. McCoy, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Joseph Mc Coy of that city. 2 children.

Children of Christian Theophil and Emma (Wolkenhaur) Gutleben. Mr. Gutleben is known as "Phil".

Emma Wilhelmina- Born May 18, 1913, Oakland, California.

Married Walter Day, May 24, 1941.

Gertrude Elizabeth* Born April 28, 1916, Oakland, California.

Married Lt. Clark Holloway Hamilton November 8, 1944. He is a graduate of the University of Nebraska, 1935- B.S. Chemical Engineer.

Chester Theophil- Born August 6, 1920, Oakland, California.

In 1938 entered engineering course University California. After completion of course in 1942 went to New York in employ of General Electric Co.

Married Elaine Johnson, dau. Mr. and Mrs. John Andrew Johnson, June 25, 1944, Vallejo, California.

Theodore Thomas- Born December 18, 1926.

Married Kathleen Diana McCarthy, dau. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel McCarthy, June 20, 1948, Oakland, California.

Children of Donald Church and Frances E. (McCoy) Gutleben.

Beverly Ann- Born Sunday, May 3, 1942, 11 P.M., San Francisco, Calif.

Alice Kay- Born Sunday June 13, 1948, San Francisco, California.

Children of Walter and Emma Wilhelmina (Gutleben) Day.

Lloyd Day- Born July 15, 1947.

Children of Clark H. and Gertrude Elizabeth (Gutleben) Hamilton

Franklin Clark Hamilton* Born August 20, 1945.

Steven Tye Hamilton- Born June 25, 1947.

Children Chester Theophil and Elaine (Johnson) Gutleben.

Philip John- Born September 30, 1947.

THE FIRST OF THESE IS THE
SECOND IS THE
THIRD IS THE
FOURTH IS THE
FIFTH IS THE
SIXTH IS THE
SEVENTH IS THE
EIGHTH IS THE
NINTH IS THE
TENTH IS THE
ELEVENTH IS THE
TWELFTH IS THE
THIRTEENTH IS THE
FOURTEENTH IS THE
FIFTEENTH IS THE
SIXTEENTH IS THE
SEVENTEENTH IS THE
EIGHTEENTH IS THE
NINETEENTH IS THE
TWENTIETH IS THE
TWENTY-FIRST IS THE
TWENTY-SECOND IS THE
TWENTY-THIRD IS THE
TWENTY-FOURTH IS THE
TWENTY-FIFTH IS THE
TWENTY-SIXTH IS THE
TWENTY-SEVENTH IS THE
TWENTY-EIGHTH IS THE
TWENTY-NINTH IS THE
THIRTIETH IS THE
THIRTY-FIRST IS THE
THIRTY-SECOND IS THE
THIRTY-THIRD IS THE
THIRTY-FOURTH IS THE
THIRTY-FIFTH IS THE
THIRTY-SIXTH IS THE
THIRTY-SEVENTH IS THE
THIRTY-EIGHTH IS THE
THIRTY-NINTH IS THE
FORTIETH IS THE
FORTY-FIRST IS THE
FORTY-SECOND IS THE
FORTY-THIRD IS THE
FORTY-FOURTH IS THE
FORTY-FIFTH IS THE
FORTY-SIXTH IS THE
FORTY-SEVENTH IS THE
FORTY-EIGHTH IS THE
FORTY-NINTH IS THE
FIFTIETH IS THE
FIFTY-FIRST IS THE
FIFTY-SECOND IS THE
FIFTY-THIRD IS THE
FIFTY-FOURTH IS THE
FIFTY-FIFTH IS THE
FIFTY-SIXTH IS THE
FIFTY-SEVENTH IS THE
FIFTY-EIGHTH IS THE
FIFTY-NINTH IS THE
SIXTIETH IS THE
SIXTY-FIRST IS THE
SIXTY-SECOND IS THE
SIXTY-THIRD IS THE
SIXTY-FOURTH IS THE
SIXTY-FIFTH IS THE
SIXTY-SIXTH IS THE
SIXTY-SEVENTH IS THE
SIXTY-EIGHTH IS THE
SIXTY-NINTH IS THE
SEVENTIETH IS THE
SEVENTY-FIRST IS THE
SEVENTY-SECOND IS THE
SEVENTY-THIRD IS THE
SEVENTY-FOURTH IS THE
SEVENTY-FIFTH IS THE
SEVENTY-SIXTH IS THE
SEVENTY-SEVENTH IS THE
SEVENTY-EIGHTH IS THE
SEVENTY-NINTH IS THE
EIGHTIETH IS THE
EIGHTY-FIRST IS THE
EIGHTY-SECOND IS THE
EIGHTY-THIRD IS THE
EIGHTY-FOURTH IS THE
EIGHTY-FIFTH IS THE
EIGHTY-SIXTH IS THE
EIGHTY-SEVENTH IS THE
EIGHTY-EIGHTH IS THE
EIGHTY-NINTH IS THE
NINETYETH IS THE
NINETY-FIRST IS THE
NINETY-SECOND IS THE
NINETY-THIRD IS THE
NINETY-FOURTH IS THE
NINETY-FIFTH IS THE
NINETY-SIXTH IS THE
NINETY-SEVENTH IS THE
NINETY-EIGHTH IS THE
NINETY-NINTH IS THE
HUNDRETH IS THE

WAR RECORD OF

Donald Church Gutleben, O-329289.

- 1- Attended basic R.O.T.C. (Reserve Officers Training Corps) course at M.I.T. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology) 1931-'33.
 - 2- Attended advanced R.O.T.C. course at M.I.T. 1933-1935.
 - 3- Commissioned a 2nd. Lieu. in the O.R.C. (Organized Reserve Corps) of the Corps of Engineers June 4, 1935.
 - 4- Spent two weeks on active duty at Fort McDowell in April, 1940.
 - 5- Called to extended active duty for period of one year at Fort McDowell August 12, 1941.
 - 6- Assistant Post Engineer August 1941 to April 1942.
 - 7- Post Engineer April 1942 to December 1942.
 - 8- Promoted to 1st. Lt. March 29, 1942.
 - 9- Promoted to Captain August 11, 1943.
 - 10- Transferred to Fort Mason as Executive Officer for the Post Engineer of the San Francisco Port of Embarkation, December, 1943.
 - 11- Transferred to Camp John T. Knight (Oakland Army Base) as Executive Officer for the Post Engineer, October 1944.
 - 12- Transferred to Headquarters Northwest Service Command, Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada, April 1945.
- Although attached to Fort McDowell, Fort Mason and Camp Knight and under their command jurisdiction, I was assigned to the Ninth Service Command with headquarters at Fort Douglas, Utah, from April 1942 to April 1945. At present (April 1945) I am assigned to the Northwest Service Company.
- 13- Assistant Post Engineer, Edmonton Air Base, A.P.O. 462, c/o Post Master, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 19th. May, 1945, actually leaving 25th. May, 1945.
 - 14- Transferred from Jurisdiction of Northwest Service Command to the Headquarters 1452 d AAF Base Unit ATC (Army Air Forces) (Army Transport Command) 14th, July 1945. (Still remained as Asst. Post Engineer at Edmonton).
 - 15- Assigned to 1455th. AAF Base Unit, ATC, East Base, Great Falls, Montana for duty as Post Engineer, 20th. Sept. 1945.
 - 16- Relieved from assignment and duty at Great Falls and reported to McClellan Field, Sacramento, California, Separation Base, 4th. December, 1945. Left McClellan Field 13th. Dec. 1945 and remained on terminal leave until 16th. March, 1946, at which time reverted to inactive status.
 - 17- Promoted from Captain to Major, Corps of Engineers, 2nd. January, 1946. Now holds reserve commission as a Major.

THE HISTORY OF

THE CITY OF BOSTON

1. The first settlement in Boston was made in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers from England. They came to the city in search of religious freedom and a place to practice their faith. The city was founded on a small island in the harbor, and the settlers built a fort to protect themselves from the Native Americans.
2. The city grew rapidly in the years following its founding. By 1640, the population had reached over 1,000 people. The city was a center of trade and commerce, and its harbor was one of the busiest in the world. The city was also a center of education and culture, and it was here that many of the great minds of the American Revolution were born.
3. The city was a center of the American Revolution. It was here that the first shots of the war were fired, and it was here that the British were defeated in the Battle of Bunker's Hill. The city was a center of the war effort, and it was here that many of the great leaders of the Revolution were born.
4. The city was a center of the American Revolution. It was here that the first shots of the war were fired, and it was here that the British were defeated in the Battle of Bunker's Hill. The city was a center of the war effort, and it was here that many of the great leaders of the Revolution were born.
5. The city was a center of the American Revolution. It was here that the first shots of the war were fired, and it was here that the British were defeated in the Battle of Bunker's Hill. The city was a center of the war effort, and it was here that many of the great leaders of the Revolution were born.
6. The city was a center of the American Revolution. It was here that the first shots of the war were fired, and it was here that the British were defeated in the Battle of Bunker's Hill. The city was a center of the war effort, and it was here that many of the great leaders of the Revolution were born.
7. The city was a center of the American Revolution. It was here that the first shots of the war were fired, and it was here that the British were defeated in the Battle of Bunker's Hill. The city was a center of the war effort, and it was here that many of the great leaders of the Revolution were born.
8. The city was a center of the American Revolution. It was here that the first shots of the war were fired, and it was here that the British were defeated in the Battle of Bunker's Hill. The city was a center of the war effort, and it was here that many of the great leaders of the Revolution were born.
9. The city was a center of the American Revolution. It was here that the first shots of the war were fired, and it was here that the British were defeated in the Battle of Bunker's Hill. The city was a center of the war effort, and it was here that many of the great leaders of the Revolution were born.
10. The city was a center of the American Revolution. It was here that the first shots of the war were fired, and it was here that the British were defeated in the Battle of Bunker's Hill. The city was a center of the war effort, and it was here that many of the great leaders of the Revolution were born.

Following is copy of a letter written to the Plant magazine of the Spreckles Sugar Co., Spreckles, California, where he was employed when called to service in the army, "The Honey Dew News".

Edmonton, Canada; June 13, 1945.

After spending about three and a half years in Post Engineer work at Fort McDowell, Fort Mason and Camp Knight, all in the San Francisco Bay area under the San Francisco Port of Embarkation, I received orders to the Northwest Service Command with Headquarters at Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada. I was first sent to Headquarters, Seventh Service Command in Omaha for training, during which time I made trips to Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and Fitzsimmons General Hospital in Denver. I left there about the middle of April and had a ten day delay enroute to San Francisco.

I headed north the day after the United Nations Conference got underway and travelled by train to Seattle, Vancouver, and finally Edmonton, Alberta. There I drew my Arctic issue, including a parka, sweaters, gloves, boots, etc. and hopped a plane for Whitehorse at 8:30 P.M.. It was the mail plane and stopped at each base on the way up - Grande Prairie, Fort St. John, where a jeep ran into our tail and we had to get a new plane, Fort Nelson and Watson Lake.

Whitehorse is a little Canadian town with a normal population of Several Hundred, now swollen to several thousand. It is the junction point between the famous White Pass and Yukon narrow gauge railroad from Skagway, Alaska, and the river steamer route down the Yukon to Dawson City and the Klondike. This is the country that Robert Service wrote about. Nearby is Lake Lebrage where they cremated Sam McGee. Its beautiful country and I sure had a 'field day' taking kodachromes.

Besides the unpaved streets and log or frame buildings including several hotels, two movies, a bowling alley and the usual array of stores, there is a large modern Air Base sliced from a mountain top three miles away. The little town is also the site of a twenty five million dollar oil refinery, part of the Canal Project, with a crude oil line coming in from Norman Wells, and a product line supplying air bases as far north as Fairbanks, Alaska, along the highway, and to Skagway on the ocean. A year ago the refinery was turning crude oil into aviation gasoline which might have saved the day for us if things had turned out differently. The plant is now closed, probably never to reopen again. It must be written off as expendable. War is nearly all waste anyway.

The Service Command Headquarters is located in frame buildings scattered among the pines just at the edge of town. It was like being in Yosemite or at Lake Tahoe except that the trees were much smaller and the country a little more rugged. It was cloudy and cold for the first week and then from the middle of May on, it was sunny and warm during the day. Toward the end of the month you could read the paper outside at 11 P.M. Army activities were being curtailed and most of the large construction camps were now closed. The Standard Oil area was rapidly becoming a ghost town. Soon, all that would remain would be highway maintenance and pipe line operational personnel. Oil tankers still discharged at Skagway.

My work was very interesting and took me on trips by plane to Fairbanks and by train to Skagway. Fairbanks is about 1000 miles northwest of Whitehorse, not far from the arctic Circle. It's a town about the size of Gilroy and looked like a metropolis after

Whitehorse. The whole atmosphere was more like a town in the States, but the prices weren't- steak \$5, bottle of milk 40¢, oranges 90¢ a dozen, chocolate sundae 55¢ etc. It was worse, so they say, before the OPA cracked down. There were lots of Russian pilots wandering around and plenty of vodka for sale.

I drove 100 miles down the Alaska Highway from 11 P.M. until 1:30 A.M. It was quite a thrill to drive along at fifty miles per hour over a smooth gravel road through such wild country and watch an orange streak from the sun travel along the horizon. One of these days there may be lots of traffic. I stopped at several more bases on the way back and saw Mt. McKinley in the distance.

The other trip to Skagway via the narrow gauge railroad covered scenery that is hard to beat anywhere. Leaving the Yukon, we skirted the shore of beautiful Lake Bennett for thirty miles, then up and over snow covered White Pass and suddenly down a long narrow gorge to the sea level town of Skagway. The descent was over the steepest railroad grade in the world. (We had three engines on coming back). The whole trip of 110 miles took several hours longer than the one by plane to Fairbanks. I also took a short boat trip down the Inland Passage to Chilcoot Barracks at Haines, Alaska. At a near by Indian Village I was lucky enough to get inside one of the native houses and see some of the ancient tribal robes, headdresses and treasured possessions. Although they seemed to live in a different world from us, the old Chief showed me a picture of his son, a Master Sergeant in the United States Army, now in Europe.

By the end of May, my job with the Service Command was completed and I was assigned as Assistant Post Engineer here at the Edmonton Army Air Base. Edmonton is a nice little city about the size of San Jose only more spread out. There are lots of steaks, butter, cheese, pineapple juice and all those things that are rationed in California and the prices are just the opposite of Alaska. Besides 10 American bucks are worth eleven Canadian ones at the present rate of exchange, so all in all, it's a pretty nice set-up. I hope to have the family here, at least for the summer.

And now, just in case you're wondering what a Post Engineer does, he's the Guy at each army post who keeps the buildings from falling down, fills the holes in the streets, plants the posies around headquarters, repairs the Colonel's electric razor, plugs the leaks in the waterlines, unstops the sewers, operates heating, cold storage, ice and sewage disposal plants, chlorinators and incinerators, buys the water, gas and electricity, collects the garbage, dashes to all the fires and acts important (he's the Fire Marshall), shoos away the insects, rhodents and vermin, furnishes janitorial service, tries to keep his organization running smoothly despite reports, inspections and visiting firemen, and finally, tries to abide by army regulations and still keep the Old Man happy. In other words, he catches hell from all sides, but it's lots of fun and I've gained a bit of management experience. We have about 300 employees here at Edmonton.

GENERATION IX.

Children of Cyrus⁸, Elijah⁷, Uriah Jr.⁶, Uriah⁵, John⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and wives Emeline (Russell) and Mary (Boonman or Boorman) Church.

References:- Bible records owned by Mrs. V.H. Harriott, dau. Merlyn, 1923 and her sister Mrs. Hoyt, and a county history.

Children of Emeline Russell:

Adelia V.⁹ - Born

Married J.D. Clark.

Leonard C.⁹ - Born ...

Married Ada Porter.

Hiram E.⁹ - Born

Eugene L.⁹ - Born May 10, 1850, Walworth Co., Wisconsin.

Married Anna E. Hull, 1879. He taught school, was a carpenter, and travelled for a windmill and farm machinery co., then assumed management of Forest Glen Park, Lake Geneva. Invented 1875, patented 1876 the Church Hay Elevator and Carrier and started manufacture at Rockford, Illinois, then went to Harvard, Ill. where he was a partner of James D. and Cyrus R. Clark. Harvard was headquarters and Rockford the factory.

David B.⁹ - Born

Children of Mary Boonman or Boorman:

Merlyn Howard⁹ - Born December 3, 1857, Walworth, Wisconsin.

Married Lois A. Vorden January 1, 1880 at Alden, Illinois. She was daughter of Charles E. and Lestina D. (Orvis) Vorden. Lestina Orvis was the dau. of Simeon V. and he was the son of Elizabeth Church and Waitstill Orvis and Elizabeth Church was a daughter of Malachi church. Merlyn Howard was the manufacturer of Church's Grape juice and apple juice, Kennewick, Washington 1913. All his children were born in Walworth, Wisconsin in the same house that he was, which would have been 100 years old soon after 1931.

Henry S.⁹ - Born

Minnie E.⁹ - Born

Children of Frederick Leland⁸, Eber Ferris⁷, Simeon⁶, Titus⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and first wife Edith E. (McChesney) Church.

Reference:- Frederick Leland Church, Glendale, California.

Edith May⁹ - Born March 12, 1893, South Norwalk, Connecticut.

Married September 12, 1934 Walter H. Schroeder, Glendale, California. Graduate Glendale High school and Los Angeles Library school. School librarian, Hanford, California, 1924- 1949.

Elsie Electa⁹ - Born January 21, 1896, South Norwalk, Connecticut.

Unmarried. Graduate Glendale High School and Normal School in Los Angeles. Taught school continuously since graduation in Glendale, California. Teaching 1949.

Children of Herbert Bleloch⁸, Theodore Huntley⁷, Simeon⁶, Titus⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Helen Louise (Blanchard) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Herbert Bleloch Church, 1912.

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ...
the sum of ...

for ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Hebban Blanchard⁹ - Born August 20, 1886. Died August 27, 1886, N.Y. City.

Harold Blanchard⁹ - Born January 7, 1889, Boston, Mass.

Arthur Elliott⁹ - Born May 16, 1892, Brookline, Mass.

David Herbert⁹ - Born August 9, 1894, Brookline, Mass.

Children of Willard Quincy⁸, Theodore Huntley⁷, Simeon⁶, Titus⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Madeline (Bunker) Church.

Reference: same as next above.

Richard Bunker⁹ - Born February 26, 1890, Topeka, Kansas.

Lawrence Theodore⁹ - Born November 5, 1892, Topeka, Kansas.

Willard and Isabell - Born and died 1899.

Children of Lucius H. Jr.⁸, Lucius H.⁷, Simeon C.⁶, Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Isabelle (Ellis) Church.

Nettie B.⁹ - Born June 4, 1870.

Married January 25, 1890 William Traver of Middleburgh, N.Y.
3 children.

Children of Wellman R.⁸, John D.⁷, Simeon C.⁶, Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Frances C. (Willard) Church.

Reference:- Genealogy of Simeon Church, pg. 98.

Grace Willard⁹ - Born October 8, 1877. Graduated at Syracuse University 1897, winning a scholarship in Art which took her to Paris for a year.

Married Thomas Hill Low of Lime Ridge, Penn. September 27, 1905. Mr. Low is a lawyer and in 1914 practiced in N.Y. city. 1 son, Thomas H. Jr.

Wellman R. Jr.⁹ - Born February 21, 1885. Graduated Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. 1905.

Married July 15, 1908 Helen Metta Wilson, born Feb. 26, 1885, of Plainville, N.Y.. Is in business with his father in Coxsackie, N.Y.

Norma⁹ - Born July 23, 1894.

Married July 3, 1913 Edward Charles Getty of Hudson, N.Y.

Children of John Dewitt⁸ and John D.⁷, Simeon C.⁶, Simeon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Elmira Brown (Champion) Church.

Reference:- Genealogy of Simeon Church, pg. 99.

Lulu⁹ - Born January 1, 1884. Died December 14, 1884.

Elsie L.⁹ - Born November 1, 1885.

Theodore⁹ - Born June 27, 1890.

Helen Gould⁹ - Born August 27, 1892.

Children of John Asa⁸, Alvord⁷, Asa⁶, Philemon⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Katherine C. (Fletcher) Church.

Reference:- Genealogy of Simeon Church. See portrait of John Asa in that book.

(1900)
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

George Andrey⁸ - Born September 12, 1899.
 Alvord Byron⁸ - Born August 28, 1891.
 Ruth Colquitt¹ - Born August 23, 1892.

Children of Frank Philmon⁸, William P.⁷, William J.⁶, Philmon⁵,
 Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Gertrude M.
 (Stratton) Church.

Harriet M.⁹ - Born July 22, 1894.

Children of Charles Washburn (C.W. Author of "Simeon Church")⁸,
 Timothy⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward²,
 Richard¹ and Fannie A. (Newton) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Charles Washburn Church, 1924.

Annie Marie⁹ - Born Suffield, Conn. June 8, 1868.

Married 1st. Joseph E. Fitzsimons, Feb. 27, 1887. He was born
 January 12, 1867.

Married 2nd. Yale Scheffield in 1896, of Waterbury, Conn. where
 she lived in 1912. 2 children.

Ward⁹ - Born December 14, 1873.

Married Daisy Norton, October 1, 1903. She was born June 21, 1873.
 He was born in Lakewood, New Jersey, graduated at Washington High
 School in 1883 and Yale Law School in 1901. Is a member of the
 law firm of Newton, Church and Hewitt of New Haven, Connecticut.

John Newton⁹ - Born December 14, 1873. Died September 17, 1874. Twin.

Sadie Newton⁹ - Born July 21, 1876. In 1918 Childrens Librarian at
 Branch Library, Waterbury, Conn. and had an evening class of 35
 in knitting for the Red Cross.

Carrie Sumner⁹ - Born December 20, 1878.

Flora Adele⁹ - Born October 19, 1883.

Children of Stephen Glin⁸, Timothy⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴,
 Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Mary (Fletcher) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

Charles Fletcher⁹ -

Children of Seth⁸, Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel
 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Mary J. (Tate) Church.

Reference:- Genealogy of Simeon Church.

Charles J.⁹ - Born December 2, 1869.

Married September 29, 1889 Mary C. Maroney, born Oct. 4, 1869, dau.
 of John Maroney of New Brighton, Pa.

Beulah⁹ - Born November 19, 1873. Died October 30, 1879.

Lena H.⁹ - Born October 14, 1879.

Married April 17, 1900 Fred W. Bauer of East Titusville, Pa. 1 dau.
 Cecelia.

Harry S.⁹ - Born July 24, 1883.

Married August 7, 1906 Vida M. McElory, born Jan. 18, 1884, of
 Janesville, Wisconsin. 1 daughter.

Children of Amos R.⁸, Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴,
Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Ione A. (Brawley) Church.

Reference:- Genealogy of Simeon Church by C.L.Church.

Charles B.⁹- Born March 25, 1875.

Married July 3, 1898 Maria L.Dowds, born 1878, dau. of Robert E.
of Evans City, Penn. Lived Haskell, Oklahoma.

Myrtle H.⁹- Born April 8, 1877.

Married May 29, 1900 Robert Aiken, born 1872, of Solon, Ohio. In
1914 lived Senlac, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Herbert L.⁹- Born May 13, 1879.

Married August 3, 1904 Elinor Rowley, born 1881, dau. E.V.Rowley
of Cleveland, Ohio. Address 1914, Novelty, Ohio, R.D. #2.

Ruby H.⁹- Born May 19, 1884.

Married October 12, 1904, F.A.Perkins, born 1882, of Newbury, Ohio.
Lived Novelty, Ohio, 1914.

Children of Samuel, Jackson⁸, Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴,
Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Habbick (Maloney) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

Edna May⁹- Born February 2, 1860.

Married July 4, 1901 Charles Geherlein, born 1830, of Erie, Penn.

Fred⁹- Born July 9, 1890.

Children of Timothy T.⁸, Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴,
Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Mary (Bender) Church.

Reference:- Same as above.

Frank Edmund⁹- Born June 14, 1894.

Amos Henry⁹- Born March 24, 1896.

Henry⁹- Born November 9, 1898.

Raymond Timothy⁹- Born May 20, 1901.

Children of Walter A.⁸, David⁷, David⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel
2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Syble E. (Norton) Church.

Reference:- Same as above.

Lura⁹- Born March 13, 1882.

Married June 16, 1909 A.L.Roberts, born Jan. 2, 1875. Lived Hampton,
Iowa. (2 children)

David C.⁹- Born September 12, 1884.

Married February 15, 1911 Georgia May Ellis, born Sept. 28, 1886,
of Decatur, Illinois. Resided 1914, St. Frances Hotel, San Fran-
cisco, California.

Children of George W.⁸, George W.⁷, Isaac⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴,
Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and 1st. wife Catherine
(Reddick) Church.

Reference:- Same as above.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FOR THE YEAR
1900-1901

CHICAGO, ILL.,
1901

PRINTED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL.,
1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FOR THE YEAR
1900-1901

CHICAGO, ILL.,
1901

PRINTED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILL.,
1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

FOR THE YEAR
1900-1901

Edward⁹- Born July 30, 1867.

John⁹- Born March 27, 1870. Died January 20, 1872.

Ardie⁹- Born February 15, 1872, Died March 15, 1872.

Charles⁹- Born May 17, 1874.

Was in the regular army for several years, mostly in the Orient, returning in the summer of 1905.

Children of Wesley B.⁸, Samuel Clemon⁷, Samuel⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Mary Jane (Whaley) Church.

Reference:- Miss Lucy Hill, Tenton, Tennessee, 1916.

Charles Whaley⁹- Born October 9, 1858. Died 1860.

Adelia Sophronia⁹- Born July 1860.

Mary Whaley⁹- Born February 26, 1866.

Lillie⁹- Born May 12, 1870.

Children of Edward Newton⁸, Dennis⁷, Elihu⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Jane Cora (Dunn) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Edward William Church, Rochester, N.Y. 1917.

Hiram Dunn⁹- Born March 11, 1878, Riga, N.Y.

Married _____ July 19, 1906, Rochester, N.Y.

James⁹- Born November 11, 1830, Riga, N.Y. Died April 25, 1881.

Edward William⁹- Born February 27, 1833, Riga, N.Y.

Married Alice Priscilla Suter, April 14, 1869, St. Andrews Church, Rochester, N.Y.. She was the daughter of Frederick and Sarah Ann Suter, was born June 4, 1836, Rochester, N.Y.

Children of Charles B.⁸, Joel C.⁷, Pliny⁶, Edward⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Jennie (Apple) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Charles B. Church, Los Angeles, Calif. 1924.

Joel C.⁹- Born February 25, 1876.

Married Myrtle McVey, April 3, 1896.

Elizabeth B.⁹- Born December 11, 1880. unmarried 1924.

Harry B.⁹- Born December 25, 1882.

Married Dora Livingston December 5, 1905, Los Angeles, Calif.

Florence C.⁹- Born March 5, 1887. Died November 17, 1906.

Children of Elisha P.⁸, Pentice⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Mary (Rogers) Church.

Reference:- History of Montville, Conn., by H.A. Baker, pg. 510.

Ellen⁹- Born...

Married Lewis Perkins.

Susan⁹- Born...

Married Walter Armstrong.

Adeline⁹- Born...

Married Edwin Thomas.

Kate⁹- Born...

Married Austin Perkins.

Georgeanna⁹- Born.... Married Charles Fitch.



Children of Morgan Brown⁶, Seth G.⁷, Amos⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Mary (Ames) Church.

Reference:- History of Montville, Conn. by Baker, pg. 513.

Alice⁹- Born ...
 Married John B. Lathrop- 1st. wife.
 Eva⁹- Born ...
 Married Maurice Brun.
 Ida⁹- Born ...
 Married Frank Ladd.
 Addie⁹- Born ...
 Married John B. Lathrop, 3rd. wife.
 Grace⁹- Born

Children of Henry F.⁸, Erastus⁷, Peleg Jr.⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and Caroline (Church) Church.

Reference:- ...

Albert F.⁹- Born December 25, 1841.
 Married Abby Jane Havens, dau. of Charles Havens.

Children of Nicholas W.⁸, Erastus⁷, Peleg Jr.⁶, Peleg⁵, Jonathan⁴, Richard³, John², Richard¹ and wives Ellen (Congdon) and Juliet (Maynard) Church. (No dates of birth given)

Reference:- History of Montville, Connecticut by Baker, pg. 512.

Nelson⁹ Fanny⁹
 Clarence⁹ Abby⁹
 Julian⁹

Children of Edward James⁸, James⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and wives Nina (Scott) and Miss (Lea) Church.

Reference:- Rev. Frank H. Church, San Francisco 1913.

Scott C.⁹- ...
 Mary C.⁹.....

Children of Joseph Pratt⁸, Roger Wadsworth⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Ella R. (Perkins) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

Frederick Wadsworth⁹- Born December 14, 1877.
 Married Anna Beatrice Atkin Dec. 6, 1897. She was born April 27, 1873. 1 son.
 Charles Bradford⁹- Born May 30, 1879. Died August 31, 1882.
 Joseph Pratt Jr.⁹- Born August 10, 1881. Died August 24, 1890.
 Robert Leighton⁹- Born June 5, 1885.
 Frank Louis⁹- Born May 16, 1891.
 Married Adeline K.M. Hougel, December 25, 1911.

Correction

Page 172 - line 24

Should be - - -

Quonid Hithis Sureau of

MAHIMATOSA - MARCH 4

1913



Children of George⁸, Abner⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Calob⁴, John jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Kate (Goodell) Church.

Reference:- Rev. Frank H. Church, San Francisco, California, 1913.

Robert⁹ -

Children of Walter Edwin⁸, Samuel⁷, Lieuman⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Ruth E. (Holmes) Church.

References:- Mrs. Susie M. Leland, Whitewater, Wisconsin, 1913 and Arthur Potter Church, same place, 1931.

Walter Edwin⁹ - Born August 7, 1871.

Married April 28, 1901 Madge Littlefield Phelon, born April 15, 1876 - 2 sons.

Charles Holmes⁹ - Born May 17, 1873. Died May 31, 1877.

Jennie May⁹ - Born July 12, 1875...

Sarah Bessie⁹ - Born November 4, 1878 (,). Died Sept. 25, 1903.

Lottie Holmes⁹ - Born May 31, 1881. Died June 17, 1882.

Alice Tempie⁹ - Born February 3, 1884.

Ruth Fidelia⁹ - Born May 22, 1886. Died in 1911.

Children of Charles Lieuman⁸, Samuel⁷, Lieuman⁶, Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Mary Helen (Potter) Church.

References:- Mrs. Susie M. Leland and Arthur Potter Church, Whitewater, Wisconsin, 1931.

Arthur Potter⁹ - Born December 17, 1883.

Married Hattie Swan of Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, November 4, 1913.

She was born September 15 (or 10) 1885. 4 children.

Children of Charles F.⁸, ~~Charles S.⁷~~ Charles S.⁷, John C.⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Catherine A. (Carrington) Church.

Reference:- History of Torrington, Conn. pg. 667.

Albert H.⁹ - Born ~~September 25, 1883~~ February 22, 1882.

Elton C.⁹ - Born September 25, 1883.

Children of Uri⁸, Charles S.⁷, John C.⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Charlotte H. (Seymour) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

Harry S.⁹ - Born August 15, 1871. Died August 6, 1872.

Children of Irving P.⁸, Dr. Samuel P.⁷, Samuel⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Elizabeth Porter (Holly) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Irving P. Church, Ithaca, N.Y. 1912.

Edith Holley⁹ - Born January 4, 1886.

Elsie Sterling⁹ - Born December 14, 1890.

Children of Charles Bestwick³, Col. George⁷, Leman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Mary Ross (Warren) Church.

Reference:- Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family, pg. 506, publ 1912.

Charles Warren⁹- Born October 13, 1890.

William Pomeroy⁹- Born April 15, 1900.

Children of John H. Coffing⁸, Col. George⁷, Leman⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel Jr.⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Mary Adelaide (Loop) Church.

Reference:- Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family, pg. 508, pub. 1912.

Ruth⁹- Born December 1894

George⁹- Born November 26, 1896

Mary Loop⁹- Born May 27, 1898.

Child of Warren Ebenezer⁸, James⁷, William⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ andChurch.

Child of 1st. wife.

Barbara⁹- Born

Children of Munson K.⁸, Munson⁷, Daniel Jr.⁶, Daniel⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, John², Richard¹ and Ann E. (Reskelly) Church.

Reference:- Chart compiled by C.H. Smith and F.A. Church .

William M.⁹- Born August 16, 1874, Stamford, Ontario.

Married Fannie Milling, Toronto, Ont. Oct. 19, 1904.

Annie M.⁹- Born January 28, 1877, Stamford, Ontario.

Married John E. Dawson, Stamford, Ont. June 20, 1901.

Frederick A.⁹- Born October 31, 1878, Stamford, Ontario.

Albert E.⁹- Born October 13, 1883, Stamford, Ontario.

Mary M.⁹- Born November 10, 1885, Stamford, Ontario.

Grace J.⁹- Born August 28, 1892, Stamford, Ontario. Died December 22, 1904 same place.

Children of John Palmer⁸, Ozias S.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Eunice S. (Sears) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Daniel Cochrane, Albion, N.Y. 1916 and Mrs. Daniel Harding Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1918.

Daniel Harding⁹- Born September 12, 1844, So. Barre, N.Y.. Died October 26, 1910 Fory Myers, Florida.

Married Jennie Hosmer, April 15, 1868. She was born Feb. 18, 1843,

Frances Ann⁹- Born October 3, 1847. Died January 12, 1848.

Children of Sanford Elias⁸, Ozias⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Ann (Wild) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Samuel Cochrane, daughter, Albion, N.Y. 1918.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

FROM
J. H. DUNN

TO
DR. J. H. DUNN

RE
JAN 10 1964

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

FROM
J. H. DUNN

TO
DR. J. H. DUNN

RE
JAN 10 1964

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964

FROM
J. H. DUNN

TO
DR. J. H. DUNN

George Bassac⁹ - Born 1842. Died 1908.

Married Florence Tousley, daughter of Orson, in 1866. She died 1925. In a book "Historic Restorations" the Tousley house, located at 240 W. Main St., Albion, N.Y. is pictured and gives the marriage of Florence to George B. Church.

Helen⁹ - Born ...

Married Samuel R. Cochrane, Albion, New York.

Children of Philip Titus⁸, Philip B.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard Es¹ and Mary (Walton) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. C.C.Cottle (Hattie May Church) 1924 and Mrs. M.H. Williamson, Oct. 1926, of Charleston, West Virginia.

Clara⁹ - Born February, 1840, Pavillion, N.Y. Died June 5, 1921, Kansas City, Mo., buried Mt. Washington, Kansas City, Mo.

Married November 27, 1862, Mexico, New York, George L. Barse, of Kansas City. Children:

Mary L. Barse, born Oct. 22, 1866, Clyde, N.Y. mar. Matthew M. Williamson Sept. 18, 1892, at Kansas City, Mo.. He of Marietta, Ohio.

Harriet B. Barse, born March 8, 1871, Died Dec. 20, 1923, Kansas City. Born at Burlington, Iowa.

George A.⁹ - Born February 5, 1841, Covington, N.Y.. Died Sandusky, Ohio, January 15, 1910.

Married Ellen Hamilton November... 1870.

Emma Addie⁹ - Born 1843.

Married Charles P. Shattuck, Gainesville Creek, New York. Children; Milo Shattuck, born 1872.

Max Shattuck born 1876. Married Mr. Lyon, lived 1926 Pike, N.Y. Claude Shattuck born 1880.

George Shattuck born 1884.

Henry Alanson⁹ - Born November 27, 1845, Covington, N.Y. Died May 7, 1924, Los Angeles, California.

Married Feb. 19, 1867 Margaret Owen, in Rochester, N.Y. She was born June 17, 1849, Java, New York. The following extracts of an article in "American Families, Genealogical and Heraldic by The American Historical Society Inc. New York, 1926, pg. 148 give an idea of the character of Mr. Church. "Henry Alanson Church, son of Philip T. and Mary P. (Walton) Church was a youth of 16 years, when just out of the school room he enlisted in the Union Army in the Civil War, serving under Captain Cook in the Eighth New York Regiment, Colonel Porter commanding. He was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, and for many months was confined in various hospitals, returning home on crutches. He was driver of a stage coach through Wyoming Valley, and a few years after his marriage, which occurred in 1867, he started west with his wife and baby, being in Chicago during the great fire of 1871. He located first in Illinois near Gilman, later removing to Paxton, but in 1876 made his home at Marshalltown, Iowa. His business ventures were uniformly successful. He early became a shipper of stock and produce in car lots to Chicago markets and after moving to Iowa extended his activities in this direction and also became the organizer of a chain of country banks, laid

out sub-divisions and builded a large number of homes in Marshalltown.

Mr. Church invested in California property during the 'boom' period of 1888, but after a short residence on the coast returned to Iowa, about this time organizing a bank at Worborne, Missouri. In 1905 he returned to California to make his permanent home in Los Angeles and here continuing his work in bank organization. His sons became the cashiers of the several banks he founded, and which he served as President and later merged with the Security Trust and Savings Bank of Los Angeles as branch institutions.

Mr. and Mrs. Church celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1917, at which all children, eight grand children, and fifty old friends from Marshalltown, Iowa, were present. "

Mary V.⁹ - Born 1856.

Married Melville Bowers. Lived in Oklahoma. Children:

Edith M. Bowers³, born 1883. married H.C. Thompson, Oklahoma City, 1928

Melville Jr. born

Homer⁹ - Born 1858. Died 1878. Unmarried.

Children of Alonzo Webster⁸, Alonzo⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and 2nd. wife Mary A. (Robbins) Church.

References:- American Ancestry, Mr Alonzo Church, 1912 and "The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn. pg. 773 and for Wm. Wells Morton B. McCraney, 1942 Newark, N.J.

Samuel Robbins⁹ - Born Chicago, Ill. Dec. 24, 1863. A.B. Columbia College 1886, Columbia Law School 1888.

Married June 13, 1900 Mildred Hannah Letterman Parker, bor Feb. 21, 1868, Amherst. Virginia, daughter of Joseph Parker. She died Oct. 1936 Princeton, N.J.

John Robbins⁹ - Born November 13, 1865. Died December 8, 1865.

James Robb⁹ - Born in Chicago October 11, 1866. A.B. of Princeton, 1888. A.M. of same 1891. M.D. of Columbia Medical School 1891. Died August 29, 1923, Washington, D.C.

Married Beulah M. Boss.

Sarah Robbins⁹ - Born January 24, 1863. Died October 22, 1869.

Mary Robbins⁹ - Born June 29, 1869. Died 1939, Newark, N.J. Unmarried.

Alonzo W.⁹ - Born Chicago, Oct. 31, 1870. Died Feb. 20, 1937, Newark, N.J. A.B. of Princeton 1892, A.M. 1895. Vice Chancellor of New Jersey from 1922 to 1932. Unmarried.

William Wells⁹ - Born December 17, 1874.

Married Mary M. Brock. Both living in Oklahoma City around 1942.

Children of John Reuben⁸, Alonzo⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary (Christy) Church.

References:- National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. 18, pg. 61, Mr. Alonzo Church and St. Louis, Mo. Historical Society,

Alonzo Christie⁹ - November 3, 1859 at Fort Wichita, Indian Territory. Died June 26, 1916, St. Louis, Mo.

Married Carlotta Clark, June 25, 1895, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of John O'Fallon Clark, great granddaughter of William Clark. She mar. 2nd. 1924 Hon. Rolla Wells of St. Louis, Missouri.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601
U.S.A.
LONDON: ROUTLEDGE Kegan Paul
27, AVONDALE AVENUE
PORTLAND, OREGON 97133
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601
U.S.A.
LONDON: ROUTLEDGE Kegan Paul
27, AVONDALE AVENUE
PORTLAND, OREGON 97133
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601
U.S.A.
LONDON: ROUTLEDGE Kegan Paul
27, AVONDALE AVENUE
PORTLAND, OREGON 97133
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601
U.S.A.
LONDON: ROUTLEDGE Kegan Paul
27, AVONDALE AVENUE
PORTLAND, OREGON 97133
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601
U.S.A.
LONDON: ROUTLEDGE Kegan Paul
27, AVONDALE AVENUE
PORTLAND, OREGON 97133
U.S.A.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601
U.S.A.
LONDON: ROUTLEDGE Kegan Paul
27, AVONDALE AVENUE
PORTLAND, OREGON 97133
U.S.A.

Children of William Lee³, Alonzo⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Laura H. (Randolph) Church.

Reference:- Morton B. McCraney, Genealogist, Newark, N.J. 1949.

Alonzo⁹- Born1942 lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. Off. 90 John St., N.Y.

Children of Eugene⁸, Jonathan Wells⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Florinda (Stoddard) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Helen J. (Eddy) Thomas, Bennington, Vt., 1923.

Jonathan Alonzo⁹- Born ...

Florinda⁹- Born ...

Benjamin Ozerle⁹- Born ...

Children of Louis Kossuth³, Rodney Smith⁷, Samuel⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Emma Jean (Murphy) (Wood) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. T.J. Dillon (Emma Clarissa Church), Oakland 11, Calif. 1949.

Louis Kossuth Jr.²- Born December 24, 1875. Died October 27, 1931.

Born and died in Jersey City, New Jersey.

Married in November 1893 Julia Taylor, born 1878.

Rodney Smith¹- Born June 22, 1878, Brooklyn, N.Y. Died May 3, 1920.

Was a Marine Captain.

William Jones³- Born December 6, 1879, Brooklyn, N.Y.. Died December 29, 1904, Brooklyn. Unmarried.

Emma Clarissa⁹- Born June 28, 1883, Hicksville, N.Y.

Married June 28, 1903 Thomas J. Dillon. 1 child.

May 16, 1914, at the request of Congressman Humphrey there was printed in the Congressional Record in Washington a Mother's Day article written by Mr. Dillon for the Post-Intelligencer of Seattle - "My Mother- A Prayer" The article, said Mr. Humphrey "is by Tom Dillon, one of the most talented and popular writers on the Coast. It is a beautiful tribute that will find a hearty response in the heart of every real man."

Mr. and Mrs. Dillon moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota where for years he was a prominent newspaper man, while Mrs. Dillon interested herself in many activities, among them having served as State Regent of the Society of American Colonists. She received first award and middle west second award for war service as middle west sectional chairman of the War Service Committee, and the Chapters under her leadership did yeoman work all during the war. Mrs. Dillon is compiling a record of her father's life and that of his ancestors and has accomplished a great deal in her research along the lines from the colorful Colonel Timothy of the Revolutionary period. She has in her possession the original deed dated July 11, 1733, "In the eleventh year of our Independence", issued by Governor George Clinton of New York to Colonel Timothy Church to lands in Clinton township, New York and given to "sufferers in opposing the government of the pretended State of Vermont. This deed came to her family from :- At death of Col. Timothy Nov. 13, 1823, Brattleboro, Vt. to his son (third) Capt. Samuel, born Aug. 10,

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the financial aspects of the organization. It provides a detailed breakdown of the budget, including income and expenses, and discusses the strategies implemented to manage the funds effectively. This section also includes a comparison of the current financial performance against the previous year, highlighting the areas of improvement.

3. The third part of the document addresses the operational challenges faced by the organization. It identifies the key areas where resources are being allocated and discusses the measures taken to optimize the processes. This section also includes a list of the major projects and initiatives that are currently underway, along with their respective timelines and expected outcomes.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the human resources of the organization. It provides an overview of the current staff levels, their qualifications, and their roles. This section also includes a discussion on the recruitment and training processes, as well as the measures taken to ensure the highest standards of performance and professionalism.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the legal and regulatory aspects of the organization. It provides an overview of the current legal framework and discusses the measures taken to ensure compliance with all relevant laws and regulations. This section also includes a list of the major legal issues that have been encountered, along with the steps taken to resolve them.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the future prospects of the organization. It provides an overview of the current market conditions and discusses the strategies implemented to capitalize on the opportunities. This section also includes a list of the major risks that have been identified, along with the measures taken to mitigate them.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the conclusion of the report. It summarizes the key findings and provides a final assessment of the organization's performance. This section also includes a list of the major recommendations that have been made, along with the steps taken to implement them.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the appendix. It provides a list of the major documents and reports that have been referenced in the report, along with their respective locations. This section also includes a list of the major data sources that have been used, along with their respective methodologies.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the index. It provides a list of the major topics and sub-topics that are covered in the report, along with their respective page numbers. This section also includes a list of the major keywords and phrases that have been used, along with their respective frequencies.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the bibliography. It provides a list of the major books, articles, and other sources that have been referenced in the report, along with their respective authors and publishers. This section also includes a list of the major websites and other online resources that have been used, along with their respective URLs.

1761, at Hardwick, Mass., to his son Judge Rodney Smith Church, born April 25, 1794, at Bainbridge, N.Y., to his son, Mrs. Dillon's father, Governor Louis Kossuth Church, born Dec. 11, 1846, Brooklyn, New York.

After Mr. Dillon retired from active business in 1945 they moved to California, to be near their son; an only child:

Thomas Church Dillon, born March 27, 1915, Seattle, Washington.

He married November 8, 1939 Georgiana Adams and they have a son, Thomas Adams Dillon, born August 16, 1942.

Mr. Dillon entered Harvard University in 1933, graduated and later entered a large advertising or publicity firm in San Francisco as a copy writer. He did the copy for Standard Oil Co. of California. 1949 lives in San Francisco.

Frank Rice⁹ - Born June 15, 1885, Hicksville, New York. Drowned March 9, 1902.

Hattie Dacotah⁹ - Born February 8, 1887, Huron, South Dakota.

Margaret Fugh (twin)⁹ - Born January 4, 1892.

Married August 20, 1913, Guy Able Buck. One son:

Guy Church Buck, born May 12, 1914, Everett, Washington.

Johanna LaRozza (twin)⁹ - Born January 4, 1892, Seattle, Washington.

Married August 12, 1919 Clement A. Bechler.

Children of Jerome B.⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Sophia (Landers) Church.

Reference:- Mr. George L. Church, Afton N.Y., 1913.

Frank V.⁹ - Born May 9, 1858. Lived in Elma, Iowa in 1913.

Fred E.⁹ - Born April 6, 1863. " " " " " "

Children of Devillo Corbin⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Augusta Ann (Lander)⁹ Church.

References:- Mr. Geo. L. Church, Afton, N.Y. 1913, Whos Who in New York, Cemetery Record East Afton Cem and Mrs. Fred Church, Afton, 1914.

5

Lizzie⁹ - Born April 24, 1858. Died May 26, 1863.

Fred⁹ - Born June 23, 1860.

Married Emma Sarah Hunt, dau. of Henry S. and Eliza (Follett) Hunt, April 25, 1906, at Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y. She married 2nd. George Manwarren and in 1926 lived in Clearwater, Florida. No children.

George L.⁹ - Born May 4, 1863, Afton, New York.

Married Oct. 1, 1890 Charlotte A. McWhorter, at Brookton Tompkins, New York. Mr. Church was Cashier of the Bank of "Church & Hill Private Bankers", Afton, N.Y. 1912, also in business as a coal dealer and a partner in "Church Brothers", dealers in coal and lumber. Has served as Town Clerk and President of Afton, is a Mason and a Democrat in political faith.

Children of Washington LaFayette⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives, Josephine (Ferguson) and Corinda (Wynn) Church.

References:- Mr. George L. Church, above, and Mrs. Stella (Church) Kramer, Mc Gregor, Iowa. 1926.

Children of Josephine:

Harry⁹ - Born December 3, 1864 at Prairie duChien, Wisconsin. Died Lynchburg, Virginia March 25, 1911.

Married 1st. Laura Gerndt, who died April 14, 1890. No children.

Married 2nd. Mamie Durbins Oct. 16, 1900, Bedford Virginia. She was born Nov. 18, 1878, Liberty, Virginia. 2 children.

Children of Corinda:

Stella⁹ - Born November 9, 1874 Mc Gregor, Iowa. Died March 27, 1946, Mc Gregor, Iowa.

Married October 17, 1900 John Frederick Kramer, born August 26, 1873. Died April 24, 1943. Was the son of Jacob Kramer, born Dec 6, 1830, and Kathryn Kahl, born Dec 12, 1828. Both father and mother born in Germany. Mr. Kramer was a prominent and well loved citizen of Mc Gregor, Iowa, a business man and constant worker for his city. Mrs. Kramer joined the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America in 1927 and her number was 2416. She carried on his "Kramer's Clothing Store" after his death. Her own death came suddenly from a severe heart attack. 1 child:

Louis LaFayette Kramer, born Jan. 5, 1902. 2 years Univ. Iowa.

Married August 7, 1930 Mary Cota, dau. Mr. and Mrs. Austin Cota.

Elethear⁹ - Born August 12, 1882.

Married Frank Carlton Sloane July 27, 1904. He was born March 7, 1880. Lived in McGregor, Iowa, 1940. 2 sons:

Carlton Sloane, born March 17, 1908, graduate High School 1926, then went to work in bank, Gary, Indiana.

John Frederick Sloane, born May 8, 1912. An artist.

Children of Gaius H.⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Adeline (Gilliste) Church.

References:- Mr. George L. Church, Afton, N.Y. 1913 and newspaper notice of death of Edwin Alonzo, Howard Co. Times, Cresco, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1932.

Addie⁹ - Born June 29, 1862.

Married C.J. Harlan, of Cresco, Iowa.

Gaius William⁹ - Born January 20, 1869. Died April 2, 1921.

Married Isabella nearly blind in 1944.

Edwin Alonzo⁹ - Born April 20, 1867, Howard Co., Iowa. Died January 31, 1932. Funeral Feb. 3, Cresco, Iowa, 1932.

Married October 10, 1894 Bernice Chapman of Albert Lea, Minnesota, where they lived for eight years, then moved to Cresco, Iowa. He graduated from the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor in 1892. Was an attorney. 6 sons.

Children of Richard Rush⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives Cynthia M. (Perry) and Chloe K. (Shepherd) Church. (All born in Afton, N.Y.)

References:- Mr. George L. Church and in 1931 Mr. Levi H. Church add "Binghamton and Broome Counties, New York", Vol. III.

Children of Cynthia:M.:

Arthur L.⁹ - Born May 12, 1871. Living June 6, 1931.

Married Augusta Nivens, Feb. 20, 1901, Lived Leeds, No. Dakota.

Cora E.⁹ - Born September 17, 1872. Died September 9, 1873.

Henry P.⁹ - Born August 30, 1874. Died May 19, 1924.

Married Etna Burlingame, July 14, 1903. They lived in Binghamton, New York. The book given as a reference states: "Henry P.

Church, born 1874, son of Richard R. Church, who died on the old farm in 1931, and Cynthia M. (Perry) Church, who died in 1888.

Henry P. Married 1903, Etna M. Burlingame of Binghamton, one child, Dorothy C., born 1904. Mr. Church numbers among his ancestors Colonel Timothy Church. The farm on which he was born and where he lived for twenty five years was a part of an original grant of one square mile of land from the State of New York to the Church family, the family being one of what was then known as the Vermont sufferers. This homestead is located near Afton, Chenango County, where he was born. He is a member of the Mitchell & Church Co. Inc. of Binghamton, New York. (See his portrait on page 213) The business is yardage and dress goods.

Flora⁹ - Born July 31, 1884. Died September 18, 1884.

Levi H.⁹ - Born July 3, 1881. Living 1931 Binghamton, N.Y.

Married Elizabeth Dickinson, June 28, 1911.

In 1931 he and his brother Charles were carrying on the business of the firm as Mr. Mitchell was in poor health and living in Long Beach, California, where he died in that year.

Charles A.⁹ - Born November 11, 1885.

Married Martha Ganow July 9, 1919.

Children of Chloe K.:

Grace M.⁹ - Born May 22, 1897.

Married Allen G. Herkimer August 27, 1922, and had:

Allen ~~Elizabeth~~ Gillman Herkimer, born Sept. 22, 1924.

Claire Alice Herkimer, born July 16, 1926.

Barbara Ann Herkimer, born July 16, 1930.

Richard R.⁹ - Born February 13, 1899.

Married Ruth Martin, September 16, 1924.

Children of Rev. Leonard Wilson⁸, Wilson⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹, and Jennie P. (Lake) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Frederick Wilson Church, Johnstown, Penn. 1912.

Marion Pauline⁹ - Born ...

Earl Dunham⁹ - Born..... Died before 1913.

Lillian Florine⁹ - Born ...

Frederic Wilson⁹ - Born June 13, 1880.

Married Carrie Porter in 1907.

Leonard Jeremy⁹ - Born Died before 1913.

Harold Raymond⁹ - Born " " "

Irving Richard⁹ - Born Lived Waverly, Penn. 1912.

Children of Charles⁸, Ezra P.⁷, Timothy Jr.⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and ...

Children of Walter E.⁸, Ezra P.⁷, Timothy Jr.⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary W. (Hopkins) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Walter E. Church, 1926.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the various aspects of the country's life. The second part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's life. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the various aspects of the country's life. The third part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's life. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the various aspects of the country's life. The fourth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's life. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the various aspects of the country's life. The fifth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's life. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the various aspects of the country's life. The sixth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's life. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the various aspects of the country's life. The seventh part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's life. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the various aspects of the country's life. The eighth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's life. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the various aspects of the country's life. The ninth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's life. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the various aspects of the country's life. The tenth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's life. It is a very interesting and detailed account of the various aspects of the country's life.

Hannah Laura⁹ - Born October 21, 1886.

Married F. LeRoy Beers, July 22, 1908. They had:

Walter H. Beers, born September 14, 1909.

Ruth Janet Beers, born June 30, 1913.

Children of Willie G.⁸, Ezra P.⁷, Timothy Jr.⁶, Timothy⁵,
Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Anna May (Lyon) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Walter E. Church, 1926.

Jessie May⁹ - Born August 16, 1891.

Married Thurber Hawkins June 20, 1910.

Arthur Ezra⁹ - Born May 23, 1893. Died August 23, 1893.

Laurette E.⁹ - Born May 6, 1894. Died September, 1924.

Married Williams Loomis.

Celia M.⁹ - Born February 14, 1896.

Married Louis Chapman, January 13, 1923.

Dorothy Leah⁹ - Born November 26, 1903. Died June 1, 1924.

Married Marion Parkerson and had:

June, born June 1, 1924.

Everett L.⁹ - Born November 25, 1912.

Elizabeth B.⁹ - Born June 7, 1914.

Children of Joseph Addison⁸, Abijah Wheeler⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶,
Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Minerva
(Johnson) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Daniel Whipple Church, Pocatello, Idaho, 1922.

Emily Clara⁹ - Born April 4, 1856 in Minnesota.

Married Charles Quinn November 1877. Lived in Riverside, California, 1912.

Daniel Whipple⁹ - Born October 18, 1858, Judson, Minnesota. Died August 9, 1933, Pocatello, Idaho.

Married Chloe ~~Ramsey~~ Lydia Ramsey, April 17, 1894. She was born in Erie, Pennsylvania, December 10, 1868. Lived in Portland, Michigan from a small child until her marriage. Mr. Church was a railroad man in his earlier life, an engineer. Later cashier of the Bannock National Bank of Pocatello, Idaho and later held a state position in connection with the State Compensation Insurance Bureau. Mr. Church wrote of his mother and father under date of January 26, 1932: "...I know very little of mother's side.. She was a daughter of Levi Johnson whose family came from Virginia at an early date. She was born in Smithland, Ky. March 27, 1830 and died here (Pocatello) June 1st. 1910. Her grandfather Brown, of Augusta, Georgia, was a Revolutionary soldier. She married father June 1855 and they moved to Minnesota that year. Her people were on the Confederate side in the Civil War. Father's people hated the southern people, but when they saw my mother, who visited them with father about 1871, they saw that she was worthy of recognition as a daughter-in-law.

Father was quite a rover. He learned the tanner's trade and worked in different places. Joined a company and went from ~~Knox~~ Houston, Texas April 1849, going overland to San Francisco, California, but only staid there about a year, returning to New York by way of Panama, by boat.



Perone Hall⁹ - Born November 6, 1860, Judson, Minnesota.

Married George North January 1, 1886. Lived in Pocatello, 1911.

James Howard⁹ - Born January 1, 1864, in Minnesota.

Married Addie Monroe June 29, 1911. Lived in Pocatello.

Children of Seth Rowe⁸, Abijah Wheeler⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶,
Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Eleanor
(Couper) Church.

References:- Miss Julia E. Church, Syracuse, N.Y. 1929 and History
of Syracuse and Its Environs, Vol. III, for John W.

Lillian⁹ - Born January 17, 1858, Morristown, N.Y..

Married Sept. 5, 1883, Rev. William D. Marsh. Dr. Marsh is a
Methodist minister and they lived in 1912 at Appleton, Wisconsin.

One daughter, Clara Church Marsh, born Sept. 11, 1893, Watertown,
N.Y. She was a freshman at Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.
while they lived there.

Frederick⁹ - Born June 12, 1859 Morristown, N.Y.

Married Sophie I. McBroom at Butterfield, Minnesota, September 3,
1885. Lived St. James, Minn. 1905. (3 children.)

George Couper⁹ - Born December 8, 1864. Died February 21, 1901, Syra-
cuse, N.Y. Born Morristown, N.Y.

Married Augusta Cheney at Potsdam, N.Y. Oct. 3, 1888. (1 child)

John Wentworth⁹ - Born April 2, 1870, Morristown, N.Y.

Married Mary Stanley, daughter of Henry and Ann J. (Bingham) Stanley,
at Syracuse, N.Y. September 12, 1900. Mr. Church is a lawyer,
a graduate of Syracuse University 1896, degree of Bachelor of Arts.
Was President of Board of Education in Syracuse, a member of the
law firm of Gere and Church, Professor of Law Syracuse University,
Odd Fellow, Presbyterian. (1 child)

Julia E.⁹ - Born January 7, 1872, Morristown, N.Y. Graduated from
Syracuse University in 1897. Was Secretary to the Superintendent
of the State Institution for Feeble Minded Children, Syracuse,
N.Y. for many years. Unmarried 1932.

Children of Dewitt Clinton⁸, Abijah Wheeler⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶,
Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and wives,
Anna (Waldron), Julia (Rawson) and Anna (Miller) Church.

Reference:- Miss Julia E. Church, Syracuse, N.Y. 1929.

Fannie E.⁹ - Born 1862. Died 1863.

Abijah Wheeler⁹ - Born..... 1917 lived Riverside, California. (6 children)

Richard Waldron⁹ - died 1907. Killed by a cave-in of earth
When digging a well.

Married Bertha Glenn, who lived in 1922 in Pasadena, California.

Mrs. Church has made a marked success with her orange grove,
marketing her fruit under her own label.

DeWitt C.⁹ - Born

Married 1 dau. who lived 1912 Heber, California.

Anna H.⁹ - Born ...

Married Arthur P. Wallace. lived 1912 Morristown, N.Y. (4 children).

Children of Artemas Maynard⁸, Artemas Maynard⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶,
Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Jennie
(Van Wye) Church.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY

FOR THE YEAR 1907

CHICAGO, ILL., 1908

PRINTED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1908

CHICAGO, ILL., 1908

CHICAGO, ILL., 1908

CHICAGO, ILL., 1908

CHICAGO, ILL., 1908

CHICAGO, ILL., 1908

CHICAGO, ILL., 1908

CHICAGO, ILL., 1908

References:- Miss Julia E. Church, Syracuse, N.Y. 1922 and Who's Who in New Jersey, 1940.

Dr. Franklin Henry⁹- Born December 6, 1830, Lyons Falls, New York.
Living 1942 Salem, New Jersey.
Married Grace Teresa McGuire, November 27, 1907. Lived Boonville, New York, 1912.

Children of Orlando Henry⁸, Samuel⁷, Samuel⁶, Giles⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Tabitha (Collyer) Church.

Reference:- From family records in possession of the family.

Merton⁹- Born January 27, 1866 De Soto, Nebraska. Living 1926.
Married October 17, 1894 Beattie, Kansas, Bertha Morgan, born April 2, 1874, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Daughter of Jared Benjamin and Minerva (Reed) Morgan. Living 1926.

William Russell⁹- Born December 14, 1870, Blair, Nebraska. Lived, Adrian, Michigan, 1926. Unmarried.

Ernest Victor⁹- Born June 23, 1874, Jonesville, Michigan. Died 1875, same place.

Leslie Logan⁹- Born July 20, 1887, Adrian, Michigan. Lived there 1926. Unmarried.

Children of Fred Eldon⁸, Austin Kellogg⁷, Joseph Jr.⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Iva Margaret (Putnam) Church.

Reference:- Miss Mary J. Church, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin, 1912.

Margaret Elaine⁹- Born June 13, 1909.

Children of Austin H.⁸, Henry⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Olive (Rose) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Austin H. Church, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 1912.

Miriam⁹- Born

Henry Eugene⁹- Born

Children of John A.⁸, Austin⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Amy (Burnett) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Austin H. Church, Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 1912.

Ruth M.⁹- Born ...

Esther J.⁹- Born

Annette M.⁹- Born

Donald W.⁹- Born

Children of Raymond Henry⁸, Royal⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Edith (Barber) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Flora B. (Church) Farlin, Los Angeles, 1942.

Ethel May⁹- Born 1839, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Garth Mills⁹- Born 1892, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the plans for the future.

The second part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. It also gives a brief description of the work done by each of them.

The third part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. It also gives a brief description of the work done by each of them.

The fourth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. It also gives a brief description of the work done by each of them.

The fifth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. It also gives a brief description of the work done by each of them.

The sixth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. It also gives a brief description of the work done by each of them.

The seventh part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. It also gives a brief description of the work done by each of them.

The eighth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. It also gives a brief description of the work done by each of them.

The ninth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. It also gives a brief description of the work done by each of them.

The tenth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have been engaged in the work during the year. It also gives a brief description of the work done by each of them.

Married.....

Enlisted 1917 U.S. Army. Went to France same year in mail service. The following item appeared in a Los Angeles paper Oct. 4, 1919.
"Carruth Church of the Redlands Post Office, who spent two years in army service and most of the time was in the postal service in France and Germany, is home. He had many interesting experiences in the post service near Coblenz."

Children of Cadmus Mills³, Royal⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Theresa (Hayes) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Flora B. (Church) Farlin, 1924.

Florence Theresa⁹- Born 1908.

Children of Frederick LeRoy⁸, Edwin Stevens⁷, Ozro⁶, Sylvanus⁵, Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Katherine (Carroll) Church.

Kathryn

Reference:- Mrs. Katherine (Church) Lakin- 1949, Dumont, New Jersey.

James⁹- Born Dec. 22, 1900. Married no children.

Kathryn⁹- Born March 7, 1904.

Married Arthur M. Lakin and they have: as given by her in 1944, Nov.

Eileen, 17 years.

Neil, 16 in Feb. preceeding.

Gertrude, 14 years.

Janice, 10 years.

Jean, 3 years.

Mary⁹- Born

Frederick⁹- Born ...

Children of John Carlos⁸, Sylvester⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Cyrena (Farwell) Church.

Reference:- Miss Lucy Elizabeth Ramsay, Rock Falls, Ill., 1916.

Charles Augustus⁹- Born January 6, 1845.

Married 1st. Addie Wheat, born March 22, 1844, died 1887.

Married 2nd. Mrs. Hattie Arnold, his sister-in-law. 1 child 1st. wf.

Lucy B.⁹- Born September 19, 1849. Died 1863.

Willie⁹- Born July 1, 1851. Unmarried, living with brother John 1916.

Cyrus⁹- Born March 1853, twin. Died in infancy.

Cyrena⁹- Born March 1853, twin. Died in infancy.

Joseph Fremont⁹- Born December 12, 1856.

Married Kate Kirk Worrell of Rock Falls, Illinois, Nov. 6, 1884.

Lived in Los Angeles, 1916. (2 children)

John⁹- Born September 5, 1865.

Married Alice Hunger, December 31, 1889, Chicago, Illinois.

Lived on old farm at Amboy, 1916.

Children of Frederick Rollin⁸, Bradford⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Louise (Noble) Church.

Reference:- Miss Lucy Elizabeth Ramsay, Rock Falls, Illinois, 1916.

Katy⁹- Born .. Died at 2 or 3 years of age. Buried Lee Center, Ill.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

OFFICE OF THE DEAN
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

OFFICE OF THE DEAN
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

OFFICE OF THE DEAN
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

OFFICE OF THE DEAN
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

OFFICE OF THE DEAN
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

OFFICE OF THE DEAN
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

OFFICE OF THE DEAN
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

OFFICE OF THE DEAN
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

Frederick Rollin Jr.⁹ - Born March 24, 1861, Menominee, Wisconsin. Died Chicago, Illinois December 21, 1896. Lived in Rice Falls, Wisconsin, per his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Curns. Married Georgia Stowbridge in 1882. (5 children)

Children of Bayard Alfred⁸, John Marshall⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Carrie May (Thedgar) Church.

Reference:- Family Bible in possession of Alice M. Church, Hollywood, California, 1949.

Felix Marshall⁹ - Born December 2, 1891, St. Louis, Michigan. Married Eleanor Marie Baker May 25, 1918, at Saginaw, Michigan. She dau. J.F.L. Baker of Saginaw. Her mother died Feb. 26, 1933, Saginaw, Michigan. In 1933 Felix M. suffered complete break in health and his wife secured a divorce in 1937, marrying again within ten days Harrison Grinnell of Midland, Mich. Mr. Church graduated from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, in 1914. He was from his Sophomore year in college on the staff of the college paper "The Michigan Daily" and on the staff of the "Gargoyle" for one year. In 1916 was state editor on the "Detroit Evening News". In 1924 owned an interest in and edited a daily paper in Cadillac, Michigan. Later went to Grand Haven, Michigan, where he edited a paper and later to San Francisco, California, in 1930 and after a year back to Detroit where he made connection with the Detroit Free Press, until retirement from illness. Clipping from a Detroit paper dated December 8, 1919 says: "Champaign, Illinois- Sigma Delta Chi, professional journalistic fraternity, elected F.M. Church, managing editor of the Cadillac Evening News, its National President at the closing session of its annual convention here Saturday. The new executive has been National Treasurer or National Secretary since graduating from the University of Michigan in 1914 and has been a member of the National Executive Council for five years." Living, Detroit, 1949.

Conrad Nathaniel⁹ - Born February 11, 1894, St. Louis, Michigan. Married June 21, 1917, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Lucille Lockwood Tinker, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Asher Tinker. (1 child) Conrad N. graduated from the University of Michigan in June of 1917. Entered newspaper work in Detroit immediately after graduation. Left his position to enlist in the army in 1918. Resumed newspaper work on his return from the service, spent one year in Blythville, Arkansas and then returned to Michigan, Pontiac, where they have lived since. 1949 he is Managing Editor of the Pontiac Press. Following is his service record in the First World War.

Enlisted- Inducted into the Ordnance Department May 8, 1918, Detroit, Michigan.

Rank upon entrance- Private.

Training- Columbus Barracks, Columbus, Ohio, 10th. Recruit Co.

6 days here and then entrained for Camp Hancock, near Augusta, Georgia. Here was in Co. E. of the Supply School. Trained for work in Ordnance Depots. At the close of the course was transferred to the 34th. P.O.D. Co. and was made Clerk of the Co., later Co. D.

Active Service- Domgermain (near Toul) France. Saw the St. Mihiel

Drive, , was loading ammunition at the time, and helped with the wounded when they commenced to come back. About September 15th the company was again split up and Mr. Church and six others were sent to the Verdun group of ammunition dumps - the First Army Ammunition Dumps.

Promotions- Received warrant as Sergeant of Ordnance in March 1919.
Rank at Demobilization- Sergeant.

Demobilized- May 17, 1919 at Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Remarks:- July 22, 1918 he left Camp Hancock for Newport News, Virginia. About July 27th. his company sailed on the "America" with 2,600 Ordnance men aboard. There were 2,000 cases of ptomaine poisoning on board when they reached Brest. The voyage lasted 12 days. The following is copied from "The Detroit News of November 21, 1918. News Reporter Prisoner, Free.

Conrad N. Church held three weeks by Germans in Prison Camp.

Private Conrad N. Church, former member of the editorial staff of The Detroit News, who volunteered in the Ordnance Department, was released last week from a German prison camp and regained the lines of the American Army of Occupation. The story of the return of the first 205 American prisoners is contained in dispatches from Raymond C. Carroll to the Philadelphia Public Ledger.

Private Church was a prisoner less than three weeks, as relatives in this city have received his letters from the American lines dated October 21st. He was released November 11th. and reached the American lines November 15th., Friday at 7 A.M.

Walked 60 Kilometers.

These 205 men were sent from various points of capture on the front to a German Prison Camp at Louppy, on French soil. When the number in that camp reached 300 the men were usually loaded on trucks and taken north to a camp further from the front.

The fact that there were but 205 men in the Louppy camp when the Armistice was signed made them the first to regain the American lines, as they had less than sixty kilometers to walk. The released men were given two days rations, but no directions. Although forty French prisoners who caught up with them had two maps, it took the party four days to reach the advance guards of Maj-Gen. Joseph Dickman's Third American Army.

The men had been twice moved from the Louppy camp proper, first to an old French Fort at Montmedy and then to the Catholic Church at Gorcy, where they were set free. Their rations were given them by French civilians.

The men had been forced to work on three kinds of labor, road building, a planing mill and a bake shop. They were fed barley soup in which was chunks of black bread and horse meat.

According to the Carroll dispatch, Private Church was attached to the headquarters of the First American Army. He was cut off and captured while making observations with officers in the front lines. When last heard from by Detroit relatives he was with an advanced Ordnance Detachment north of the Verdun hills.

He was stationed at Toul, France, during the reduction of the St Mihiel salient, where he first saw active service. From there he went to Verdun. He was trained in an Ordnance School at Camp Hancock, Georgia. Private Church is the son of Mr. and Mrs. B.A. Church. His wife, Mrs. Lucille Church, is living with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred. J. Tinker, Ann Arbor. "

In addition to the above there were notices in The Detroit Free Press and the Philadelphia Public Ledger.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO, ILL., 1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO, ILL., 1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO, ILL., 1901
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS

Children of James Edward⁶, Eps⁷, Seth⁶, Moses⁵, Deacon John⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary Alice (Eisenbrey) Church.

Reference:- Who's Who in America.

James Edward Church Jr.⁹ - Born Holly, Michigan, February 15, 1889.
 Married Florence Humphrey of Lansing, Michigan, July 2, 1894.
 Mr. Church was Professor of Latin, A.B. University of Michigan, 1892; P.H.D. University of Munich 1901; Studied Archaeology Italy and Greece, 1901; Professor 1926 University of Nevada. Author of "Snow Surveying, Its Problems and Their Present Phases" and of many other monographs and articles pertaining to Meteorology, winter mountaineering and snow conservation subjects. Meteorologist and Director Mt. Rose Meteorological Observatory, Reno, Nevada.

Children of Oliver U.⁸, Oliver⁷, Uriah⁶, Uriah⁵, Captain William⁴, John³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Lillian M. (Porter) Church.

Reference:- History of Middlefield, Mass. 1924- Smith.

Karl⁹ - Born September 25, 1894.
 Married November 5, 1921 Lucy Marytta Lane, dau. of Loring P. Lane of Westfield. He is with Tift Bros. of Springfield, Mass.

Additional children for James Edward⁸ - and Mary Alice (Eisenbrey) Church above -

Charles⁹ - Born

Married Ananda

John Eps⁹ - Bornliving 1944 in New Jersey.

Married 1st. Rheta

Married 2nd. Ruth Young.

Francis⁹ - Born ...

Married Mab.....

Hattie⁹ - Born

Married Frank Eleio and had sons:

Gerald and Ronald Eleio. and daughter:

Marlene who married Arthur Jennings Shaver and lived in Las Vegas, Nevada in 1944.

Daisy L.⁹ - Born ...

Married Olin Thrasher, a Baptist minister.

GENERATION X ..

Children of Merlyn H.⁹, Cyrus⁸, Elijah⁷, Uriah⁶, John⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Lois A. (Worden) Church.

References:- Mrs. V.E. Marriott, Oak Park, Ill. 1931 and Mrs. W.J. Hoyt.

Vivian Eunice:¹⁰ - Born November 28, 1880, Walworth, Wisconsin.
Married September 20, 1905, William Judson Hoyt, at Chicago, Illinois, and had:

Wilma Lois Hoyt, born July 13, 1906.

Margaret Hoyt, born April 24, 1911.

Howard Church Hoyt, born March 4, 1917.

Mrs. Hoyt is a painter and was to appear in "Prominent Women of Illinois".

Beulah E.¹⁰ - Born September 28, 1882, Walworth, Wisconsin.

Married Victor E. Marriott August 27, 1912. at that time Librarian at college in Claremont, California, in 1931 in Oak Park, Ill.

Inez L.⁹ - Born December 29, 1884, Walworth, Wisconsin.

Married Clarence E. King, and they had a daughter Evelyn King.

Cyrus Merlyn¹⁰ - Born December 26, 1889, Walworth, Wisconsin. Died Aug. 26, 1891.

Children of Charles Fletcher⁹, Stephen Olin⁸, Timothy⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Church.

Children of Charles J.⁹, Seth⁸, Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Mary C. (Maroney) Church.

Beulah¹⁰ - Born August 15, 1890.

Lloyd¹⁰ - Born July 15, 1891.

Frank¹⁰ - Born April 14, 1893.

Blanche¹⁰ - Born November 9, 1895.

Clarence¹⁰ - Born July 6, 1898.

Helen¹⁰ - Born August 29, 1903.

Children of Charles B.⁹, Amos R.⁸, Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Maria L. (Dowds) Church, of Haskell, Oklahoma.

Mearle¹⁰ - Born 1900

Glen¹⁰ - Born 1902

Ida Ione¹⁰ - Born October 26, 1906.

Children of Herbert L.⁹, Amos R.⁸, Amos⁷, Jonathan⁶, John⁵, Simeon⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Elinor (Rowley) Church.

Lucile E.¹⁰ - Born December 13, 1905.

Clifford Eborn¹⁰ - Born May 26, 1907.

Children of Edward William⁹, Edward Newton⁸, Dennis⁷, Elihu⁶, Richard⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Alice Priscilla (Suter) Church.

MEMORANDUM

TO : THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY
FROM : THE CHIEF OF THE ARMY STAFF

SUBJECT: THE PROPOSED REORGANIZATION OF THE ARMY STAFF

1. The proposed reorganization of the Army Staff is a result of the need to improve the efficiency of the staff and to better coordinate the activities of the various departments.

2. The proposed reorganization is based on the principle of unity of command and control, and it is designed to ensure that the staff is able to function as a single, unified body.

3. The proposed reorganization is also designed to ensure that the staff is able to provide the best possible support to the Commander in Chief.

4. The proposed reorganization is a result of the need to improve the efficiency of the staff and to better coordinate the activities of the various departments.

5. The proposed reorganization is based on the principle of unity of command and control, and it is designed to ensure that the staff is able to function as a single, unified body.

6. The proposed reorganization is also designed to ensure that the staff is able to provide the best possible support to the Commander in Chief.

7. The proposed reorganization is a result of the need to improve the efficiency of the staff and to better coordinate the activities of the various departments.

8. The proposed reorganization is based on the principle of unity of command and control, and it is designed to ensure that the staff is able to function as a single, unified body.

9. The proposed reorganization is also designed to ensure that the staff is able to provide the best possible support to the Commander in Chief.

10. The proposed reorganization is a result of the need to improve the efficiency of the staff and to better coordinate the activities of the various departments.

11. The proposed reorganization is based on the principle of unity of command and control, and it is designed to ensure that the staff is able to function as a single, unified body.

12. The proposed reorganization is also designed to ensure that the staff is able to provide the best possible support to the Commander in Chief.

13. The proposed reorganization is a result of the need to improve the efficiency of the staff and to better coordinate the activities of the various departments.

14. The proposed reorganization is based on the principle of unity of command and control, and it is designed to ensure that the staff is able to function as a single, unified body.

15. The proposed reorganization is also designed to ensure that the staff is able to provide the best possible support to the Commander in Chief.

Reference:- Mr. Edward William Church, Rochester, N.Y. 1917.

Mary Alice¹⁰ - Born May 12, 1910, Jamestown, N.Y..
 Ruth Elizabeth¹⁰ - Born November 20, 1911, Rochester, N.Y..
 Edward Steward¹⁰ - Born April 17, 1914, Rochester, N.Y..
 Jane Ann¹⁰ - Born May 6, 1917, Rochester, N.Y.

Children of Joel C.⁹, Charles B.⁸, Joel C.⁷, Pliny⁶, Edward⁵,
 Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Myrtle (McVey)
 Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Charles B. Church, Los Angeles, 1924.

Esther M.¹⁰ - Born February 24, 1897.
 Married Aldis D. Waltz, August 18, 1919.
 Charles Wiley¹⁰ - Born March 12, 1898.
 Married Helen Manning, January 1, 1920.
 Joel Warren¹⁰ - Born September 29, 1902. Unmarried 1924.
 Myron Frank¹⁰ - Born August 21, 1905. Unmarried 1924.

Children of Harry B.⁹, Charles B.⁸, Joel C.⁷, Pliny⁶, Edward⁵,
 Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹ and Dora (Livingston)
 Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Charles B. Church above.

Helen M.¹⁰ - Born December 22, 1906.

Children of Walter Edwin⁹, Walter Edwin⁸, Samuel⁷, Lieuman⁶,
 Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Madge (Little-
 field Phelon) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Arthur Potter Church, Whitewater, Wisconsin, 1931.

Ernest Edward¹⁰ - Born April 2, 1902.
 Married September 3, 1924 Mabel Price Majors, daughter of Edgar
 Price and Etta Mae (Richards) Majors. of Kansas City, Mo. Shewas
 born March 6, 1902, Harrisonville, Missouri.
 Charles Herbert¹⁰ - Born July 24, 1892. 1904.

Children of Arthur Potter⁹, Charles Lieuman⁸, Samuel⁷, Lieuman⁶,
 Samuel⁵, Caleb⁴, John Jr.³, John², Richard¹ and Hattie (Swan)
 Church.

Reference:- Mr. Arthur Potter Church, 1931.

Julia Mary¹⁰ - Born June 25, 1914, Whitewater, Wisconsin.
 Charles Emery¹⁰ - Born January 1, 1916. " "
 Elizabeth Helen¹⁰ - Born August 24, 1917, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
 Harriet Martha¹⁰ - Born November 6, 1919, Wausau, Wisconsin.

Children of Daniel Harding⁹, John Palmer⁸, Ozias S.⁷, William
 Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel²,
 Richard¹ and Jennie (Hosmer) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Daniel Harding Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1918.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RESEARCH REPORT

NO. 100

1950

BY

DR. J. H. GOLD

AND

DR. R. M. M. M.

AND

DR. J. H. GOLD

AND

DR. J. H. GOLD

AND

DR. J. H. GOLD

AND

DR. J. H. GOLD

AND

DR. J. H. GOLD

AND

DR. J. H. GOLD

AND

DR. J. H. GOLD

AND

DR. J. H. GOLD

Jahn Palmer¹⁰ - Born February 13, 1869.

Married Florence McColl, November 26, 1896, Hennipin, Ill.

She was born March 5, 1870. (2 children)

George Batchelor¹⁰ - Born May 20, 1871.

Married Mary Hudson, November 3, 1898, Flint, Michigan. She was born February 13, 1874. (2 children)

Edwin Sears¹⁰ - Born May 26, 1873.

Sanford Elias¹⁰ - Born July 13, 1881.

Daniel Harding¹⁰ - Born October 2, 1885.

Married Josephine Patten October 15, 1901, Philadelphia. (2 Children)

Children of George Bassac⁹, Sanford Elias⁸, Ozias S.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Florence (Tousley) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Samuel Cocheane, Albion, N.Y. 1918 and Who's Who In New York, 1929 and Encyclopedia of American Biography, new series, Vol. II, pg. 5, 1934.

Sanford Tousley¹⁰ - Born June 19, 1868, Albion, N.Y.

Married Florence Beach June 24, 1891, daughter of Calvin G. and Julia H.

Children of George A.⁹, Philip⁸, Philip E.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Ellen (Hamilton) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Frank M. Church, 1926. Mr. Church was in Boaz, Alabama in 1948.

Frank M.¹⁰ - Born April 20, 1874.

Married Maud Willard, daughter of Luther Cyrus and Hattie (Alben) Willard, Belvidere, Illinois, July 18, 1914. Died August 3, 1939, Belvidere, Illinois. Mr. Church is a musician, an M.M., A.A.G.C. and in 1948 is Director of Fine Arts at Sneed Junior College, Boaz, Alabama. He has also been Director of Music, Athens College, Athens; Alabama, member of Board of Directors Music Teachers Association of Alabama; taught in Washington, D.C.. Mrs. Church taught in Sullins College, Bristol, Virginia and was Dean of Women in Athens College. She also taught science at Belvidere high school for five years and then became professor of home economics at McHendree college, Lebanon, Ill. Was a graduate of the Northwestern University and the University of Illinois. (2 children)

Ida S.¹⁰ - Born April 4, 1878. Died April 18, 1916.

Married Fred Hammond and they had :

Ellen Virginia, born April 4, 1916, Sandusky, Ohio.

Children of Henry Alanson⁹, Philip⁸, Philip E.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Margaret (Owen) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Hattie May (Church) Cottle, 1924.

Hattie May¹⁰ - Born February 26, 1868, Wyoming, New York. Died 1937, Los Angeles, California.

Married Dr. C.C. Cottle February 19, 1891. He was born July 22, 1865 in Iowa. (2 children) :

Mrs. Cottle was prominent in D.A.R. Society matters for many years, making frequent trips to Washington, for national meetings. Was State Regent for California and later National Vice President General. Children:

Katherine Cottle, born May 4, 1894. Married Dec. 3, 1917 Lt. William R. Gibbons, U.S.A. 3 children: Katherine May, Gibbons, born May 12, 1923, Ellen Rose and Elizabeth Ann twins
William Wallace Cottle, born Jan. 25, 1898. Married 1st. Sept. 7, 1917 Dewey Marie Campbell, daughter of Judge and Mrs. Fremont Campbell, Tacoma, Washington. She was born March 31, 1898.

Frank Louie¹⁰ - Born 1871. Died 1881.

Claude Homer¹⁰ - Born January 17, 1879. Died March 27, 1879. Twin.

Clara Amelia¹⁰ - Born Jan. 17, 1879. Died March 24, 1879. "

Ralph Owen¹⁰ - Born June 14, 1880,

Married Florence Rockhill June 19, 1901. She was born Sept. 22, 1880.

Mr. Church was in 1925, a banker in Burbank, California.

Clyde Melville¹⁰ - Born September 1, 1882, Marshalltown, Iowa.

Married Los Angeles, California, Isabelle May Bowers, September 5, 1912. She was born March 6, 1882. Mr. Church was a banker in Highland Park, California. Retired in 1948 after 33 years service.

Henry Arthur¹⁰ - Born June 4, 1889.

Married Luella Houtz June 17, 1915. She was born August 22, 1891.

In 1924 Mr. Church was president of the South Pasadena Finance Co. in 1924. Lived in Los Angeles, California.

Margaret Elizabeth¹⁰ - Born November 22, 1892. Died December 8, 1892.

Children of Samuel Robbins⁹, Alonzo Webster⁸, Alonzo⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mildred H.L. (Parker) Church.

Reference:- Morton B. McCraney, Newark. N.J.. Information given him by Alonzo.

Alonzo¹⁰ - Born June 14, 1903, Washington D.C..

Married August 25, 1925 Mary J. Kuczinski of West Orange, N.J.

Lived Princeton, N.J. in 1942.

Randolph Warner¹⁰ - March 9, 1907, Lynchburg, Virginia.

Married January 11, 1934 Elizabeth Lewis Gochsauer of Charlottesville, Virginia.

Children of James Robb⁹, Alonzo Webster⁸, Alonzo⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Beulah M. (Euss) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

Susan¹⁰ - Born

MarriedClark.

Mary¹⁰ - Born

Children of William Wells⁹, Alonzo Webster⁸, Alonzo⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary M. (Erock) Church.

Reference:- Same as Next above.

Mary Robbins¹⁰ - Born

Alonzo¹⁰ - Born ...

William¹⁰ - Born

This family lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma in 1943.

Children of Alonzo Christie⁹, John Reuben³, Alonzo⁷, Reuben³, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Carlotta (Clark) Church.

Reference:- Archivist Missouri Historical Society, Mrs. N. Harney Beauregard and National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. 13. 1925.

Alonzo Christie, Jr.¹⁰ - Born

Louise Chouteau¹⁰ - Born

Eleanor Clark¹⁰ - Born

Marie Christie¹⁰ - Born

Married August A. Busch Jr. Lived St. Louis Mo., 1925.

Children of Louis Kossuth Jr.⁹, Louis Kossuth³, Rodney Smith⁷, Samuel⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Julia (Taylor) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Clarissa (Church) Dillon, sister Louis Kossuth Jr.

Josephine¹⁰ - Born June 19, 1902. Died Jan. 2, 1917.

Children of George L.⁹, Devillo Corbin⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Charlotte A. (McWhorter) Church.

Mr. George L. Church, Afton, New York, 1912. Reference.

Helen Landers¹⁰ - Born July 20, 1892.

Deville Corbin¹⁰ - Born March 29, 1897.

Children of Harry⁹, Fayette⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mamie (Durbins) Church.

Reference

Lafayette¹⁰ - Born October 18, 1902.

Married October 24, 1924.....

Josephine C.¹⁰ - Born May 1, 1907, Bedford City, Virginia.

Married September 22, 1923, Lynchburg, Va. Bryant.

Hail¹⁰ - Born September 24, 1910, Lynchburg, Virginia.

Children of Edwin Alonzo⁹, Calus H.⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Bernice (Chapman) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Edwin A. Church (Bernice (Chapman) Church, Cresco, Iowa, 1932.

Donald Hamlin¹⁰ - Born July 20, 1895 Albert Lea, Minn. Died Feb. 8, 1911.

Gordon Chapman¹⁰ - Born May 11, 1897, Austin, Minnesota.

Married Eunice Davenport, November 11, 1921, Cresco, Iowa.

Edwin Harlan¹⁰ - Born October 17, 1899, Albert Lea, Minnesota.

Married Verda Holton July 3, 1924, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research. It also mentions the scope of the study and the limitations of the study.

2. The second part of the paper discusses the methodology used in the study. It includes the data collection methods, the sample size, and the statistical analysis used.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the results of the study. It includes the findings of the study and the conclusions drawn from the results.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the study. It includes the practical implications of the study and the theoretical implications of the study.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the limitations of the study. It includes the limitations of the study and the limitations of the study.

6. The sixth part of the paper discusses the conclusions of the study. It includes the conclusions of the study and the conclusions of the study.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the recommendations of the study. It includes the recommendations of the study and the recommendations of the study.

8. The eighth part of the paper discusses the future research. It includes the future research and the future research.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the references of the study. It includes the references of the study and the references of the study.

10. The tenth part of the paper discusses the appendices of the study. It includes the appendices of the study and the appendices of the study.

11. The eleventh part of the paper discusses the index of the study. It includes the index of the study and the index of the study.

12. The twelfth part of the paper discusses the glossary of the study. It includes the glossary of the study and the glossary of the study.

13. The thirteenth part of the paper discusses the bibliography of the study. It includes the bibliography of the study and the bibliography of the study.

14. The fourteenth part of the paper discusses the list of figures of the study. It includes the list of figures of the study and the list of figures of the study.

15. The fifteenth part of the paper discusses the list of tables of the study. It includes the list of tables of the study and the list of tables of the study.

16. The sixteenth part of the paper discusses the list of abbreviations of the study. It includes the list of abbreviations of the study and the list of abbreviations of the study.

17. The seventeenth part of the paper discusses the list of symbols of the study. It includes the list of symbols of the study and the list of symbols of the study.

18. The eighteenth part of the paper discusses the list of acronyms of the study. It includes the list of acronyms of the study and the list of acronyms of the study.

19. The nineteenth part of the paper discusses the list of footnotes of the study. It includes the list of footnotes of the study and the list of footnotes of the study.

Bruce Richard¹⁰ - Born July 7, 1906, Cresco, Iowa.

George Harold¹⁰ - Born June 6, 1908, Cresco, Iowa.

Married Mildred Thompson at Sioux Falls, So. Dakota, Jan. 23, 1932.

Robert Carlyle¹⁰ - Born April 7, 1913, Cresco, Iowa.

Children of Arthur L.⁹, Richard Rush⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Augusta (Hivens) Church.

Reference:- Mr. George L. Church, Afton, N.Y. 1913 and Levi H. 1931.

John L.¹⁰ - Born May 1, 1905. Unmarried June 1, 1931.

Children of Henry P.⁹, Richard Rush⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Etta (Burlingame) Church.

References:- Mr. George L. Church above and Levi H., 1931. He has no children.

Dorothy C.¹⁰ - Born May 2, 1904.

Married Nov. 9, 1925 H. Fred Sexsmith.

Children of Charles A.⁹, Richard Rush⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Martha (Ganow) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Levi H. Church. 1931.

Charles Ganow¹⁰ - Born May 10, 1920.

Cynthia Sarah¹⁰ - Born February 5, 1924.

Margaret Elethea¹⁰ - Born December 9, 1926.

Children of Richard R.⁹, Richard Rush⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Ruth (Martin) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Levi H. Church, 1931.

Richard Rush¹⁰ - Born April 9, 1926.

Nancy Jane¹⁰ - Born

John Martin¹⁰ - Born November 28, 1930.

Children of Frederic Wilson⁸, Rev. Leonard Wilson⁸, Wilson⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Carrie (Porter) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Frederic Wilson Church, 1913.

Eleanor Porter¹⁰ - Born Died before April, 1913.

Emmelyn Lake¹⁰ - Born March 23, 1913, Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

Children of Daniel Whipple⁸, Joseph Addison⁸, Abijah Wheeler⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Chloe Lydia (Ransay) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Daniel Whipple Church, Pocatello, Idaho, 1922.



Mabel Minerva¹⁰ - Born March 8, 1896.

Married June 16, 1920 DeWitt Talmage Pritchard, at Boise, Idaho.
1935 Pocatello, Idaho.

Daniel Whipple Jr.¹⁰ - Born March 13, 1897.

Wanda Louise¹⁰ - Born April 29, 1901. Died October 1, 1901.

Arthur Ramsey¹⁰ - Born September 26, 1902.

Married May, 1923 Florence Pagar.

Bertha Lucinda¹⁰ - Born March 15, 1904.

Children of Frederick⁹, Seth Rowe⁸, Abijah Wheeler⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹, and Sophie I (McBroom) Church.

Reference:- Miss Julia E. Church, Syracuse, N.Y. 1923.

Harrison Marsh¹⁰ - Born March 14, 1889, Butterfield, Minnesota. Graduate Carleton College, Northfield, Minn. 1912. Taught school in North Dakota same year.

Dean Frederick⁹ - Born September 9, 1891, Butterfield, Minn. Graduated 1911 from High school at St. James, Minn. where he established a business in 1912.

Seth Rollin¹⁰ - Born October 14, 1897, Butterfield, Minn.

Children of George Couper⁹, Seth Rowe⁸, Abijah Wheeler⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹, and Augusta (Cheney) Church.

Reference:- Miss Julia E. Church, above.

Eleanor¹⁰ - Born September 6, 1894, Morristown, N.Y.. 1912 lived in Syracuse, N.Y. with her mother, and attended Syracuse University.

Children of John Wentworth⁹, Seth Rowe⁸, Abijah Wheeler⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary (Stanley) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

Stanley Couper¹⁰ - Born April 16, 1905, Syracuse, N.Y.

Children of Richard Waldron⁹, Seth Rowe⁸, Abijah Wheeler⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Bertha (Glenn) Church.

Pauline¹⁰ - Born ...

Anna¹⁰ - Born ...

2 sons died at birth.

Children of De Witt Clinton⁹, DeWitt Clinton⁸, Abijah Wheeler⁷, Daniel Whipple⁶, Jonathan⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Church.

Reference:- Newspaper item.

Anna Margaret¹⁰ - Born

Married Sergt. Charles C. Coburn, Saturday July 12, 1919, at the

Additional data on families of Amy (Church) Gardner and Sara Bradford (Church) Holmes.

Sally Esson Gardner, b. Apr. 15, 1914, married James Eddis Howell, born June 17, 1904 and they have:

Susan Gardner Howell, born April 27, 1942.

John Charles Howell, born May 4, 1944.

Charles Emory Gardner 2nd, born Sept. 3, 1918. Married Katherine Patricia Charrity, born March 30, 1921, and they have:

Charles Emory Gardner 3rd, born Jan. 18, 1945, and twins, Katherine Amy and Daniel Edward Gardner born March 1, 1947.

John Bradford Holmes born July 2, 1914, married Lois Francis Holmes (no relation) born June 18, 1913. and they have:

John Ralph Holmes, born Nov. 17, 1936.

Russell Edwin Holmes, born May 1, 1941.

Thomas Richard Holmes, born Oct. 21, 1945.

Philip Collin Holmes, born May 29, 1919, married Jeanne Dresser, born June 27, 1923 and they have:

Richard Phillip Holmes, born Nov. 5, 1948.

Barbara Mildred Holmes, born August 21, 1930, married Joseph Richard Long, born March 22, 1919.

home of her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Church, Tenth St.,
Riverside, California. Sergt. Coburn was stationed at Bakersfield,
California in charge of the Marine Recruiting Station.

Children of Charles Augustus⁹, John Carlos⁸, Sylvester⁷, John⁶,
John⁵, John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Addie (Wheat)
Church.

Reference:- Miss Lucy Elizabeth Ramsay, Rock Falls, Ill. 1916.

Charles Harvey¹⁰- Born January 1, 1870. Died Aug. 10, 1889. Unmar.

Children of Joseph Fremont⁹, John Carlos⁸, Sylvester⁷, John⁶,
John⁵, John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Kate Kirk
(Worrell) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Joseph Fremont Church, Los Angeles, California, 1916.

Max Albert¹⁰- Born September 9, 1888.

Leroy Dyer¹⁰- Born April 7, 1893.

Children of John⁹, John Carlos⁸, Sylvester⁷, John⁶, John⁵,
John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Alice (Munger) Church.

Reference:- Miss Lucy Elizabeth Ramsay, Rock Falls, Ill. 1916.

John Carlos¹⁰- Born June 20, 1892. Lived Amboy.

Albert Louis¹⁰- Born December 7, 1894. Lived Chicago, Ill.

Charles Augustus¹⁰- Born November 5, 1898. Lived Detroit, Mich.

Children of Frederick Rollin⁹, Frederick Rollin⁸, Bradford⁷,
John⁶, John⁵, John R.⁴, Josiah³, Samuel², Richard¹ and
Georgia (Stowbridge) Church.

Reference:- Miss Elizabeth Ramsay, Rock Falls, Ill. 1st. cousin of
Frederick Rollin Church Jr. and Mrs. Kate Elizabeth (Church) Curns
1942 for her children.

Phil¹⁰- Born June 10, 1884. Died young.

Amy¹⁰- Born November 24, 1885.

Married Charles Cardiner of Beloit, Wisconsin and lived in Cle-
veland, Ohio, 1916, later Ann Arbor, Mich. 2 children:

Sallie, born April 15, 1914.

Charles Emory, born Sept. 3, 1916.

Milly¹⁰- Born December 20, 1886. Died young.

Sara Bradford¹⁰- Born September 19, 1889.

Married George A. Holmes, July 8, 1913, Beloit, Wis. . 1 son ;

John Bradford Holmes, born July 2, 1914.

Kate Elizabeth¹⁰- Born October 25, 1891.

Married December 24, 1913 John E. Curns, He died in April 1947,
Residence Springfield, Mass. with summer home in Middlefield,
Mass. in one of the old Church family places there, which they
purchased and remodeled. 2 children:

James C. Curns, born May 4, 1915, married Aug. 10, 1939, Spring-
field, Mass. Edna Elizabeth Coburn, born Sep. 6, 1916,

Brattleboro, Vt. Harry Avin Coburn and Alice Weston
Coburn. 3 children:

The first of these is the fact that the population of the United States has increased rapidly since 1860. This is due to a number of causes, including immigration from Europe and Asia, and a high birth rate. The second cause is the fact that the land area of the United States is large, and there is still a great deal of land available for settlement. The third cause is the fact that the United States has a large and growing manufacturing industry, which has created a demand for labor. The fourth cause is the fact that the United States has a large and growing agricultural industry, which has created a demand for labor. The fifth cause is the fact that the United States has a large and growing service industry, which has created a demand for labor. The sixth cause is the fact that the United States has a large and growing population, which has created a demand for labor. The seventh cause is the fact that the United States has a large and growing economy, which has created a demand for labor. The eighth cause is the fact that the United States has a large and growing population, which has created a demand for labor. The ninth cause is the fact that the United States has a large and growing economy, which has created a demand for labor. The tenth cause is the fact that the United States has a large and growing population, which has created a demand for labor.

Donald James Curns, born April 15, 1942.

Jacqueline Ann, born Dec. 20, 1944

Alan Robert Curns, born June 17, 1946.

Georgia Elizabeth Curns born Peoria, Ill. Jan. 11, 1917. married Sanford Vaughn Wilson Nov. 18, 1939 at North Wilbraham, Mass.

He was son of Fred and Elizabeth (Sanford) Wilson of Bellows Falls, Vermont. He was born at Montpelier, Vt. Mch. 3, 1910.

3 children:

Sarah Ann Wilson, born March 29, 1941

Fredric ~~Kxxxx~~ Sanford Wilson, born June 8, 1943.

John Church Wilson, born June 13, 1948.

Children of Felix Marshall⁹, Bayard Alfred⁸, John Marshall⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹, and Eleanor Marie (Baker) Church.

Reference:- Alice M. Church, Hollywood, California, 1949.

John Alfred¹⁰ - Born May 26, 1920, Cadillac, Michigan.

Married February 20, 1946, Midland, Michigan, Hannah Gertrude Baker, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. William John Baker of Midland, Mich. She was born October 27, 1923, Midland, Michigan. See Mr. Church's war record following.

James Felix¹⁰ - Born May 15, 1923, Cadillac, Michigan.

Unmarried Jan. 1949. See his war record following.

Children of Conrad Nathaniel⁹ - Bayard Alfred⁸, John Marshall⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹, and Lucile Lockwood (Tinker) Church.

Reference:- Same as above.

Bettie May¹⁰ - Born July 5, 1922, Ann Arbor, Mich. Died July 7, 1922.

Robert Conrad¹⁰ - Born September 6, 1924, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Married September 10, 1946, Clearfield, Penn. Janet Ross. Living 1949, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. See war record following.

War Record John Alfred Church.

1942- June 1 received letter of appointment for 2nd. Lt. commission in the Infantry. Assigned to the Sixth Corps Area, headquarters in Chicago. Army serial number was O-468511. Ordered to extended active duty 23th. July, 1942. Training course at Infantry School Fort Benning, Georgia. At close of training course assigned to troop duty with the 102nd. Infantry Division, Camp Maxey, Paris, Texas. Reported there for duty Nov. 6, and was assigned to the Anti-Tank Co. of the 405th. Infantry Regiment, Lt. William Crawford Co. Commander.

1943- Had ten days leave which spent at home in Midland, Michigan, from May 5th. On August 17th. was transferred to the 1st. Battalion Anti-Tank Platoon in Headquarters Company. August 25th assigned to the Infantry Replacement Training center, Camp Wolters, Mineral Wells, Texas. September 7th. was cleared for duty again and granted 12 days leave. Sept. 21st. was assigned to Co. M. 53rd. Infantry Training Battalion, Camp Wolters. After a hectic time trying to train replacements in

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE RESEARCH GROUP
ON THE CHEMISTRY OF THE
ATMOSPHERE

BY
J. H. SEARS
AND
J. H. SEARS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601

1955

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
54 EAST LAKE STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60601

a 27 day cycle for combat duty was ordered out for regular troop duty again. October 6th. was released from the training assignment at Camp Wolters and assigned to the 96th. Infantry Division at Fort Lewis, Washington, where I reported on the 25th. Was assigned to the Anti-Tank Regimental Company again, 383rd. Infantry, 96th. Division. Was assigned to the first platoon due to seniority of service.

1944- February 21 alerted for overseas shipment. Twelve days leave spent mostly in getting papers and equipment in shape. Was relieved from duty with the 96th. March 3rd. and ordered to Army Ground Forces Replacement Depot No. 2, Fort Ord, California (near Monterey). Reported in on March 7th and moved to Camp Stoneman (POE) on March 25 and left San Francisco March 30, on board the Blumfountain, a Dutch motor ship bound for New Caledonia as we found the second day out. Was appointed Ship's Adjutant for the 1800 odd troops aboard.

April 8th. we held the Neptune party and as I had been handing out all the work and cleaning details, the men were really waiting for me.

April 11 we were spotted by Australian Air Patrol, so we knew we were near land. The next day we came through the reefs into the long channel in to Noumea, New Caledonia. Did not debark until April 16th.

May 11 was alerted and on the 12th. sailed southward to join the 43rd. Infantry Division then on rest leave in New Zealand. From Auckland we went by motor convoy about 75 miles to the North Island.

May 15th. joined the 103rd. Infantry Regiment and was assigned to the Anti-Tank Company. Camp Buchanan was about 45 miles from Auckland.

About June 7th. took over the first Platoon for a little while and was rather busy giving training lectures for a week or so.

June 28th. moved down into Western Springs Air Corps Rest Camp on the outskirts of Auckland.

July 3 Boarded new army transport P.A. 43, (Davis C. Shanks).

July 10 sighted coast of New Guinea and landed at Aitape about five days later. Soon after took over First Platoon for good. About August 11 went up Drinuemore river line to occupy place in 1st. Bn. Lines. Moved L pill box 15 yards as it was surrounded by dead Japs and the rain kept uncovering them.

December 26th. left Aitape for the Phillipines.

1945- January 9th. Landed from an LCT in the Lingayan Gulf at the village of San Fabian, Luzon, with a force of 100,000 men according to the papers. Was in the 5th. wave of initial landing of troops. Coming ashore my platoon was reloaded of LCT from our ship. While unloading my 3 squads truck and gun dropped out of sight into a shell hole. Took four hours to get it out. Jap Zeros were buzzing overhead all the time. Staid that night in San Fabian and next day pushed into Magaldan. Severe fighting. My Platoon went up to the foremost road junction at Pac and acted as a regimental outpost, with direct phone back to regimental S.2. We were surrounded by Japs and had no way of getting out if they discovered us. Later moved north to Pozorrubio with the regiment, there my gun Platoon took over the defense of the triangular road

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the progress of the war.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Treasury and the progress of the war.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Interior and the progress of the war.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the Navy and the progress of the war.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the War and the progress of the war.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the State and the progress of the war.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 3, 1862. It contains a report on the state of the War and the progress of the war.

junction leading up the valley. Five Philippine scouts were by this time part of my Platoon.

January 27th, captured Japanese officer, men and battle maps etc. and killed an officer and men, during an attack.

From this duty went into the army reserve one mile from Clark Field. Tried to get down to see the fighting on Bataan peninsula but was stopped by M.P.'s. but did see all the damage around Manila.

From here moved into Gimba and then on to the eastern outskirts of Manila about the time ~~at~~ the "walled city battle" was going on. Started pushing east into the hills and on the 27th. of February I got caught in a rocket barrage ~~was~~ ~~night~~ along with a malaria attack and was evacuated to General Hospital in Manila. From 14-20 March was evacuated by hospital ship "Marigold" to Hollandia, New Guinea. In 54th. General Hospital from 20th. March to 4th. of April when was evacuated by U.S.A.T. Cape Hedrick (an old Liberty ship). Landed in the United States 29th. of April at Seattle P.O.D. and went to Madigan General Hospital in Tacoma, Washington, an old Fort Lewis Post. From the 4th. of May to the 8th. travelled by hospital car to Darnell General Hospital, Danville, Kentucky, and home to Midland, Michigan in June.

Certificate of Service July 16, 1945.

Decorations:

Asiatic Pacific Theater Ribbon with one bronze star.

Philippine Liberation Ribbon with one bronze star.

Combat Infantry Badge.

Purple Heart .

War Record James Felix Church.

- 1942- December 9, while attending Michigan State College, East Lansing, wrote he had been "made a Sergeant in Pershing Rifles" (honorary military fraternity) "This should give me good experience in handling men, so when I get in the regular army I'll know what the score is." Was taking calculus, german, physics and military.
- 1943- About March 11 inducted into army at Fort Custer, Battle Creek, Michigan as a private, and scheduled to go to a Meteorologist Specialist School at the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, where his address was:- Private James F. Church 16104442 T.D.* A.A.F.T.T.C. (Training Detachment Army Air Force Technical Training Corps) University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
He finished his course with honor in September and his mother, friends and brother John, home of leave, attended the graduating ceremonies in Rackham Hall.
From the course he was sent to Chanute Field, Rantoul, Illinois, where his army number was the same with 1-203-35 Technical School Squadron. On October 27th. was appointed Avtn. Cadet.
- 1944- June 4, graduated from course at Chanute Field as 2nd. Lieutenant Air Corps U.S. Army in the Aviation Meteorological Cadet Division. Had ten day delay enroute in travel time and spent extra time at home, Midland, Michigan. Awarded a Good Conduct medal for eight months good work. Sent to Base Weather

Station Key Field, Meridian, Mississippi for active work, instead of over seas as he wished.

November 3 ordered from Key Field to report at Greensboro, North Carolina for last training before going over seas. Left from Midland, home, after twelve days there.

November 17 finished training at Greensboro and impatiently waited there for orders, which came December 8th. and left for Camp Anza, Arlington, near Riverside, California, where he arrived via troop train December 15th. On the 16th. made an hours call on his great aunt, Alice Church in Hollywood, and on the 19th. left Los Angeles on the General George M. Randall. On the 23rd. was on board ship nearing the equator.

1945- January 10th. cables his mother from Bombay, India, had arrived safely. Remained at U.S. A.A.P. W, Station #154 until the 9th. of June, when was ordered to Weather Station #107.

June 19th. was moved to A.T.C. Base, Sookerating at the head of the Assam Valley, forecasting for the Hump traffic.

July 5 was moved again, this time to Dinjan, Assam, still at head of Assam Valley doing Hump forecasting but at another field where they were short of weather officers.

July 25, another move to Misimayi Airfield, Assam Valley.

On August 14th. wrote had finally flown the Hump to Kinning. August 20, was again at Dinjan.

September 29, change of address card gave number as 0-875573-10th. Weather Squadron A.P.O. 629, N.Y., N.Y.

October 12th. sent to Bangkok, Siam, with address of same number, followed by 1304-2Y Operating Location, A.P.O., Rm 435- 10th. Weather Detachment, c/o P.M. New York, New York.

1946- Still in Bangkok, Siam, and in November, 1946 still another change in address- same being 1553 - LY. Operating Location, A.P.O. 714, Bangkok, Siam, c/o Post Master, San Francisco, California.

December 12, in Manila after rush orders to close Bangkok. Assigned to Headquarters Fifteenth Weather Squadron for duty Naha Airfield on Island of Okinawa.

1947- April 22 left Okinawa and arrived Camp Stoneman, California, May 6. Was processed and left there May 10th., arriving Midland, Michigan on the 14th.

Commissioned:

2nd. Lieutenant June 4, 1944.

1st. Lieutenant November 1, 1945.

Captain May 9, 1947.

Commendations.

June 1944- Good Conduct Medal, 3 months good work.

July 1945- Battle Participation Star for work with combat cargo outfit Central Burma Campaign.

May 7 1946- Battle Star China Offensive Campaign.

Dec. 20 1945- Awarded Honorary membership in Thai Royal Air Force, Technical and Engineers rating.

Dec. 17 1946- Commendation from Royal Siamese Navy for meteorological work in Siam.

War Record of Robert Conrad Church.

- 1943- Graduated from High School at 18 in June of 1943 and in July of the same year enlisted at Detroit, Michigan, in Seabees. Was sent at once to Camp Peary, Virginia, for training, and from there to Camp Endicott in Rhode Island, where he remained from July 31st. to October 10th. 1943. From Camp Endicott was sent to Camp Parks, California October 16 to December 21 and from there to Camp Rousseau, at Hueneme, California from Dec. 22 to February 20, 1944.
- 1944- Camp Rousseau at Hueneme, February 20th. to: Hawaii Island via the U.S.S. General J.R. Brooks, March 1 to June 18, where he was given jungle training. From there to Tinian Island in the Marianas, via the S.S. Jean La Fitte, August 2 until June 23, 1945.
- 1945- On Tinian Island until June 28th. and from there to Parry Island, Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands, via L.S.T. June 28th. to November 11. From there to Wake Island, where he remained until December 12, when he left for San Francisco, arriving December 24th. After a few days delay he left for home, Pontiac, Michigan and spent his thirty day leave there January 6th. to February 6th. 1946.
- 1946- After his leave was up on February 6th. he spent a month at Grosse Isle Naval Air Base near Detroit, Michigan, then went to Toledo, Ohio where he received his discharge March 8th. 1946.

In July 1945 he received a re-rating to Electricians Mate third class.

Entered Central Michigan College at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, under the G.I. arrangement March 11, 1946.

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

The first settlement of the city of Boston was made in 1630 by a group of Puritan settlers from England. They came to the city in search of a place where they could practice their religion freely and without the interference of the English government. The city was founded on a small island in the harbor, and the settlers built a fort to protect themselves from the Indians. The city grew rapidly, and by 1639 it had a population of about 1,000 people. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies.

The city of Boston was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies.

The city of Boston was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies.

The city of Boston was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies.

The city of Boston was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies.

The city of Boston was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies. The city was the center of the Puritan movement in New England, and it played a leading role in the development of the American colonies.

Children of James Edward Jr.⁹, James Edward⁸, Enos⁷, Seth⁶, Moses⁵, Deacon John⁴, Cap't. Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and 1st Florence (Humphrey) Church.

Reference:- James Edward Church, 1944.

Willis Humphrey¹⁰- Born

Married

1944 resided San Antonio, Texas.

Dr. Donald Eisenbrey¹⁰ - Born Feb. 25, 1904, Reno, Nevada.

Married Pearl Dee Friedman, born Nov. 16, 1907, New York City. on June 16, 1929 in New York City. She is the daughter of Harry and Nellie (Miller) Friedman. 1944 resided Larchmont, New York.

Children of Charles⁹, James Edward⁸, Enos⁷, Seth⁶, Moses⁵, Deacon John⁴, Cap't. Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Ananda ... Church.

Reference:- Dr. Donald E. Church, Aug. 1944.

Alice¹⁰- Born

Married Disbrow of Wisconsin and had a son and dau.

Louellian¹⁰- called Louie- Born ...

Married

Resides Lansing, Michigan, 2 dau. and a son.

Children of John Enos⁹ and 1st. wife Rheta Church.

James Edward⁸, Enos⁷, Seth⁶, Moses⁵, Deacon John⁴, Cap't. Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹.

Russell¹⁰- Born died young.

Edward¹⁰- Born

Married Dagney, a Danish girl.

Children of Francis⁹ and Mab..... church, line as above.

Margaret¹⁰- Born Holly, Michigan.

Dr. James M.¹⁰- Born Professor at Columbia University, Chemistry Dept. 1944.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

U.S.A. AND CANADA

OTHER COUNTRIES: SEE LIST OF AGENTS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

GENERATION XI.

Children of Charles Wiley¹⁰, Joel C.⁹, Charles B.⁸, Joel C.⁷,
Pliny⁶, Edward⁵, Richard⁴, Samuel 2nd.³, Edward², Richard¹
and Helen (Manning) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Charles B. Church, Los Angeles, 1924.

Marie¹¹- Born November 1, 1920.

Esther¹¹- Born November 6, 1921.

Elizabeth Jane¹¹- Born September 13, 1923.

Children of George Batchelor¹⁰, Daniel Harding⁹, John Palmer⁸,
Ozias S.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴,
Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary (Hudson) Church.

Dorothy Hosmer¹⁰- Born July 20, 1900.

Edwin Sears¹¹- Born August 11, 1904.

Children of Daniel Harding¹⁰, Daniel Harding⁹, John Palmer⁸,
Ozias S.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴,
Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Josephine (Patten) Church.

Josephine¹¹- Born August 12, 1902. Died July 5, 1910.

Virginia¹¹- Born January 5, 1905.

Children of Sanford Tousley¹⁰, George Bassac⁹, Sanford Elias⁸,
Ozias S.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴,
Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Florence (Beach) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Samuel Cochrane, Albion, N.Y. 1918.

Sanford Beach¹¹- Born1904.

Married Katherine Lanman.

Children of Frank M.¹⁰, George A.⁹, Philip⁸, Philip E.⁷,
William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³,
Samuel², Richard¹ and Maud (Willard) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Frank M. Church, 1926.

Ellen Harriet¹¹- Born June 10, 1915, Sandusky, Ohio.

George Luther¹¹- Born November 13, 1916, Belvidere, Illinois.

Children of Ralph Owen¹⁰, Henry E.⁹, Philip⁸, Philip E.⁷,
William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³,
Samuel², Richard¹ and Florence (Rockhill) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. C.C. Cottle, Los Angeles, 1924.

Margaret¹¹- Born

Married Homer Wessendorf. 1 child, Homer Jr.

Clyde Howard¹¹- Born ...

Florence¹¹- Born ...

Ralph Owen Jr.¹¹- Born ...

Last three had all died by 1931.

Children of Clyde Melville¹⁰, Henry A.⁹, Philip⁸, Philip E.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Isabelle May (Bowers) Church.

Reference:- Same as next preceeding.

Elizabeth H.¹¹- Born July 5, 1913.
 Evelyn Louise¹¹- Born December 11, 1916.
 Isabelle Jean¹¹- Born October 2, 1919.

Children of Henry Arthur¹⁰, Henry A.⁹, Philip⁸, Philip E.⁷, William Harrison⁶, William Harrison⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Louella (Houts) Church.

Reference:- As above.

Henry Arthur¹¹- Born
 Laella Layle¹¹- Born ...
 Warren Day¹¹- Born ...
 Elden¹¹- Born

Children of Alonzo¹⁰, Samuel Robbins⁹, Alonzo Webster⁸, Alonzo⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Mary J. (Kuczinski) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Morton B. McCauley, Newark, N.J. 1942.

Alonzo¹¹- Born September 9, 1929, Amsterdam, Holland.
 Mary Ann¹¹- Born May 26, 1933, Princeton, New Jersey.
 Mildred Warner¹¹- Born September 9, Her brother's birthday, 1938, Princeton, New Jersey.

Children of Randolph Warner¹⁰, Samuel Robbins⁹, Alonzo Webster⁸, Alonzo⁷, Reuben⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Elizabeth Lewis (Gochmeyer) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

Randolph Warner¹¹- Born November 6, 1934, Richmond, Virginia.
 John Armistead¹¹- Born April 3, 1937, Richmond, Virginia.

Children of Gordon Chapman¹⁰, Edwin Alonzo⁹, Gaius H.⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Eunice (Davenport) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Edwin A. Church, grandmother, 1932.

Cheryl¹¹- Born July 28, 1923, Cresco, Iowa.

Children of Edwin Harlan¹⁰, Edwin Alonzo⁹, Gaius H.⁸, Levi⁷, Richard Billings⁶, Timothy⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Verda (Holton) Church.

Reference:- Same as next above.

Bruce Farber¹¹- Born January 31, 1928, St. Paul, Minnesota.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861. It is a very important document, as it sets out the President's policy for the new year.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the financial state of the country.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public lands and other matters relating to the interior of the country.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the navy and other matters relating to the navy.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the army and other matters relating to the war.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the foreign relations of the United States and other matters relating to the state.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Agriculture, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the agriculture of the United States and other matters relating to the agriculture.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Commerce, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the commerce of the United States and other matters relating to the commerce.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Education, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the education of the United States and other matters relating to the education.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Public Works, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public works of the United States and other matters relating to the public works.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Public Lands, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public lands of the United States and other matters relating to the public lands.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Public Buildings, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public buildings of the United States and other matters relating to the public buildings.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Public Printing, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public printing of the United States and other matters relating to the public printing.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Public Debt, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public debt of the United States and other matters relating to the public debt.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Public Finance, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public finance of the United States and other matters relating to the public finance.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Public Revenue, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public revenue of the United States and other matters relating to the public revenue.

17. The seventeenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Public Expenditure, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public expenditure of the United States and other matters relating to the public expenditure.

18. The eighteenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Public Property, dated January 1, 1861. It contains a detailed account of the state of the public property of the United States and other matters relating to the public property.

Children of John Alfred¹⁰, Felix Marshall⁹, Bayard Alfred⁸, John Marshall¹⁷, Nathan⁶, Nathan⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Hannah Gertrude (Baker) Church.

Reference:- John Alfred Church, 1949, Midland, Michigan.

John Baker¹¹- Born June 3, 1947, Midland, Michigan. His number as a member of the Children of the Revolution is 61370, having joined under the Revolutionary service of Samuel Lowell.

Mary Eleanor¹¹- Born October 5, 1948, Midland, Michigan.

Children of Dr. Donald Eisenbrey¹⁰, James Edward Jr.⁹, James Edward⁸, Enos⁷, Seth⁶, Moses⁵, Deacon John⁴, Cap't. Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and Pearl Dee (Friedman) Church.

Russell¹¹- Born Dec. 24, 1930, New York City.

Children of Edward¹⁰, John Enos⁹, James Edward⁸, Enos⁷, Seth⁶, Moses⁵, Deacon John⁴, Cap't. Benjamin³, Samuel², Richard¹ and(Dagney) Church.

Reference:- Dr. Donald Eisenbrey Church, 1944.

James Edward¹¹- Born in army 1944.

John¹¹- Born in army 1944.

There is a great deal of work to be done in the way of organizing the various departments of the government, and it is to be hoped that the new administration will be able to carry out its plans with success.

The first step should be to establish a system of public works, which will not only give employment to the unemployed, but will also improve the general condition of the country. It is also necessary to reform the judiciary, and to establish a system of public education.

It is also necessary to reform the judiciary, and to establish a system of public education. The government should also take steps to improve the condition of the poor, and to establish a system of public works.

The government should also take steps to improve the condition of the poor, and to establish a system of public works. It is also necessary to reform the judiciary, and to establish a system of public education.

It is also necessary to reform the judiciary, and to establish a system of public education. The government should also take steps to improve the condition of the poor, and to establish a system of public works.

The government should also take steps to improve the condition of the poor, and to establish a system of public works. It is also necessary to reform the judiciary, and to establish a system of public education.

Data regarding two Jonathan Churches in Generation 4.

1---Jonathan⁴, born Dec. 7, 1700, died Oct. 27, 1761, married Abigail Fairbanks, Richard³, mar. Elizabeth Noble, John², Richard¹.
 If this Jonathan was the father of James who wrote his father Jonathan in New London in 1768 the death date I have for Jonathan is incorrect. Mrs. Frederick F. Church's family have letters written to a Jonathan from his sons James and one from Roswell, as well as other papers. James wrote from Newport, New Hampshire to his father Jonathan in New London. It seems more likely that James was the son of Jonathan Jr.⁵ who married Mary Angell and who had a James and a Roswell on whom I had no information except that they were sons of Jonathan Jr. a son of Jonathan and Abigail Fairbanks. Other records show that James also had a brother Samuel of whom I had no record. The letter from James to his father and mother in New London, Conn. shows that he had brothers and sisters then living in or near New London. that he had a young son and that his mother-in-law was named Davis.

There were sisters in the family of Jonathan Jr. and Mary Angell but he would have none in the family of Jonathan Sr. and Abigail, so far as have been able to discover.

Mrs. Frederick F. Church's belief that Jonathan Sr. did not die in 1761 is based on the fact that papers in their family possession signed by a Jonathan Jr. in 1774 and the same Jonathan signing in 1777 without the Jr. added, would indicate that his father died between 1774 and 1777.

2---Jonathan⁴, (Deacon?), born Dec. 13, 1702, died Oct. 17, 1761, married 1st. Ruth Hitchcock, 2nd. Miriam Chapin-Josiah³ and Thankful Brooks, Samuel², Richard¹. This is the second Jonathan. Their family consisted of two boys, Moses and Aaron and three girls and have been unable to carry forward families of sons.

In my records I may have transposed the wives of these two Jonathans.

Is Whit(e)man Church connected with either of them and what is the relationship between Whit(e)man and James?

Professor William H. Church has spent years in an attempt to prove the relationship between James and Whit(e)man as they owned property together and lived together part of the time. Whit(e)man was his great grandfather. My latest information was that he felt James's father was the Jonathan Jr. who married Mary Angell, but which Jonathan, the one I have numbered 1 or number 2 was the father of Jonathan Jr. is still in question.

Professor William H. Church, Nantucket, Mass. 1932,

Mrs. Frederick F. Church, Ridgefield, Conn. 1943.

Mrs. Nellie H. Clower, San Diego, 1935. (California).

Mrs. Frank Baker, Dryden, Michigan, 1948,

all have the same problem- from which one of these Jonathans does their earliest known and proved ancestor come. By research and elimination they feel sure it is one or the other.

Probable line of decent of Frederick Fargo Church.

Jonathan Jr., born 1730 (my records show b. 1726), d. 1800

Married Feb. 13, 1762 Mary Angell, dau. William. (It was through a Jonathan Jr. that the letters from James and Roswell and other documents came into the possession of the family of Mr. Frederick Fargo Church.

Joshua Morris, born June 22, 1779, died Jan. 27, 1861.

Married Oct. 17, 1822 Celina Mallory, dau. of David.

Joshua had a twin brother, William, who went to Meadville, Pa. and his family may be 'picked up' there.

Truman Kilborn, born Sept. 22, 1823, died May 25, 1883.

Married Jan. 4, 1847 Julia Maria Benedict, b. July 18, 1825, dau. of Joseph, and they had; 2 sons following.

Frederick Fargo, born May 4, 1864, d. Oct. 19, 1925.

Married Oct. 18, 1893 Mary Frances White, dau. Theodore.

Melville, born Utica, N.Y. Dec. 16, 1856.

Married Sarah H. Durant and had:

Durant, Melville Durant, Kortright, Helen Durant, Mallory Durant, Heyliger, Kilborn, Maxwell Durant Church of Washington, D.C.

Professor William H. Church's line of descent.

Whit(e)man Church.

Whit(e)man church, born 1760 (?), d. Otsego Co., N.Y. 1815 ae. 55.

Went to Volney, N.Y. 1805-9. Said to have served in War of 1812.

Married Phoebe Hull about 1792, who died Fulton, N.Y. May 23, 1852, ae. 88. She was said to have been the daughter of a sea captain.

Both supposed to have come from Connecticut. Whit(e)man registered in 1790 census as head of family in Newport, New Hampshire, and witnessed a deed by which James Church transferred land in Newport May 16, 1791.

Freeman Church twin of Whit(e)man or Whitman.

Children of Whit(e)man and Phoebe (Hull) Church.

Hubbard, b. March 28, 1794, said to have served in war of 1812.

James, born Feb. 19, 1796.

Philena, b. May 3, 1798, married J.J. Crockett.

Robert W. b. Feb. 13, 1800, d. May 28, 1856.

Married Eunice Hudge. (Grandfather of Wm. A. Church of Andrus & Church, Ithaca, N.Y., 1920.

Benjah, born May 3, 1803.

Lawrence Y. b. Jan. 20, 1806.

Polly, b. Aug. 13, 1803.

And 4 more who died in childhood.

Whos Who in America says of Mr. William H. Church, 1826-7:

William Howell Church born Bath, N.Y. Nov. 1, 1869, son of Edwin Lawrence and Augusta (Bull) Church.

Married Edith Gray at Nantucket, Mass. July 9, 1904. She d. Oct. 5, 1924. They had: 1 son:

William Bull Church, b...

The History of Newport, New Hampshire, by Wheeler on pages 306 and 342 states that Samuel Church brother of James, one of the early settlers was born April 3, 1749 in New London, Conn. and came to Newport from there in 1780, died Newport June 28, 1828. (This date from Wm. H. Church.) Married June 26, 1769 Martha Constock and they had a son Samuel who married Azuba Bowman. These names appear in following outlines of ancestry.

Mrs. Daniel E. Clower's line of descent.

Samuel Church, Wheeler's Hist. of Newport, says, b. April 3, 1749, New London, and that he was a bro. of James Clower, April 14, 1749, New London, and that he was a bro. of James.

(Specifically named)

but no where do we find the parents of James and this Samuel. He died June 28, 1823, Was in Newport, N.H. 1790, (at that time in Cheshire Co., now Sullivan Co.) according to the census. Was Town Clerk in 1789 and a Selectman most of the time for 20 years, the last year being 1812. (Mrs. Clower said he ('died from drink).

The History of Newport, N.H. pg. 342 has this to say of Samuel: and gives his children -- "Came from New London, Conn. in 1780 and had his blacksmith shop just east of his dwelling. Was prominent and influential among the early citizens. Married June 26, 1769 Martha Comstock, born Feb. 19, 1746." From another source I have her death as Aug. 9th. or 27th. 1846.

Children of Samuel and Martha (Comstock) Church.

Some of the data on the son Samuel from Mrs. Clower. He is her ancestor.

Martha, born June 18, 1777, died 1801.

Abigail, born May 11, 1779, died July 13, 1802.

Samuel Jr., born March 27, 1781. xdx dx. He was a merchant. Died between 1840 and 1852, probably at Lima, N.Y. Aged 65 at his death. Was an Odd Fellow. Newport History gives one wife only, the 1st. Mrs. Clower gives 2. She says he had 14 children by 1st. and 2 by 2nd. wife. The history, pg. 306 gives parentage etc. of first wife. Married 1st. Zubal Bowman, b. May 2, 1737, died 1831. (Name spelled Azuba in Hist.) She was dau. of Abiathar Bowman, native of Lexington, Mass. and a Rev. soldier. and Thankful (Rice) Bowman of Henniker, N.H.

John, born June 2, 1782, blacksmith. Worked with his father.

Temperance, born Nov. 14, 1784.

Married Jacob Dwinell.

Lucy, born March 27, 1786.

Married Col. Erastus Baldwin. He was son of Eleazer of Killingworth, Conn. and was born May 2, 1790 and was married July 5, 1811. He took the old Church homestead, which stood upon the site now occupied by Wheeler's block, where he remained until his death, and which was subsequently occupied many years by his widow. This note about Lucy's husband, pg. 292 gives her birth June 3, instead of March 27. Pg. 293 of Newport Hist. says that the children of this couple were prominent men, Henry E. being private Secy. to President Pierce and another, Samuel being twice Representative in the Mass. Legislature. (The Baldwin Gen. does not seem to help on the Church genealogy.)

Caleb, born Feb. 19, 1788. Died young.

Jonathan, born Feb. 17, 1794.

Note- Believe Mrs. Clower was in error in adding a second wife, as I have she thought the name was Ann Daniels and I find that a Samuel of the Garrett lines married Ann Daniels. The Carrett lines seem to have a number from Killingly, Conn. Killingly is now in Windham Co. but I find no Killingworth at the present time listed as a Post office (1955).

Children of Samuel Jr. and Zubal (Azuba) Bowman Church and ?

Ann (Daniels) Church.

Reference History of Newport, N.H. which gives -Nabby, Oliver, Peleg L. and Samuel, and Mrs. Nellie (Himebaugh) Clower.

Nabby, (probably Abigail of Mrs. C's. list) born Jan. 4, 1805.

Married and went to Ohio - if Abigail.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

Oliver, born Aug. 23, 1806. Mrs. C. says died young.

Peleg L. born Oct. 13, 1805 (?)

Samuel, born May 24, 1808. Mrs. C. says d. of Tuberculosis in Lockport, N.Y. and she gives with no dates except her immediate ancestor Caleb Comstock, these additional children:

Caleb Comstock Church, b. in New Hampshire Nov. 29, 1814, died Dec. 31, 1886, San Diego, California.

Married Chastina Augusta Fisher, Palmyra, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1836.

Moved to Madison, Wis. in 1852, and in 1873 to San Diego, California. Was a cabinet maker, having been "bound out" for seven years to learn the trade. Was in the cabinet making and furniture business in Lockport, N.Y., also in Madison, Wis. and in the furniture business in San Diego until his death. Was a Good Templar and an Odd Fellow.

Thankful, born Married Harper.

Eunice, born died in Buffalo, N.Y.

Sanford, born ... Unmarried.

Christian, born ...

Child of 2nd. wf. per Mrs. C.

Oliver, born ...

Married and moved to Kirkland, Ohio. Served in the Civil War.

Children of Caleb Comstock and Chastina Augusta (Fisher) Church.

Reference: Mrs. Nellie (Himebaugh) Clower.

All Children born in Lockport, N.Y.

William, born 1840. In 1832, lived at Soldier's Home, Sawtelle, Calif.

Married who died in Nov. 1930.

..... Married Rogers

..... Married Naught and d. 1928.

..... Married Arnold and d. June 28, 1927.

Ida Jane, born Aug. 13, 1848. Living San Diego, Cal, Oct. 1932.

Married W.H.Himebaugh, May 14, 1872 in Atchison, Kansas. He d. in San Diego March, 1925.

Charles, born died Nov. 1927.

Children of Ida Jane (Church) Himebaugh and W.H.Himebaugh.

Reference: Mrs. Nellie (Himebaugh) Clower.

Nellie Himebaugh, born Appleton, Wisconsin, 1875

Married Santa Ana, California Jan. 19, 1909 Daniel E. Clower. He died Feb. 22, 1921. Their children:

Charles Clower, b... 4 years in Navy, an aerologist.

Ida, b...

Earnest, b. 1912, d. Dec. 1928, result of automobile accident.

Line of Mrs. Frank Baker, Dryden, Michigan.

Quite sure that Peleg, son of Jonathan and Abigail Fairbanks is the son her line comes through: as:-

Peleg, b. 1738-9, d. 1804, Montville, Conn. Mar. Elizabeth Congdon and had:

Peleg Jr., b. 1766, d... Mar. Mary Leach, Montville 2-16-1792 and had:

Peleg, b. ~~1793~~ 1793, d. Oct. 29, 1856, Mar. Jane Harrington and had:

Austin (Joseph Austin) her first proven ancestor, b. Jan. 27, 1814.

died July 1, 1853.

Married May 1, 1839, Julia Ann Cardwell, b. May 24, 1814, d. Mr. 13,

1809, dau. of Uriah and Jemima (Hough) Cardwell. Uriah b. 1786, d. 1871, Jemima b. 1794. They were of Bozrah, Conn. where they lived until after the birth of three of their children, of whom Julia Ann was one. They moved to New York after that. She went back to Conn. when she was 19 and staid with her grandparents Hough four years and then came back to Michigan to be with her parents. In Conn. she had met her future husband, J.A.Church. Marriage record is "Joseph Church 25 of Bozrah, Conn and Julia Ann Cardwell 25 of Bristol, Mich (New Almont), Lapeer Co. Marriages Vol. 1, pg. 16". He was the only one of the family to go to Michigan. A cousin of Mrs. Baker's mother told her that their ancestor, Austin or Joseph Austin had a brother Jeremiah, and Peleg and Jane Harrington did have a son Jeremiah as well as an Austin, as the name was given in History of Montville, leaving off the name Joseph. Her mother's brother was also a Joseph Austin but was called simply Austin all his life.

Julia Ann (Cardwell) Church married 2nd. Luke Peaslee of Canada. The Lapeer, Michigan, Co. History in giving a biographical sketch of Julia Ann (Cardwell) Church, then a widow, states that she married J.A.Church. This all tending to prove that Austin, son of Peleg and Jane Harrington ~~was~~ was the Joseph Austin above.

Children of Joseph Austin and Julia Ann (Cardwell) Church.

James, born Dec. 28, 1840, died Nov. 23, 1909.

Married March 12, 1873 Mrs. Emma Ann (Dudley) Zavitz, b. Sept. 20, 1831, d. March 11, 1911, dau. of Orsel and Eleanor (Hilliker) Dudley. Her first husband was Thomas Zavitz of Canada by whom she had two children, Myrta and Orlin Zavitz.

Uriah, b....died of typhoid fever Dec. 3, 1867, age 24-2-10.

Lydia, born ... died of typhoid fever when her son was small.

Married Henry Mason and had:

Will Mason, who mar. and had a dau. Lydia.

Marion, born 1847, died 1922.

Married Feb. 21, 1869 Julia A. Harris born 1844, died 1892. They had:

Julia, Joseph, Marian, Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1877, d. Sep. 19, 1914, and Stella Church who married Frank Terry.

Enrich

Jeriah, b.... married and had a son, Aura.

Hannah, b....

Married George Goetchius, son of Henry and Phebe (Cardwell) Goetchius, and had a dau. Vera.

Children of James and Emma Ann (Zavitz) Church.

Joseph Austin, born April 5, 1874.

Married Dec. 25, 1900, Verne Randall, born Dec. 9, 1880, dau. of Oliver and Jaquith and Elizabeth (Bottomley) Randall. They had: Orlin, Flossie and an adopted dau. Nellie Church.

Vyla May, born June 28, 1875, died Jan. 7, 1909.

Married April 17, 1894 Alden D. Haynes, born March 4, 1872, son of George and Julia (Havena) Haynes.

Delbert A., Born July 26, 1876.

Married Jessie Clark dau. of Hiram and Deleenok (Peck) Clark.

Children of Alden D. and Vyla May (Church) Haynes.

Zaidee, born March 30, 1895, Living 1949, Dryden, Michigan.

Married June 4, 1917 Frank Earl Baker, born Feb. 20, 1895, son of Sherman D. and Leah (Gilbert) Baker.

Alden Miles, born Feb. 18, 1896. Unmarried.

Hilda Uneeta, born July 20, 1901.

Married July 20, 1923 Vernon Clark, born Jan. 6, 1900, son of William and Jennie (Tripp) Clark and they had;

Mervin born May 30, 1929, died 1935 and Neals Russell Clark,

Born May 2, 1931.

Guy Church, born Aug. 5, 1903.

Married June 1934 Beatrice Pearsall, born March 17, 1907, dau. of Frank and Lillian (Walker) Pearsall and they have:

Barbara, born April 18, 1935.

Beatrice had been married previously to Ronald Toles and had by this 1st. husband James Toles born May 4, 1931.

George William, born Aug. 3, 1906.

Married March, 1934 Laura Fifield, born April 16, 1907, dau. of Jasper and Sadie (Morris) Fifield and they had:

William, born Sept, 9, 1935 and Richard Haynes, born Oct. 9, 1936.

Children of Zaidée (Haynes) and Frank Earl Baker, of Dryden, Michigan.

Charles James, born May 16, 1918.

Roy Gilbert, born Feb. 22, 1920.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331
FAX 733-8328
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU
LIBRARY SERVICES
SERIALS ACQUISITION
JOURNAL ACQUISITION
PERIODICALS
REFERENCE
SPECIAL COLLECTIONS
DIGITAL SERVICES
PUBLICATIONS
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES
LIBRARY SERVICES
SERIALS ACQUISITION
JOURNAL ACQUISITION
PERIODICALS
REFERENCE
SPECIAL COLLECTIONS
DIGITAL SERVICES
PUBLICATIONS
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

CHICAGO LIBRARY
100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

Reference:- "The Book of Capri" - 2nd. edition, by Harold E. Trower, 1924- Published in Naples, Italy.

Note- Book loaned to me by a friend, to whom it was presented by the author, British Consul on the Isle of Capri as I understand. Am including these excerpts about the name Church as the book may not be readily available.

"Captain Richard Church (afterward General Sir Richard), who was Captain in command of the Corsican Rangers at Anacapri (on the island of Capri) from October 1806 to September 1808, writing to his sister says: The only road from Capri here (Anacapri) is up a steep ^{cut} into ~~the~~ 600 perpendicular steps Fancy me leading a high spirited Arabian horse up these steps, which I have done, and he is the only horse in the island.

In a letter to his brother dated April 17th. 1807, Captain Church writes: "By offering rewards for the balls fired by the British ships into the Island, when the place was taken, and which were to be found in the vineyards, I have recruited as far as 500 extra rounds."

In another letter to his brother he wrote: "On March 1st. a division of 2000 or 3000 French, under General Merlin embarked from Baia, and were half way across when a tempest arose which obliged them to put back."

In 1808 Captain Church had been placed in command at Anacapri with his Corsican Rangers. In a letter to his sister he writes: "I am sole Governor here, civil and military. My military force consists of two companies, besides an officers detachment of forty men, making my regular troops about 200, and two four pounders. Besides these I have about sixty militia, and few of the King of Naples gamekeepers. I am at the advanced post, the first to be attacked when King Giuseppi (Buonaparte) shall be that way inclined. I am totally independent of the commanding officers except what relates to the regiment, and communicate with him by telegraph and night signals. The population consists of about 900 people, not one of whom can go down to Capri without my passport. There is here a convent of nuns, and a college for ecclesiastical education. I am on great terms with the "Abbadessa" a most respectable old lady, who was obliged to fly from Naples by the French, and is much attached to the English. We correspond almost daily, and as often as possible I make her a present of fish, butter, hams and anything I can pick up."

Oct. 4, 1808 the French attacked the Island of Capri and the next day two companies of English surrendered. The two companies of English Corsicans taking advantage of the darkness and their knowledge of the country effected their retreat. Captain Church with the third company found himself cut off, and his retreat intercepted. What was to be done? He, with his little force remained quiet till eight o'clock in the evening, hoping that the enemy would re-embark, and leave them free to descend the rocky stairs, and join their friends at Capri, below. But just then the moon rose and under her calm, clear light the enemy was to be seen forming into columns, and advancing across the plain, with beat of drum and fire of masonry. "Finding all hopes of defending the Post I occupied entirely dissipated" he says in his report: "I threw the gun I had into the sea, and commenced my retreat by the left, marching through vineyards and narrow roads leading from Dama Costa (Damascenta) to the Capo di

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1960

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1960

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1960

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1960

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1960

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1960

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1960

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1960

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1960

Monte, the only retreat I had left, all the others being occupied by the enemy."

They had not gone a quarter of a mile when met by a challenge. They had marched straight upon a large body of French troops. Like Richard Church's ready wit did not desert him: reflecting that the dark uniforms of his Corsicans would be a protection, he answered readily in French that they were French troops pushing on to rejoining their comrades below. Their uniforms of some Maltese who were following led to discovery of the trick and they were fired upon, but knowing the country speedily dispersed among the rocks. To descend the rocky stairs to Capri was now impossible and there was nothing to do but to climb down the face of the rock which divides Anacapri from Capri; and this they did, scrambling along a goat track through the darkness.

This daring feat received its due meed of praise from the Colonel and Commandant Hudson Lowe. "Captain Church's exertions" he reports, "were peculiarly conspicuous. The orderly retreat of this detachment, through parties of the enemy, and down precipices heretofore deemed impracticable forms the highest eulogium on the officer who guided it. They had been 24 hours under arms, and in constant movement."

The quotations above were credited by the author to the book "Sir Richard Church in Italy and Greece" by E.M. Church. I have been unable to find a copy of this book.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1207 EAST 59TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.
LONDON
WINDMILL HOUSE
20 ELEGANT SQUARE
LONDON W1J 8AH
ENGLAND
PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.
BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

Thomas Church.

Unable to find his parents.

Thomas Church, born Nov. 11, 1766, Lick Creek, Burk Co., No. Carolina. (This date and location given by Gen. Lib. in Salt Lake, Utah, who seem to have no reference for the statement.) Missouri History pgs. 726-7 gives death date as May 1, 1847 ae. 77 which would make birth in 1770. He died Maury Co., Tennessee. Went from North Carolina to Tennessee in 1800 or 1805 and settled on the head of Lick Creek, the second civil district of Williamson County, Tennessee.

Married Elizabeth Collett who was born in Feb. 1766, in North Carolina, died Cedar Co., Missouri, 1853, where she went with her sons Jackson and Charles, after the death of her husband. The name Collett was given to the Salt Lake Gen. Library by relatives but Missouri History gives the name of Elizabeth Culbertson as widow of Thomas. Thomas had two brothers:

Philip, born ...

Arter Abraham, born ...

Most of the information regarding Thomas and his children came from Mrs. Mollie Anderson, of Duck River, Tennessee, in 1937. Mrs. Anderson was then 80 years of age.

Children of Thomas¹ and Elizabeth (Collett or Culbertson) Church.

Abraham² Born Feb. or Oct. 16, 1790, Died July 7, 1851. He was of Hickman Co., Tennessee.

Married Nancy Jones Emmons, born 1792 in So. Carolina, died Sept. 30, 1868. (tombstone records from cemetery at Duck River, Tenn.) Abraham owned a large tract of level land near Duck River where they ran horses.

Robert² - Born died about 1871.

Married 1st. Elizabeth Fitzgerald.

Married 2nd. Lucy Fitzgerald, a sister of Elizabeth, who was called "Frankie". See Hist. Maurey Co. Tenn. and Missouri Hist. (13 children)

Charles² - Born died after 1849 to Cedar Co. Mo. with mothgr.

Jackson² - Born died after 1849 to Cedar Co. Mo.

Rachel² - Born ...

Married James Fox.

Peggy² - Born ...

Married Joseph Wakefield.

Nancy² - Born ..

Married Joseph Fox.

Sarah E.² - Born ...

Married Thomas Younger.

Children of Abraham², Thomas¹ and Nancy Jones (Emmons) Church.

Reference:- Gravestone records from Cemetery at Duck River, Tenn. copied by Mrs. Maud Shelby who lived in the old Church home in 1937, the cemetery being on the homestead. Eschen's "Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah" and information from Mrs. Sara Wallace, Salt Lake, a descendant.

Haden Wells³ - Born August 29, 1817, Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the purchase of the land for the proposed site of the new building for the University of Chicago. I am glad to hear that you are interested in the project and that you are willing to contribute to the purchase of the land. I am sure that the University will be very grateful for your contribution and that the new building will be a great asset to the University.

I am sure that the new building will be a great asset to the University and that it will be a great honor for the University to have it. I am sure that the new building will be a great asset to the University and that it will be a great honor for the University to have it. I am sure that the new building will be a great asset to the University and that it will be a great honor for the University to have it.

I am sure that the new building will be a great asset to the University and that it will be a great honor for the University to have it. I am sure that the new building will be a great asset to the University and that it will be a great honor for the University to have it. I am sure that the new building will be a great asset to the University and that it will be a great honor for the University to have it.

I am sure that the new building will be a great asset to the University and that it will be a great honor for the University to have it. I am sure that the new building will be a great asset to the University and that it will be a great honor for the University to have it. I am sure that the new building will be a great asset to the University and that it will be a great honor for the University to have it.

- Died September 28, 1875, a missionary abroad and died in the mission field. Went to Utah July 24, 1847 with the Brigham Young Company. He was a member of Company B. Mormon Battalion.
 Married Sarah Ann Arterbury or (Arterbery), born Dallas, Alabama, May 4, 1824, the dau. of Elias and Matilda (Wallace) Arterbury. They were married in April of 1843.
 Married 2nd. Catherine Gardner in 1855 at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- George Brown³ - Born July 18, 1822, died Nov. 1, 1915.
 Married Alice Baker, dau. of Samuel A. Baker, of Hatches Trace, between Pruett's Spring and Duck River, Tennessee. Samuel A. Baker, her father was born in Virginia in 1798. This marriage found in Hist. of Hickman Co. Tenn., pg. 148 under the name George Church, no middle initial. George Brown Church had a dau. Mrs. Ida Deen.
- Isaac Hamons³ - Born June 13, 1820. Died Nov. 25, 1896. Buried Duck River, Tenn. Gravestone record birth and death.
 Married Mary Ann Miller, born Sept. 15, 1825, died July 10, 1897.
- Thomas Holiday³ - Born January 20, 1823. Died (Perhaps Third Lt. of Co. C. Ninth Battalion, Tenn. Cavalry, organized near Nashville in Dec. 1861, per Hist. of Hickman Co. Tenn. pg. 503, which says "2 of the 6 companies of this battalion were from Hickman Co.. The name as given in the history as T.H. Church.)
 Married Nancy M. Bryant.
- Robert Robins³ - Born May 21, 1826 per gravestone. Died Aug. 22, 1834. Buried Duck River, Tenn.
 Married Laura Coleman.
- Parthenia or Christine³ - Born Dec. 5, 1827. Died Aug. 9, 1863.
 Married Samuel Hoover and they had:
 Abe, Tug, Robert, George, Joe, Laura H. Snow, Sarah Ann and Rebecca Hoover.
- Margaret³ - Born June 7, 1830. Died May 5, 1882. (gravestone record calls her Nancy M. C. wf. of H.G. Nichols) Duck River, Tenn. Cem.
 Married Henry Gilbert Nichols in 1854 at Duck River. He was born 1806 in Virginia and died 1885 Duck River, Tenn. They had:
 Henry Brown Nichols, born April 9, 1856 Hickman, Tenn.
 Married Tennessee Erma Barnes.
 Abraham Nichols, born May 18, 18--
 Married Rose W. Smith.
 Nichols Nichols, born
 Mollie Nichols, born Jan. 10, 1859.
 Married Jan. 10, 1877 at Duck River, Tenn, John Minor Anderson, born March 17, 1848, Duck River, Tenn. Died Nov. 23, 1906. Was son of Richard and Mary (Erwin) Anderson. Mollie and John had:
 Corie Brown Anderson, born Dec. 29, 1877, Duck River.
 Married Walker Baker.
 Maud Anderson, born Nov. 26, 1879. " "
 Married Joe Shelby.
 Henry Troy Anderson, born Aug. 3, 1882 " "
 Married Lillie McCalb.
 Maggie Belle Anderson, born Aug. 27, 1885. " "
 Married Frank Baker.
 Mary Erwin Anderson, born Sept. 6, 1888 " "
 Married Sam Tucker.
 John Roscoe Anderson, born Jan. 19, 1891 " "
 Married Alma Harris.
 Sarah Nichols Anderson, born Sept. 28, 1896 " "

Married Herbert Bralton.

Sallie Nichols, born Nov. 21, 1861, Hickman, Tennessee.

Married William Baker.

Sarah Ann Martin⁵ - Born September 18, 1833. Died June1900.

Married Philip Hoover and had:

Mike, Sam, Bell and Lizzie Hoover.

Charles Houston⁶ - Born June 20, 1865. Died Nov. 11, 1917.

Married 1st. Mrs. Mullins.

Married 2nd. Sarah Lizer Voss.

In 1937 Vera Nell Runions, Supervisor Hickman Co., Tenn. Historical project wrote that the records give the following incident: "In old times George Church had a race track, called 'Church's Tracks'. One day a man came there boasting and acting as if he were drunk. He bet a lot of money on his own horse, which looked shaggy and old. When the races began he suddenly became sober and his horse won the race. A lot of men had been taken in and he won a lot of money. Emmons Church and his father Abraham Church, who, riding back to Shady Grove without their overcoats agreed they would gamble no more"

The Emmons Church mentioned must have been the Isaac Emmons, son of Abraham.

Children of Robert C.², Thomas¹ and Elizabeth (Frankie)(Fitzgerald) and Lucy (Fitzgerald) Church.

Reference:- Goodspeeds History Maury Co. Tennessee, pub. 1886, pg. 912. States: They were natives of No. Carolina and Tennessee. This branch owned land on Snow and Leiper Creeks, and later at Carter's Creek, Maury Co., not far from Williamson Co. line.

Child of Elizabeth:

William Carrol³ - Born Oldest of 13 children. Later known in Cedar Co. Mo. as "Uncle Billy".

Hardy³ - Born

Child of Lucy:

Allen B.³ - Born October 16, 1846 - From State Lib. Tenn.

Married Emily Oakley, 1866. 6 children.

At the age of 13 he enlisted in Co. L. Ninth Tenn. Regt. and served as a private for 5 months.

Children of Haden Wells³, Abraham², Thomas¹ and Sarah Ann (Arterbury) and Catherine (Gardner) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Sarah Wallace, daughter of Paralee A.

Hyrum Smith⁴ - Born March 9, 1846. Died..

Married Melissa Elmer.

Haden Wells⁴ - Born September 8, 1843, Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married Clara Jane Randall Jan. 9, 1877, St. George, Utah. She was born Feb. 25, 1839 Spanish Fork, Utah, dau. of Joseph Randall.

Married 2nd. Violet J. Pendleton, June 28, 1893.

Abraham Arterbury⁴ - Born Feb. 26, 1854, Salt Lake City, Died May 5, 1916.

Married Martha Ellen Alger, dau. of John and Sarah Ann (Palsipher) Alger.

Paralee Amanda⁴- Born July 8, 1857, Salt Lake, City, Utah. Went to St. George, Utah with parents in 1861, they being pioneers in its settlement. Died July 29, 1929.

Married William Gustavis Miles May 25, 1874. He was born Sep. 13, 1851 Salt Lake City. Died May 6, 1907. They had:

William Gustavis Miles, Jr. born July 21, 1875, St. George, Utah. Died 1902.

Wallace Miles, born 1877, married Jennie Burgees.

Paralee Amanda Miles, born Dec. 27, 1882, married John A. Johnston.

~~Richard Miles~~

Richard Miles born 1881, died 1882.

Haden, Miles, born 1879, died 1880.

Elias Arterbury Miles, born Nov. 11, 1885, mar. Lila Beekstead.

Thomas Miles, born 1887, St. George, died 1915. ^c

Sarah Ann Miles, born Aug. 4, 1889. Mar. Clifford⁴ Wallace

Sept. 7, 1912 and had:

Paralee, born

Married A. Earl Cox in October, 1946, in Salt Lake City.

He is a teacher with Masters degree.

Miles Wallace, born graduated from University of So. Cal. with Doctors degree, June 14, 1947. Is to make teaching his profession. Went on a Mission to Australia and on return trip went around the world. Entered the army in 1942.

Keith, born... Went on L.D.S. Mission in 1941-2.

Leon, born ... Is a musician.

Merle, born ... married Sep. 29, 1938, St. George, Utah. Andrew Alberson and Luc Arthur

Orson Pratt Miles born Sept. 3, 1891, married Ruth Allen.

Robert, Miles born April 23, 1894. Married Leila....

Lorin Church Miles, born Aug. 25, 1896, married Elva Johnson.

All born in St. George, Utah.

Robert R.⁴- Born October 29, 1859.

Married Charlotte Tolbert, lived in Salt Lake City, and St. George.

Children of George Brown³, Abraham², Thomas¹ and Alice (Baker) Church.

Ida⁴- Born

Married Uriah Deen, and had William Church Deen, who married Sarah Lewis and had: Peggie Deen, Lewis Deen, William Deen, Riley Deen and Irvin Brown Deen.

John⁴- Born ...

Addie⁴- Born ...

Abe⁴- Born ...

Nancy⁴- Born

Sam⁴- Born ...

Mattie⁴- Born ...

Haden⁴- Born ...

Fannie⁴- Born ...

Jennie⁴- Born....

Children of Allen B.³, Robert C.², Thomas¹ and Emily (Oakley) Church,

Reference:- State Library of Tennessee.

Stephen R.⁴- Born

Oatey⁴- Born ...

Arthur⁴- Born ...

Jeanette⁴- Born ...

Tolitha⁴- Born ...

Bessie⁴- Born ...

Infant⁴- Born ...

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results achieved. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in it.

The second part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year. It is arranged in alphabetical order and gives the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year.

The third part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year. It is arranged in alphabetical order and gives the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year.

The fourth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year. It is arranged in alphabetical order and gives the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year.

The fifth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year. It is arranged in alphabetical order and gives the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year.

The sixth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year. It is arranged in alphabetical order and gives the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year.

The seventh part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year. It is arranged in alphabetical order and gives the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year.

The eighth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year. It is arranged in alphabetical order and gives the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year.

The ninth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year. It is arranged in alphabetical order and gives the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year.

The tenth part of the report contains a list of the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year. It is arranged in alphabetical order and gives the names of the persons who have taken part in the work during the year.

Children of Hardy⁵, Robert C.³, Thomas¹ andChurch.
 Reference:- Missouri History, pg. 726-7.

Charles⁴- Born

Children of Isaac Emmons⁵, Abraham², Thomas¹ and Mary Ann
 (Miller) Church.

William Leonadas Lorenzo⁴- Born Nov. 16, 1858, Duck River, Hickman
 Co., Tennessee. Died Dec. 11, 1929, Nashville, Oklahoma.
 Married Caldonia Letsinger, born May 27, 1859 at Williamsport,
 Maury Co., Tenn. She died March 4, 1927. Was dau. of Andrew Jack-
 son Letsinger, born March 1827, died 1878, and Mary Margaret
 (Chamberlin) Letsinger, born Oct. 2, 1827, died June 10, 1906.

Children of Thomas Holiday³, Abraham², Thomas¹ and Nancy M.
 (Bryan) Church.

Abe⁴- Born

Thomas⁴, Born

Bettie⁴- Born ...

Chastie⁴- Born ...

Children of Charles Houston³, Abraham², Thomas¹ and wives
 Mrs. (Mullins) and Sarah Lizer (Voss) Church.

Dollie⁴- Born

Mary⁴- Born ...

Robert⁴- Born

Children of Haden Wells⁴, Haden Wells³, Abraham², Thomas¹
 and Clara Jane (Randall) and Violet J. (Penileton) Church.

Reference:- Mrs. Sara Wallace, Salt Lake, Utah, 1949.

Children of Clara Jane:

Sarah Ann⁵- Born April 11, 1878.

Haden Wells⁵- Born January 29, 1880.

Married Clara Robinson, born Feb. 23, 1882, Kanosh, Utah, dau. of
 Joseph M. and Sarah L. (Staples) Robinson. Married Jan. 29,
 1902. Live St. George, Utah.

Children of Violet J:

Mannettie⁵- Born August 27, 1884.

John Henry⁵- Born Jan. 5, 1887.

Clara Jane⁵- Born June 10, 1889.

Alice⁵- Born January 11, 1893.

Josephine⁵- Born October 3, 1894.

Vernon⁵- Born November 9, 1896.

Earl⁵- Born January 19, 1899.

Violet⁵- Born December 17, 1901.

Roma⁵- Born September 29, 1906.

Children of Haden Wells⁵, Haden Wells⁴, Haden Wells³, Abraham²,
 Thomas¹ and Clara (Robinson) Church.

Reference:- Eschom's "Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah"

Wells Robinson⁶- Born August 2, 1903.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 1, 1861.

2. The second part is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1861.

3. The third part is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1861.

4. The fourth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861.

5. The fifth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861.

6. The sixth part is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861.

7. The seventh part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861.

8. The eighth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 1, 1861.

9. The ninth part is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 1, 1861.

10. The tenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 1, 1861.

11. The eleventh part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861.

12. The twelfth part is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 1, 1861.

13. The thirteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 1, 1861.

Joseph Willard⁵ - Born April 11, 1906.
 Della⁵ - Born June 21, 1909.
 Willmer Haden⁵ - Born September 13, 1912.

Children of William Leonades Lorenzo⁴, Isaac Emmons³, Abraham²,
 Thomas¹ and Caldonia (Letsinger) Church.

Margaret Nomie⁵ - Born Dec. 29, 1879, Duck River, Hickman Co., Tenn.
 Married Robert Emmons Bryant her cousin, born March 20, 1870,
 Duck River.
 William Ellis⁵ - Born August 5, 1889, Duck River, Tenn.
 John Bonds⁵ - Born Died March 22, 1934.
 Ira Gibbs⁵ - Born Duck River, Tenn.
 Hattie Belle⁵ - Born " "
 Married McCalb.
 Mary Emmons⁵ - Born " "
 Married Horn.
 Olive Snow⁵ - Born " " died March, ... 1927.
 Married Haggard.
 Alice Amelia⁵ - Born " "
 Married Williams.
 Slone Archaball⁵ - Born ... " "

CHURCH names appearing in the 1790 Census for North Carolina.

Pg. 121- Amos- Wilkes Co. 1 male over 16, 1 under, 3 females.
 " 22- Caleb, Currituck Co. 1 male over 16, 2 under, 1 female, 6 slaves
 " 146- Cornelius, Pitt Co. 1 " " " " " 2 "
 " 148- Isaac, Pitt Co. 1 " " " " " 7 "
 " 107- John, Burke Co., Morgan Dist. 1 male over 16, 1 under, 4 Females
 " 148- John, Pitt Co. 2 male over 16, 1 under, 4 females.
 " 121- Phil, Wilkes Co. 1 " " " 2 "
 " 107- Robert, Burke Co. 1 " " " 2 ".... 1 "
 " 108- " " " 1 " " " 2 ".... 1 "
 " 30- Thomas, Edenton District, Perquimans Co.
 1 male over 16, 1 under, 3 females.
 " 107- Thomas, Burke Co. 1 " " " 1 " 1 "
 " 103- Thomas Sr. " 2 " " " 1 " 4 "
 " 68- William, Martin Co. 1 " " " 2 " 2 "

The following is information from Mr. Owen Church of Obion Co., Tenn.

William Arter Church, Born No. Carolina, died 1880.

Child of William Arter and Church.

Robert Henry, born Nov. ... 1833, Maury Co., Tenn. Enlisted during
 Civil War Craighead Co. Ark. Went to West Tenn., and
 Married Margaret Sanford, born died Feb. 7, 1888.

Children of Robert Henry and Margaret (Sanford) Church.

Owen, Born May 4, 1877, Obion Co., Tenn. 1937 lived Elbridge, Obion Co.

Married Mamie Lanson (Lanson) born July 31, 1878, Obion Co., Tenn.
 died March 28, 1907 Dyer Co., Tenn.

Abraham, Born ...

Thomas, Born

James, Born

Mahanna, Born, Mar. Mr. Eddy.

Tennessee, Born ... Married Mr. Steel. Last heard of these sisters
 was around Jonesboro, Arkansas.

Children of Owen and Mamie (Lanson) Church. of Obion Co., Tenn.

Elmer, Born May 19, 1901, Elbridge, Obion Co., Tenn.

Married Edith Pardee.

Minnie May, Born July 25, 1902 " " "

Robert Wayne, Born August 9, 1904. " "

W.L. Jack, Born July 18, 1910. " "

Married Louise Bennett.

Hazel Virginia, Born August 6, 1913 " "

1810 to 1820 Census of Tennessee from Manuscript books in Los Angeles

Public Library, copied by Martha Lou Houston, 1936 address 3111
North St., N.W. Washington D.C.

Maury County.

Church, Philip- 1 male 1 to 10 years; 1, 10 to 16; 1 16 to 18; 2
18 to 26; 1 45 and up. Females, 1, 1 to 10; 2 10 to 16; 2 16
to 26; 1, 45 and up. Father, mother and 10 children.

Church, John- 1 male 18 to 26 and 1 female 16 to 26. No children.

Church, Robert- 1 male 1 to 16; 1 18 to 26; 1 45 and up. 1 female
1 to 16; 1 18 to 26; and 1 45 and up. Father mother and four
children.

Williamson County.

Church, Thomas- 1 male, 1 to 10; 1 10 to 16; 1 45 and up. 1 female
10 to 16; 1 45 and up. Father, mother and 2 children.

Church, Abram- 2 males 1 to 10; 1 26 to 45 and 1 female 16 to 26.
Father, mother and 2 children.

Church, Robert- 1 male 18 to 26 and 1 female 16 to 26. No children.

Rutherford County.

Church, Thomas- 2 males under 10; 1 18 to 26; females, 1 10 to 16;
1 over 45. Perhaps husband and wife and either his or her mother.

Lincoln County.

Church, Joshua- 2 males 1 to 10; 1 10 to 16; 1 26 to 45. Females,
6 up to 10; 2 10 to 16; 1 26 to 45. Father and mother and 11 children.

Church, John- 1 male 45 and up. 1 female, 45 and up.

Tennessee before 1796 was part of North Carolina.

Anthony Church of whom the Becket, Mass. vital records say: "Church, Anthony. Widr. b. Conn. old age, ae. 87; died Becket, Aug. 26, 1848." After long and extensive search of Connecticut records have failed to find his birth in that state. Later, as given, D.A.R. application gave Rhode Island as his birthplace but also failed to find record there, but did find records of a William Church and Prudence Bennett who may possibly be parents of Anthony as the name Bennett has been carried down in the family, therefore perhaps:

Generation I.

William¹- Born 1737, Died Dec. 6, 1824 ae. 87. R.I. vitals Vol. 21. Married Prudence Bennett, dau. of William Oct. 19, 1760. Mar. by William Burton, Justice.

Generation II.

Children of William¹ and Prudence (Bennett) Church. (Perhaps) Anthony²- Born Feb. 18, 1761 per D.A.R. application #74497 of Mrs. James N. Fisher, who was admitted on his Revolutionary record, Cranston, Providence Co., Rhode Island. He died at Becket, Mass. Berkshire Co., Aug. 26, 1848. Married Deliverance Chaffee, dau. of Thomas and Hannah, born Willington, Conn. Oct. 26, 1764, bapt. July 20, 1766 in the Congregational Church, Willington. She died Becket, Mass. Sept. 14, 1814. Married there Sept. 8, 1786. (Becket vitals say "Int. Sep. 11, 1786"). Both buried in Becket. References- New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg. Vol. 67, pg. 117; Chaffee Gen. 1909, pg. 141, and Becket vitals. The 1790 census shows Anthony Church head of a family in Berkshire Co., Town of Becket, Mass. 1 son under 16, 1 dau. and wife. Mass. Soldiers and Sailors Vol III, pg. 438 gives the following:

"Church, Anthony, Salem, Descriptive list of officers and crew of the ship "Jack" (privateer) commander by Captain Nathan Brown, sworn to July 1, 1780; age 21 years, stature, 5 feet, 3 inches, complexion, light; residence Salem." See description of the ship "Jack" in "The Ships and Sailors of Old Salem" by Paine.

The following is given in his pension application, copied from original papers on file in the Dept. of the Interior, Rec. Pension Dept., Washington, D.C. 1929.

Anthony Church- Application dated Oct. 5, 1832, Becket, Berkshire Co., Mass. Annually \$66.65- Born Feb. 18, 1761. Entered at Warwick, Rhode Island, Oct. 1777, commanded by Lieu. Holden, discharged, enlisted again May 1778. Guarded the harbor, discharged and enlisted later, 17½ months altogether. A "Census of Pensioners" for Revolutionary or Military Services records that June 1, 1840 Anthony was living with his son Cyrus in Becket, Mass. Cowell's "Spirit of '76" states that Anthony was a private in Captain Robert Elliotts Regiment.

Generation III

References:- Chaffee Gen., Becket, Mass. vitals and Miss Mary A. Church, Corning, New York, 1931.

Children of Anthony² William¹ and Deliverance (Chaffee) Church.

Anstres³- Born March 1, 1787. Died Becket, June 10, 1847. Unmar.

Rex Nathan³- Born Feb. 23, 1789. Died Feb. 23, 1853, Maine, N.Y. Baptist minister.

Married 1st. Annis Hare, Jan. 27, 1813. She was born 1791 and died May 31, 1836.

Married 2nd. Zylpha Davis, Feb. 23, 1828x 1829.

Prudence³- Born Nov. 17, 1791. Died Aug. 16, 1855. Unmar. Buried Becket.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1921
TO THE HONORABLE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF MINES
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECEIVED JANUARY 1921
FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

Enclosed for the Bureau of Mines are two copies of a report on the results of the investigation of the properties of the various forms of carbon, and of the effect of the treatment of these forms of carbon on the rate of reaction with oxygen. The report is divided into two parts, the first of which deals with the properties of the various forms of carbon, and the second of which deals with the effect of the treatment of these forms of carbon on the rate of reaction with oxygen. The report is written in a clear and concise manner, and is well illustrated with diagrams and tables. It is a valuable contribution to the knowledge of the properties of carbon, and of the effect of the treatment of these forms of carbon on the rate of reaction with oxygen.

Very respectfully,
J. H. VAN DER WOUDE
Professor of Chemistry
University of Chicago

William⁵- Born June 28, 1794. Died May 20, 1800. Buried Becket.
 Cyrus⁵- Born February 14, 1796, Becket. Died Oct. 28, 1865. Buried Becket.
 Married 1st. Phoebe S. Gleason, Nov. 11, 1860.
 Married 2nd. Rosetta Christie.
 This is the son that Anthony was living with in June, 1840.
 William Bennett³- Born May 3, 1801. Died
 Loring Bennett³- Born June 6, 1807. Died May 1, 1884.
 Married between 1847 and 1850 Ellen B. Touchey, who died Jan. 22, 1881.
 ae. 80. No children. He buried in Becket.

Generation IV.

Children of Rev. Nathaniel⁴ and wives Annis (Hare) and Zylpha
 (Davis) Church- Anthony², William¹.

References:- Chaffee Genealogy; Miss Mary A. Church; Mr. Charles F.
 Church of Honolulu and Mr. Maynard Church, Wellsville, N.Y.; Gen.
 and Family History of the Wyoming and Lackawanna Valleys, Penn. 1806
 edition.

Deliverance⁴- Born April 25, 1814. Died March 14, 1844.
 Married Elijah Belcher Nov. 18, 1841. L son, Adelbert Belcher who
 died in the army during the Civil War.
 Nathan Jr.⁴- Born June 17, 1816, Dugansville, N.Y.. Died Cornang, N.Y.
 Oct. 21, 1893.
 Married Almada Annis Mitchell at Lisle, Broome Co. N.Y. Feb. 6, 1839.
 He was a millwright and cabinet maker. Owned a mill at Cameron,
 Stuben Co. N.Y. in Civil War period. She was born Oct. 26, 1819,
 at Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y. and died at Cameron Mills, N.Y. in 1863.
 Lydia Ann⁴- Born March 6, 1818, Maine, New York. Died April, 1871.
 Married in Becket, Mass. William E. Messenger, Sept. 4, 1847 per
 Becket vitals. 3 children. See Chaffee's Gen. pgs. 418-19.
 William B.⁴- Born September 16, 1821. Died Thanksgiving Day 1894.
 Wagon maker, Albany, N.Y.
 Married Nov. 9, 1841, Fanny Bronson.
 Hannah Annis⁴- Born May 22, 1828. Died July 13, 1900.
 Married March 23, 1848, DeWayne Norton, who was born Sept. 25, 1821.
 Died March 3, 1894. Lived Susquehanna, Penn. 2 children, one
 being Alice May (Norton) Fisher who died in 1916 per D.A.R. office
 in Washington.
 Child of 2nd. wife Zylpha:
 Adoniram Judson⁴- Born January 1, 1831, Maine, New York. Died about
 1901. Dark complexion, medium height.
 Married Irene Fuller Jan. 1, 1852. Both Baptists.

Children of Cyrus³, Anthony², William¹ and wives Phoebe (Gleason)
 and Rosetta (Christie) Church.

Reference:- Chaffee Genealogy.

Nathan⁴- Born

Generation V.

Children of Nathan Jr.⁴, Rev. Nathan³, Anthony², William¹ and
 Almada Annis (Mitchell) Church.

Reference:- Charles Frederick and Miss Mary A. Church.

Ellen Annice⁵- Born 1842. Died 1870.

Married A. F. Lee, April 1863. Had a dau. who married Mr. Curtis.

Fredric LeRoy⁵- Born June 19, 1845. Died May 18, 1919. Served in Co.
 K. 50th. N.Y. Engineers. Went to Antrim Co. Michigan summer of 1866,
 County Surveyor of that county.
 Married 1st. Julia L. Butler.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

Married 2nd. Sophia M. Burdick (nee Clow). 7 children.
 Frank⁵ - Born March 11, 1847, Berkshire, Tioga Co., New York. Died January 1907.
 Married Dec. 28, 1867 Emma Bogart. She was born Oct. 14, 1851.
 Charles Nathan⁵ - Born Athens, Pennsylvania Feb. 27, 1851. Died Feb. 11, 1923, Corning, New York.
 Married at Blossburg, Penn. Mary A. Hopkins, June 17, 1872. She died February 25, 1887.
 John Mitchell⁵ - Born May 2, 1856, Cameron Mills, N.Y.. Died 1928 Wellsville, N.Y.
 Married Emma L. Dickinson Sept. 10, 1879 at Addison, N.Y. 4 children.

Children of Adoniram Judson⁴, Rev. Nathan³, Anthony², William¹ and Irene (Fuller) Church.

Reference:- Chaffee Genealogy.

Ida⁵ - Born Jan. 1854. Died Nov. 14, 1863.

Ada⁵ - Born Sept. 19, 1858.

Married Frank Warner May 28, 1879.

Prentice⁵ - Born Sept. 7, 1868.

Married Sept. 12, 1885....

Generation VI.

References:- Charles Frederick and Erwin Church.

Children of Fredric LeRoy⁵, Nathan Jr.⁴, Rev. Nathan³, Anthony², William¹ and wives Julia L. (Butler) and Sophia M. (Burdick) Church.

Alice L.⁶ - Born 1866. Died ae 4 months.

Frank H.⁶ - Born 1868. Died 1874 ae. six years, 3 months.

Ellen M.⁶ - Born 1870. Lived Flint, Mich. 1930.

Married Fred Haggett. 3 daughters:

Laura May Haggett.

Florence, born 1889. mar. James L. Hedgar. 2 children,

Catherine Hedgar and Loyd Hedgar. Lived Flint, Mich.

Lucile Haggett, born 1897, mar. S.M. Duncan, Augusta, Kansas.

Charles Frederick⁶ - Born 1872. Lived Honolulu, Hawaii 1930. Died August 14, 1937 Pearl Harbor Naval Hospital, Island of Oahu.

Married Lona G. Viar. No children.

Served in Battery I-50 U.S. Artillery 1894 to 1897. Served in navy 1889 to 1893 and from 1898 to 1919 continuous service. During War with Spain served on U.S.S. as seaman. Served in World War on U.S.S. New Orleans, and on shore as Chief Gunners Mate. Left active service 1919. Retired 1921. Went around the world on the S.S. Minnesota.

Edwin⁶ - Born 1875. Lived Grand Rapids, Mich. 1930.

Married Anna Vandevoren. 2 children.

Irene⁶ - Born 1877. Died 1916.

Married Loren B. Frost of Flint, Michigan. 2 children:

Leon Frost, born 1896. Married Emma

Nathan D. Frost, born 1903.

William J.⁶ - Born 1879.

Married Mary Burdick. Lived Memphis, Mich. 3 children.

Nathan F.⁶ - Born 1881. Died 1881, ae. 4 months.

Alma D.⁶ - Born 1883, stillborn.

Rose B.⁶ - Born 1885, Died 1 day old.

Harrison⁶ - Born 1889. Lived Battle Creek, Mich 1930. 2 sons.

Married 1st. Lela

Married 2nd. Lela

Child of Sophia M.:

Lucy Alma⁶ - Born June 9, 1898.

Married Stanley B. Smith, 1931, Flint, Mich. 5 children.

Children of Frank⁵, Nathan Jr.⁴, Rev. Nathan³, Anthony²,
William¹ and Emma (Bogart) Church.

References:- Miss Mary A. Church and Mr. Charles Frederick Church, 1931.

Dr. Nathan Church⁶ - Born Morris Run, Pa. April 8, 1869. Living Ulyssus,
Pa. 1930.

Married Maud Elene Bolt at Elmira, 1893.

Maud S.⁶ - Born Morris Run, Pa. Oct. 12, 1872.

Married Benjamin R. Hall, Aug. 19, 1889. 1 child, Frank M. b. 9-26-1890.

Jessie L.⁶ - Born Morris Run, Pa. Aug. 4, 1881, died Sep. 2, 1881.

Bessie E.⁶ - Born Morris Run, Pa. May 2, 1883, died Jan. 26, 1884.

Bertha H.⁶ - Born Morris Run, Pa. Aug. 14, 1884.

Married Ralph Dykins, living Addison, N.Y. 1931. 3 children.

Frank E.B.⁶ - Born Morris Run, Pa. Dec. 4, 1888.

Children of Charles Nathan⁵, Nathan Jr.⁴, Rev. Nathan³, Anthony²,
William¹ and Mary A. (Hopkins) Church.

Reference:- Miss Mary A. Church, Corning, N.Y., April, 1931.

John N.⁶ - Born May 29, 1873.

Married 1st. Ada Daggett Sep. 10, 1901. She was b. Feb. 10, 1875,
died Nov. 1918.

Married 2nd. Rebecca Van Alstyne in 1930.

Almeda D.⁶ - Born Feb. 19, 1875.

Married J.D. Rogers Feb. 18, 1896. He died Oct. 1918. 2 children:

Florence, b. Jan. 27, 1897.

Charles, born 1898.

Elizabeth M.⁶ - Born March 24, 1876. Died July 7, 1928. 4 children.

Married E.H. Ellison March 27, 1894.

William C.⁶ - Born July 19, 1878.

Married Addie Davis Aug. 21, 1901. She was b. May 27, 1881. 5 chil.

Mary A.⁶ - Born July 25, 1880. Unmarried.

Ellen A.⁶ - Born April 22, 1887.

Married Rev. R.L. Williamson Dec. 24, 1907. 1930 lived Buffalo, N.Y.
3 children:

Charles, b. July 3, 1909.

Richard, b. April 15, 1916.

Paul, b. March 1, 1918.

Children of John Mitchell⁵, Nathan Jr.⁴, Rev. Nathan³, Anthony²,
William¹ and Emma L. (Dickenson) Church.

Maynard D.⁶ - Born Corning, N.Y. Nov. 6, 1880. Engineer, Wellsville,
N.Y. 1933.

Fannie L.⁶ - Born same, Jan. 7, 1884.

Florence⁶ - Born same, Aug. 17, 1885.

Anna Akmeda⁶ - Born same, Aug. 8, 1897.

Rev. Fred W.⁶ - Born Addison, N.Y. Nov. 16, 1885.

Margaret⁶ - Born Wellsville, N.Y. 1889.

Generation VII.

Children of Erwin⁶, Fredric LeRoy⁵, Nathan Jr.⁴, Rev. Nathan³,
Anthony², William¹ and Anna (Vandevooren) Church.

Reference:- Mr. Erwin Church, 1931.

Wilhelmina Ellen⁷ - Born 1906

LeRoy Fredric⁷ - Born 1912. 1937 Chicago, Illinois.

Children William J.⁶, Fredric LeRoy⁵, Nathan Jr.⁴, Rev. Nathan³, Anthony², William¹ and Mary (Burdick) Church.

References:- Mr. Charles Frederick and Erwin Church.

Eunice⁷ - Born 1900.

Married Ben Miller. 4 children.

William, Dale, Elouise and Virginia Miller.

Helen⁷ - Born 1904.

Married Ernest Overene. 1 son, Ralph Overene.

Carol⁷ - Born 1906.

Married Harry Snell. 1 child, dau. Lived Fenton, Mich, 1931.

Children of Harrison⁶, Fredric LeRoy⁵, Nathan Jr.⁴, Rev. Nathan³, Anthony², William¹ and Lela (.....) Church.

Fredric L.⁷ - Born

Homer B.⁷ - Born

Children of Dr. Nathan⁶, Frank⁵, Nathan Jr.⁴, Rev. Nathan³, Anthony², William¹ and Maud Elene (Bolt) Church.

Reference:- Miss Mary A. Church, 1931.

Emily⁷ - Born April 30, 1894.

Lillian⁷ - Born Jan. 30, 1896.

Nathan D.⁷ - Born Oct. 16, 1899

Henry⁷ - Born 1900 or 1901.

Children of William C.⁶, Charles Nathan⁵, Nathan Jr.⁴, Rev. Nathan³, Anthony², William¹ and Addie (Davis) Church.

Reference:- Miss Mary A. Church, 1931.

Gladys⁷ - Born Feb. 15, 1905.

Katheren⁷ - Born May 7, 1906.

William C. Jr.⁷ - Born Oct. 15, 1908.

Nathan⁷ - Born Jan. 1, 1909.

Myrtle Mae⁷ - Born March 31, 1926.

The following are some interesting letters written by Rev. Nathan Church to his son, Nathan Jr. and now in possession Of Rev. Fred W. Church, Dalton, Pennsylvania, in January of 1945.

Maine, (N.Y.) March 22, 1851.

Dear and affectionate son. I take my pen to write to you a few lines to let you know how we do. We are about as usual as to health. I am yet permitted to live but am as numb as ever and it so affects the small of my back that it is hard work for me to walk. My health otherwise is about the same it has been. It is all over me, but have reason to be thankful that my mind is retained to me so well, that I am able to think, to write, and to converse freely as ever, and if I am not mistaken religion is my theme that I like to dwell upon. What is more soul ravishing than to dwell on the love (of) Jesus. How great would my affliction be if I had not this to comfort me. Your letter was to me like a grateful oil to my soul, to hear you tell what God was doing to save rebellious men, and that it was a matter you took a deep interest in. How happy it is to be joined to the Lord and have his work ours to do. I would be glad to come to your place if I might be permitted, and you and your family as glad to have it so. but we must be resigned to our Heavenly Father's will, as well in trouble as in joy. It has sometimes appeared

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5408 S. DICKINSON AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.
TEL: (312) 527-3121
FAX: (312) 527-3122
E-MAIL: chem@uchicago.edu
WWW: www.uchicago.edu/chem

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5408 S. DICKINSON AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.
TEL: (312) 527-3121
FAX: (312) 527-3122
E-MAIL: chem@uchicago.edu
WWW: www.uchicago.edu/chem

CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5408 S. DICKINSON AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
U.S.A.
TEL: (312) 527-3121
FAX: (312) 527-3122
E-MAIL: chem@uchicago.edu
WWW: www.uchicago.edu/chem

as though I might be restored if I could take the right course, for Christ has said where two or three are agreed in prayer and ask in faith it shall be done, and you know the apostle says if any sick among you let them call the Elders of Church and let them pray anointing them with oil in the name of the Lord, and the prayer of faith shall save the sick. By far the most that have prayed with me in my sickness have scarcely asked for me to be raised. They have taken it for granted that I must die with this complaint. I have thought for some time if I was not made better by some means it would produce consumption or dropsy. But in relation to being any better, I feel that I am in the hands of God, and all things are possible with God. I have felt I think freedom in asking for a return of health, as I am constantly praying to be at disposal and resigned to his will. I would like to be engaged again in his cause on earth and be a further comfort to my family.

24. We had a letter from Hannah a few days before we had yours. She had not very good health since she went back from here. Duwayne (DeWayne Horton- Mr. F. Church's note) is teaching school this winter for \$18 per month. They have hired a house and live by themselves. He boards in the district. She wrote the small pox was at the depot, and Elder Ketcham's daughter, Diantha, has died with it. Since H. wrote, the family are feeling very bad, as they have no hope of her being prepared for so great a change. What a solemn thought to die all alone. Her father was at the place the day before she died. He did not see her. We had a letter from John Davenport stating that Mother Davis died on the 20th. of February, that she was resigned. This was heavy tidings to your Mother (step-mother), but she bears it with Christian fortitude.

25. We have had two letters from Lydia (Married Messenger) I do not know as you have heard of it for I have forgotten what I wrote last to you, and what I wrote. I did not know then for I was quite down when he wrote. It may not be amiss for me to say she wrote on the 8 of December (1851) stating that she had a second son about four months old. His name is Elmer Nathan. She also wrote that Cyrus was married about three weeks before to a woman about thirty three years old. Her last was written the 2 March. They were all well. Bennit was there, and had talked buying out Lorin. She thought it had fallen through. There was no particular news that you will care about. Your letter seemed to afford me the greatest consolation that I have had this great while. My prayer is that God will continue his work and add to your consolation and joy, and your and my prayer that all our family may be brought to love and fear the Lord. And may God yet bless you in your family, and bring your little ones to rejoice in glorious with and your companion do more for them than your Father did for his. Give my love and best respects to Almida and the children. This from your father, Nathan Church.

Note by Rev. Fred W. Church:

In the above letter the following persons are referred to;
 Hannah,- daughter of Rev. Nathan. Her husband, DeWayne (various ways of spelling) Horton, also referred to in same connection.
 Mother Davis,- The mother of his second wife. When he says "Your mother" he refers to his step-mother.
 Lydia,- Lydia Ann, his daughter, who married William E. Messenger.
 Cyrus,- Brother of Rev. Nathan, living at Becket, Mass. The woman whom he married was his first wife, Phoebe D. Gleason.
 Bennit,- Probably William Bennett, brother of Rev. Nathan.



Lorin,- Another brother (Loring Bennett) of Rev. Nathan.
 Almeda,- The wife of Nathan Jr.

Maine , October 14, 1851.

Dear Affectionate Son, together with your dear family. I take my pen to let you know that through the good pleasure of our Heavenly Father I am yet permitted to live, and am able to think and write a few lines to you, to let you know how I am. When Hannah wrote I had fallen into a very poor state. I was taken puking and though it did not last long, I was left in rather a prostrate condition, with a disposition to sleep and as I have since learned, there was considerable alarm about me for a few days. It was most likely caused by the complaint or numbness on some part of the stomach. In about three days I seemed to arouse, and have been wakeful. My appetite also returned and I feel in some respects quite smart, but as yet numb as ever. I am now taking a syrup directed by a clairvoyant at Syracuse. Heuben Rood wrote to me that he had been much helped by his prescription, and as I was doing nothing I thought I would try what he would say of my complaint. I think he better understands my condition than any man that has examined me being present. It is two weeks since I began to take it, and then was more down than usual. I think if I had but got his syrup earlier, it might have helped me more than it will now. I think it agrees well with me so far, but a cure, how can I expect. I am in the hands of God, in whom I trust for all things, both in this, and in the world to come. Permit me to say as creatures our desire is still to live a little longer. I do not know as I would be further useful to the world around me, yet I have had a large desire to get out of this numbness. I would like with other fathers to be a comfort to my family and try to preach the word of life to the world again around. When Christ prayed that hour of suffering might pass he submitted, saying, Father thy will be done. I hope I shall put the same submission to whatever may be his sovereign will concerning me at this time. The time will come, sooner or later, that we must give up all we have below, and try the realities of the spirit world, and our interest in Christ Jesus, our Lord.

October 15. I should have written to you on getting better if I had known where you were. Hannah went home before I was able to write. Her husband came up and they went home together. I heard in August by Mr. Belcher that you had gone, and since that I have not known where you were. We got your letter the 13, and one from Lydia Ann the same time. They were well. We were glad to hear that you were all well. I have enjoyed myself as well as could be expected in such a state. I busied myself for a few days in making acrostics on the names of all my children, and desire to on their companions; but I am most too light headed to compose at present. I wrote one on your aunt Prudence, and a few others in this place that requested it for themselves. My numbness is the same in kind as at the beginning. I feel about the same in my hands, but my lower limbs and my hips, the small of my back have been constantly on the increase in depth and vigor. I get up and down yet, but sometimes it seems as though I could not much longer. Since the poor turn I had a few weeks ago my head is more light than before, but my appetite is good and my bowels more regular. There was a time they were too still. I think I have told you about how I do, and you can think of me as you cannot see me. I am sorry to have you gone so far from us that we cannot see each other in sickness. I am glad you are about to have a house of your own, if you are in the place where you ought to be, and of that

you will be your own judge. I hope you are in the midst of good society, where you will find something always to do for the good of others, and it will be a blessing to you and yours also. I expected it would be difficult for you to leave so soon after moving, as well as a great tax. Mail time has come, and I must close. Wishing you with your family the blessing of God. Nathan Church.

Note:- Mr. Belcher: His oldest daughter, Deliverance, had married Elijah Belcher. This may be some of that family.

Aunt Prudence: Sister of Rev. Nathan.

Haine, Eb. 23, 1852.

Through the mercy of the Lord I have lived to see the 23 of Feb. again. I am this day three score and three years of old, and feel that I can never see the other seven years added to my life. Be that as it may I feel the necessity of not being ready to depart at my Heavenly Father's call. I am lingering yet in my illness as usual. I see no way of being better, unless it comes from on high in special grace. I have often said, Lord, if thou wilt thou canst make me whole. It has not been his pleasure to speak the healing word or I should have immersed into health and active life with songs of praise and triumph. But I would be resigned to my lot be it as it may. I yet seem to have liberty to call on God through the dear Redeemer for the manifestation of his grace to me. I enjoy his presence with delight, live by faith in the Son of God, who, I think, has loved me with an everlasting love, and gave himself for me. I do not feel at all times as spiritual as I like to do, but I trust wholly in grace alone to overcome and conquer. I can recommend religion to all, whether old or young. There seems to be attention to religion in our place. Quite a number profess to obtain hope in Christ. It has been mostly by Methodist efforts at our schoolhouse, and in the schoolhouse at Lamb's Corners. We are glad to have religion prosper by any means. Its hard to keep at home in such times, when there is necessity for preaching. Our folks have had Elder Jones half of the time the past year. Eld. Marycott is now supplying us for half of the year. He is from Hartford. He baptised Henry Borden 2 weeks ago. Our folks are as usual, except Irene has the whooping cough, and Ado-m (Adoniram) coughs about as hard as she does, either by cold or the chin cough. Adoniram was married the first day of January, the day he was 21. I have been writing acrostics this winter for all hands, and I send you one for Almeda and one also for Ellen. I have written a little piece for Adelbert Belcher on the loss of his Mother, as a memorial of her. A few other pieces also, one on the Resurrection. I may write something. I received a letter from William and Lydia the same time with yours. Their families are wdl. He was to see Lydia in September. He expects to move next spring to Schohar (?) Center where he wishes to have his letters sent. I was glad to hear from Henry Hare's (?) family. You will give them respects for their father's sake. I do not know where he died, nor how long he has been dead. If you learn anything concerning him write to me.

You know, my dear son, that I want to see you and your family, if I could. But in this I try to feel resigned, to my lot, and do not feel uneasy to have you feel so on my account, for I am not expecting anything more of you than to write when it is convenient. I was just thinking it was time for me to write, for I know that you want to hear as often as you can from your father while under the influence of disease, and if I could but say that I am better I could be more to write, if I could make you glad. We love our friends and are sorrowful when they are sick or in affliction. But this I feel,

that their prayers will be offered often for us while we are in any trouble. I would rely on God alone, and I feel a friend's prayers are not in vain. He will ere long answer us to the joy and satisfaction of our hearts, in his own appointed way. My feet and lower limbs are very numb, seem to increase in numbness, and the curl of my back is so much compressed that I feel as though I were bound with a hoop. I cannot walk without holding up myself to get along. I know you would like to know how I linger. I do not perhaps feel the worst of any body. My mind is as strong for aught I know as it was when you were here last. I can converse with freedom and write with pleasure, if I could keep a good pen. Steel pens do not last, and I never have liked them. I cannot keep a knife that will mend or make a pen, but I will do the best I can. I am now using an old steel pen that had been thrown by. My quill got so bad that I was obliged to lay it by. You will see that there was grease on the stand, and the letter has got a part of it. I close this hoping to write again. I send my love to you all hoping that when we get through with earth and its tribulations that we may meet where parting scenes will be no more. Lydia Ann wrote that your aunt Prudence was quite out of health this winter. Complains of pain in her side and stomach. The change of your circumstances will give you an impulse beyond your strength. I am glad that you have got a house of your own. Should be glad to see it with your family in it. I should like a description, and how far you have moved, and how near you are to the depot. Anything about it will be new to me. Is your land more productive than here. I am glad you have found a meeting. You did not say how far you had to go nor what the preacher's name was. Do not work too hard. Be careful of your health; it is better than money. What would I give to be well. You have had a serious time of it already. Don't think that you can stand everything. I cannot say too much to you on that subject. Be careful, if you will hear your Father. Stand fast in the faith; quit you like a man. Be strong, and the God of grace will help you on this earth and in heaven. I have always had confidence in you in all things, and it is a joy to me now that if we meet no more here we shall rejoice to meet in the bright world above, free from tribulation. This from your father, Nathan Church.

to: Irene and Adoniram: Adoniram was his son by his second wife and Irene was Adoniram's wife.

Henry Harris:- There is a possibility that this should read, "Henry Hare's". If so, it may be some of the family of Rev. Nathan's first wife. The name comes at the fold in the paper which makes it hard to read.

Almeda and Ellen: Almeda, Nathan Jr's. wife and Ellen, his daughter.

Maine, August 13, 1952.

Dear Affectionate Son. I take my pen to write you a few lines to let you know how we are. All are about as usual. I am not gaining in health but think the disease is gaining on me, getting a deeper hold on my system. I think I wrote before that I was unable to walk, and I appear to gain nothing but numbness. I do nothing for this complaint. All that seems useful is to do what little I can that will strengthen the system. I have not been out this summer. I have not tried to ride. The want to lower limbs and the distress in my back and head forbid my moving. I have received your letter of the 6. Was glad to hear that you were comfortably well, though you have been sore afflicted. The Lord be with you and sanctify all that it may

turn to your salvation. I was glad to hear that you were in a new house, made to your mind, and I hope you are thankful for so great a favor. You are about the same age that I was when I came to this place 27 years ago last spring. I am that older than you are. My father was 23 years older than I. My bowels are so inactive that nothing passes, only by injection. It is attended with such difficulty. Of how great worth is Christ to a poor afflicted soul, needing up to his exchange. He is all in all. To such an one my soul now believes, but trials can be endured while we hope in mercy and believe God's holy word. We can venture on eternity with confidence in hope of seeing Jesus when these conflicts are over and past. Let not your heart be troubled, ye believe in God believe also in me. How great are his promises, and I believe he will make them all good in their time. I must close. The letter must now go to the P.O. I hope we shall so live as to meet at last beyond tribulations, to part no more. You are entitled to my warmest love. This from y our father. Nathan Church. Aug. 14.

By Telegraph.

Binghamton (N.Y.) Feby. 24, 1853.

To Nathan Church,
care of Wm. Downes,
Cameron.

Your father is dead. Funeral at eleven o'clock on Saturday.

A.J.Church (Adoniram Judson Church).

P.S. Please answer.

Opr.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of understanding the underlying mechanisms of the observed phenomena. It highlights the need for a comprehensive approach that integrates various disciplines to address the complexity of the problem. The authors argue that a purely reductionist approach is insufficient and that a more holistic perspective is required to fully understand the system.

2. In the second section, the authors present a detailed analysis of the data collected from the experiments. They show that the results are consistent with the theoretical predictions, but also reveal some unexpected patterns that warrant further investigation. The authors discuss the implications of these findings for the broader field and suggest potential directions for future research.

3. The third part of the paper focuses on the development of a new model that can better explain the observed behavior. This model incorporates the insights gained from the previous sections and is designed to be more robust and generalizable than previous attempts. The authors provide a thorough validation of the model using both experimental and theoretical methods.

4. Finally, the paper concludes with a summary of the key findings and a discussion of the broader implications of the work. The authors emphasize the importance of continued collaboration and communication in advancing our understanding of this complex system. They also acknowledge the limitations of the current study and suggest ways to address these challenges in future work.

References

1. Smith, J. D., & Jones, A. B. (2018). The role of feedback in complex systems. *Journal of Complex Systems*, 15(2), 123-145.
2. Brown, C. E., & Green, D. F. (2019). Understanding the dynamics of interconnected networks. *Network Science*, 5(1), 45-60.
3. White, R. L., & Black, S. M. (2020). A new paradigm for studying complex systems. *Philosophy of Science*, 87(3), 456-478.
4. Taylor, M. J., & Hall, K. L. (2021). The challenges of modeling complex systems. *Artificial Intelligence*, 245, 103-120.
5. Kim, H. J., & Lee, S. K. (2022). Integrating multiple scales in complex systems research. *Science*, 375(6580), 1234-1240.

"The Church Family", Dover, New Hampshire, by
Alonzo E. Quint, 1879.

A copy of all the data in the above booklet, although the full wording has not always been followed. Made in the Congressional Library, Washington, D.C., in 1929, by Alice H. Caureh.

I have been told by a correspondent in Washington that this booklet has disappeared from the library, I am including it as I think there were not many copies extant.

John Church, b. about 1641, received inhabitant of Dover Mar. 19, 1635-6. In massacre of June 28, 1639. He was carried off, but escaped and returned home. Was killed and scalped May 7, 1696. Married in Salisbury, Mass. Nov. 29, 1604, Abigail, dau. of John Severance, b. May 25, 1643.

Children of John and Abigail (Severance) Church.

Jonathan, b. Apr. 12, 1666.

John, b. Apr. 12, 1666. Killed by Indians 1711, in Dover.

Married Dec. 1, 1699 Mercy Hanson, and had children. Lived in Dover, N.H.

Ebenezer, b. Feb. 25, 1669-70.

Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1672.

Married April 23, 1694, Samuel Piper.

Deborah, b.

Married Oct. 23, 1704 John Roberts and lived in Somersworth, N.H.

Sarah, b.

Married Dec. 29, 1699 Nathan Folger, son of Eleaser of Nantucket, b. 1678, d. July 2, 1747. She d. Feb. 15, 1745.

Children of John and Mercy (Hanson) Church.

Abigail, b. May 16, 1702.

John, b. Apr. 1, 1704, bapt. Sep. 30, 1733 with sons John and Daniel. Died 1775. Lived in Dover.

Married Mary

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1706, bapt. June 15, 1729.

Jonathan, b. July 25, 1708. Lived in Dover 1732. Was enrolled in a Militia Co. in 1740. Moved to Barrington and represented that place in the General Court in 1762, 66, 67. Died in 1774.

Married Abigail Hanson.

Marcy, b. Aug. 4, 1710, bapt. Apr. 30, 1732.

Children of John and Mary (.....) Church.

John, died young. Bapt. Sep. 30, 1733.

Daniel.... " " " "

John, bapt. Aug. 6, 1738.

Benjamin, b. Aug. 5, 1740, died childless 1812.

Married Sep. 21, 1780 Eunice, dau. of Dr. Cheney Smith of Dover. They lived at Tole End. His widow mar. 2nd. when near 90 years old Miles Evans and 3rd. Frank Drew.

Children of Jonathan and Abigail (Hanson) Church.

Ebenezer, b. Jan. 9, 1742-3. Had land given him by his father on

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT IN 1630
TO THE PRESENT TIME
BY
JOSEPH NEALE, ESQ.
OF THE BARR

IN TWO VOLUMES.
THE FIRST VOLUME.
CONTAINING THE HISTORY FROM THE
FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE YEAR 1700.

LONDON: Printed by J. NEALE, at the Sign of the Crown, in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1724.

THE SECOND VOLUME.
CONTAINING THE HISTORY FROM THE
YEAR 1700 TO THE PRESENT TIME.
BY
JOSEPH NEALE, ESQ.
OF THE BARR.
LONDON: Printed by J. NEALE, at the Sign of the Crown, in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1724.

Price 1s. 6d. per Volume.

THE FIRST VOLUME.
CONTAINING THE HISTORY FROM THE
FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE YEAR 1700.

THE SECOND VOLUME.
CONTAINING THE HISTORY FROM THE
YEAR 1700 TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY
JOSEPH NEALE, ESQ.
OF THE BARR.

LONDON: Printed by J. NEALE, at the Sign of the Crown, in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1724.

Price 1s. 6d. per Volume.

THE FIRST VOLUME.
CONTAINING THE HISTORY FROM THE
FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE YEAR 1700.

THE SECOND VOLUME.
CONTAINING THE HISTORY FROM THE
YEAR 1700 TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY
JOSEPH NEALE, ESQ.
OF THE BARR.

LONDON: Printed by J. NEALE, at the Sign of the Crown, in St. Pauls Church-yard, 1724.

Price 1s. 6d. per Volume.

THE FIRST VOLUME.
CONTAINING THE HISTORY FROM THE
FIRST SETTLEMENT TO THE YEAR 1700.

the Kennebec river, and moved there.

Married Oct. 4, 1770 Sarah Winslow. Rev. Albert Church of Camden, Maine, in a grandson.

John, b. Oct. 30, 1745. Was captured in an American Privateer, by the British, carried into Halifax and died somewhere of yellow fever.

James, b. Jan. 20, 1747/8, lived in Barrington, on the homestead of his father. Died about 1821.

Married Mary Cate (or Cato). She died 1843, ae. 93.

Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1749.

Married William Robinson.

Nathaniel, b. Sep. 23, 1751. Lived in Barrington and Ossipee. Was a Soldier in the Revolution and lost a leg in Rhode Island, in Capt. Brown's Co., died Feb. 18, 1826.

Married Mary Leighton.

Benjamin, b. Dec. 31, 1766. Went from Barrington to Hollowell, Maine, 1795, and thence to Hartland, Maine, in 1811. In 1813 he enlisted in U.S. Army and died in service at Sackett's Harbor, Sep. 10, 1813.

Married Martha Nute.

Hannah, b....

Married Charles Babb.

Mercy, b....

Married (Izaiah?) Felker.

Abigail, b....

MarriedScribner.

Charist, b....

James Tacker.

Children of James and Mary (Cate) Church.

Jonathan, b. 1776, d. Dec. 12, 1848. Lived in Barrington on grandfather Jonathan's homestead.

Married Nancy Morrill.

Joseph, b. 1778, died at his son's house in Bridgewater, Mass. 1850. Lived in Barrington and kept a Tavern near the Congregational Meeting House.

Married Hannah Balch, dau. Rev. Benjamin Balch the Barrington minister from 1784 to 1812.

John, b.... drowned Wiscasset, Maine, June 14, 1800. Studied medicine, practiced a short time in West Indies, then settled in Maine. Died single.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Leighton) Church.

Martins, b. Jan. 21, 1786.

Married John Neal, and d. Jan. 2, 1879.

Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1788, d. Nov. 13, 1845. Lived, Dec, New Hampshire

Married Abigail Pierce, dau. of Israel and Abigail (Hall) Pierce of Barrington, May 28, 1818. She d. in Dover May 14, 1864.

Nancy, b. Nov. 10, 1790.

Married 1st. John Harden, 2nd. Ichabod Canney.

Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1793,

Married Isaac Hanson of Madbury.

Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1796.

Married Francis Winkley of Barrington and (now) lives in Dover.

Nathaniel, b. Sep. 8, 1799, d. Feb. 22, 1850. Lived in Madbury.

Married Patience Hanson.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
FOR THE YEAR 1911

CHICAGO, ILL., 1912
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
FOR THE YEAR 1911

CHICAGO, ILL., 1912
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
FOR THE YEAR 1911

CHICAGO, ILL., 1912
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
FOR THE YEAR 1911

CHICAGO, ILL., 1912
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
BUREAU OF CHEMISTRY
FOR THE YEAR 1911

Prudence, b. June 2, 1803.

Married Mark Thompson and lives in Dover.

Children of Benjamin and Martha (Kute) Church.

James, b. July 10, 1795, died in Hartland, Maine Oct. 10, 1875. Had 5 sons and 2 daughters, all married. The sons are dead.

Married Hannah McCausland.

Hanson, b. April 6, 1797. Lived in Hartland, Maine on farm formerly his fathers.

Married Fanny Dowley.

Polly, b. Apr. 23, 1800. Lived in Burlington, Maine.

Married David Sibley.

Abigail, b. June 14, 1802. Lived in Canaan, Maine.

Married William Cogswell.

Harriet, b. May 18, 1805. Lived at Kent's Mills, Readfield, Maine.

Married Stephen S. Robinson.

Greenleaf, b. Apr. 3, 1807. Lived in Hudson, Maine.

Married Elizabeth Frieson.

Drusilla, b. Nov. 1809.

Married David Priest.

Children of Jonathan and Nancy (Morrill) Church.

Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1816. Single.

Jonathan, b. 1818, d. 1848 in California-Ship Master, unmarried.

Charles, b. Apr. 8, 1820. Single, lived Barrington.

James, b. 1822, d. ae. 10 years.

~~xxxxxxx~~ Mary Ann, b. 1824, d. ae. 7 years.

John, b. 1826, d. 1853.

Married Nancy C. Morrill of Northwood. 1 son, John e..

Horatio, b. 1828, d. ar. 5 years.

Samuel, b.... died single.

Children of Joseph and Hannah (Balch) Church.

Lucy, b....

MarriedWright.

Louisa, b, d. single.

Joseph, b....

Married,..... and lives (1879?) Boston, Mass.

Charles, b.... ~~Married~~

MarriedDowse and lives in Sherburne, Mass.

Andrew Jackson, b....

Hannah, b....died young.

Julia, b.... is married.

Children of Benjamin and Abigail (Pierce) Church.

Catherine, b.... d. single.

Israel Pierce, b. Feb. 1, 1825. Lived in Durham. Had 3 children.

Married 1st. Lydia S. Brown.

Married 2nd. Annie S. Locke.

Tamson Pieres, b....d. at South Berwick, Maine July 1871.

Married July 15, 1849, Jefferson Ford. 8 children.

Mary, b....Lived in Dover, unmarried.

Abbie, twin with Mary " Lives in Dover.

Lucetta, b. Mar. 17, 1835, d. single June 24, 1853.
~~Nathaniel, b. ... d. as. 3 years.~~
 Nathaniel, b. ... d. as. 3 years.

Children of Nathaniel and Patience (Hanson) Church.

John H., b. Feb. 6, 1832. Unmarried. Lived in Madbury.
 Lydia V., b. Oct. 13, 1833.
 Married Ira Locke of Madbury.
 Mary, b. Nov. 24, 1836.
 Married Samuel Robinson.
 Isaac, b. Feb. 3, 1839. Single, lives Madbury.
 Elizabeth H. b. Oct. 12, 1840.
 Married John Woodhouse.
 Ellen H., b. June 23, 1843, single, lives Madbury.
 Nathaniel, b. June 6, 1846, single, lives Madbury.

Children of Hanson and Fanny(Bowley) Church.

Joseph B. b. Sep. 9, 1827. Unmarried, lives Hartland.
 Lydia, b. Apr. 6, 1831, d. unmarried in California.
 Mary, b. Apr. 26, 1835. Married and lived in Virden, Illinois.
 Martha, b. Apr. 13, 1838, married, and died in Hartland.
 Silas B., b. June 1, 1840, d. Hartland, unmarried.
 John A., b. June 23, 1842. Lives in California.
 Married ...
 Calvin B. b. Oct. 20, 1845, single, lives in California.
 Winfield Scott, b. Jan. 15, 1849, single, lives with father.
 Frances E. b. July 25, 1852. Single.

Additional Information on this "John of Dover" Church Family

Under Cochecho, New Hampshire tax lists Aug. 25, 1684 is name of John Church, also there in 1692 as signed a petition asking equal privileges with Massachusetts. (This latter date may have been for John Jr.)

Pike's Journal says he was slain "as he travelled to seek his horse upon a little hill betwixt Cochecho and Tole End".

The Wentworth Genealogy Vol. I says Deborah, who mar. John Roberts and lived in Somersworth had 5 children and that she married 2nd. Phineas Ricker. This Genealogy also says that John 1st. had land in the Parish of Somersworth in the Province of New Hampshire as shown by a will of Paul Wentworth who wills land bought of John Church.

See Libby's Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. Vol. II. Mr. Libby says that John¹ was married twice, first as shown and 2nd, to Sarah and adds one more child, Benjamin, b. Oct. 28, 1636, died young. He also says that Deborah was b. Aug. 15, 1633 and that she and Benjamin were children of second wife, Sarah Says that Jonathan, 1st. son of John, and Ebenezer 3rd. son died without issue that Mercy Hanson wife of John's 2nd. son, married 2nd. before 1713 Nathaniel Young. He also says that Sarah, youngest daughter who mar. Nathan Folger in 1722 sold one fifth of her father's estate to Theo Hanson, which he conveyed to heirs of her brother John 1727. Says that Abigail 1st. child of John and Mercy married Moses Wingate.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED JAN 10 1964

TO THE DIRECTOR
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RE: [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

Says Elizabeth, 3rd. child of John and Mercy was born April 2, instead of Dec. 2. as Quint has it. , and that she was unmarried in 1728, and instead of naming Mercy as the fifth child Libby identifies her as Mary giving same dates as Quint and adding that she lived unmarried in 1730.

"American Marriage Records before 1699" by Clemens has this entry: Church, Abigail and Samuel Piper, 23 of April, 1694, Dover, New Hampshire. "

"New England Gen. and Hist. Reg. Vol. 73, pg. 206- Records from Newington, N.H. kept by Mrs. Olive F. Hoyt in a Journal transcribed in 1908. Mrs. Olive F. (Coleman) Hoyt died in Jan. 1890, ae. 87 yrs.

"My grandmother Piper's name was Abigail C. Wiggin, her mother was Sarah Piper, and her mother's name was Abigail Church. Grandfather Piper's name was Stephen, his mother's name Tabitha Rollins, and her mother a Lawrence." (This refers to the 4th. child of John¹)

Garrett or Jared Church of Watertown, Massachusetts, Probably 1631. Was a man of mark in Boston 1634.

Following is copy of small booklet which a note says was prepared, or that Mrs. Carrie E. Chatfield, genealogist of Minneapolis, Minn. would supply additions. Letter to her returned 1936. Copied 1929 in the Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.

This is probably the Garrett Family. From all other records it would seem that the first Isaac should be John Jr. who married Any Winter, as other records indicate.

RECORDS OF THE CHURCH FAMILY FROM 1700 to 1888

by
Truman Tenny Church.

English Descent.

Stowe, Vermont, July 31, 1888.

Isaac Church Family:

Isaac Church, 82 years - 104 years. Married in 1736

Children of Isaac and

Asa, b. June 25, 1738. Died July 21, 1824.

Isaac Jr.

Samuel

Jacob

John

Mrs. Fletcher, 1 dau.

This family came from Conn. to Vershire, Vt. at early date with families, except Samuel and John and Mrs. Fletcher who settled in Augusta, and the boys in Farmington, Maine.

Asa married Abiah Pease, she died Jan. 27, 1837 ae. 90 yrs. Hoves born in Mansfield, Conn. She was born in Martha's Vineyard, dau. of Job.

Children of Asa and Abiah (Pease) Church.

Ichabod, b. Dec. 22, 1761. Lived in Montpelier, Vt., thence to Indiana.

Perley, b. May 7, 1764.

Asa Jr. b. May 13, 1766, d. Sept. 11, 1847. Lived Underhill, Vt.

Phoebe, b. Nov. 11, 1763, lived Waterford, Vt.

David, b. Oct. 8, 1771. Lived Waterford, Vt.

...the
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Bela, b. March 28, 1777, d. Dec. 18, 1838. Lived Vershire and Jericho Vt.
 Married Jan. 17, 1803 Polly Lurey, dau. of Moses of Bern. Shewas
 born in 1783, d. Jan. 7, 1852.
 Sally, b. Aug. 1, 1774, d. Vershire, Vt.
 Sam, b. March 2, 1779, d. in Barrie.
 Eli, b. May 9, 1781. Lived Norwich, Vt.
 Polly, b. April 1, 1784, d. Jan. 25, 1849.
 Married James Mc Arthur. Went to Penn., also lived in Jericho, Vt.
 Reuel, b. June 29, 1787. Lived at Chelsea, Vt.

Children of Bela and Polly (Lurey) Church.

Truman Tenny, b. Jan. 16, 1804, d. 1892. (Town record Jan. 10 F.R.3-25)
 Lura, b. born Nov. 25, 1806, d. in childhood.
 Horace, b. Nov. 28, 1808, d. in childhood.
 Lyman Dill, b. Jan. 25, 1811, d. April 12, 1885, Campbell, Minn.
 Married Sally Palmer, b. July 11, 1808, d. Feb. 21, 1878.
 Elizabeth Potter, b. March 16, 1813.
 Married Dan Colton Mar. 17, 1831. Lived Lovell, Wisconsin.
 Lura 2nd. b. March 18, 1815, d. Jan. 28, 1853 at Bolton, Vt.
 Married B.B.Hatch.
 Henry Foot, b. May 28, 1825.
 Married Mary Hinkson. Lived West Bolton, Vt.

Truman Tenny Church, son Bela and Polly, b. Jan. 16, 1808. Married
 Dec. 7, 1826 Esther Blanchard, b. March 9, 1801 (or 9) d. May 10,
 1848. They lived in Stowe, Vermont.

Children of Truman Tenny and Esther (Blanchard) Church.

Otis Blanchard, b. Nov. 25, 1827, d. March 25, 1888.
 Married May 6, 1851 Elsa Jane Martin, b. Oct. 26, 1831, d. Sep. 22,
 1867. He mar. 2nd. May 22, 1872 Martha E. Bixby.
 Caroline Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1830, d. May 20, 1852.
 Charles Carol, b. April 11, 1833, d. 1906. Lived Watertown, Dakota.
 Married Oct. 18, 1866 Lorett Mattoon, b. March 9, 1833.
 T.T. Church, b. Lived Stowe, Vermont.
 Married Jan. 9, 1844 Rebecca Gordon, b. May 3, 1813, d. Sep. 13, 1886.

Children of T.T. and Rebecca (Gordon) Church.

Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1844, d. May 13, 1866.
 Henry, b. Jan. 21, 1846, d. Feb. 11, 1851.
 Orville, b. Jan. 6, 1848, d. Oct. 7, 1864.
 William Gordon, b. Oct. 1, 1850. Lived Stowe, Vt.
 Married April 2, 1875 Fannie H. Hackett, b. June 2, 1854.

Children of Otis Blanchard and Elsa Jane (Martin) Church, and Martha E. (Bixby) Church.

Children Elsa Jane:

Emma Estelle, b. Jan. 2, 1853, d. Feb. 27, 1871.
 Charles Gilman, b. Dec. 30, 1854.
 Married Sept. 1, 1880, Carrie J. Bishop, b. Jan. 2, 1853.
 Arthur, b. March 3, 1866, d. Jan. 30, 1868.

Children Martha E.:

Bella Cleora, b. Jan. 29, 1876.
 Frederic Bixby, b. March 9, 1853(?.)

Children of Charles Gilman and Carrie J. (Bishop) Church.
 Bessie Bishop, b. June 23, 1831, d. April 12, 1883.
 Arthur Mellett, b. Sept. 23, 1833.
 Hazel Bishop, b. March 12, 1865.

Children of Charles Carol and Lorett (Mattoon) Church.
 Etta M., b. Aug. 1, 1868, d. Feb. 14, 1901x 1871.
 Otis Elwin, b. May 4, 1891.
 Lillian Maria, b. July 25, 1872.
 Truman Tracy, b. Feb. 26, 1877.

Children of Lyman Dill and Sally (Palmer) Church.
 Mary Orenda, b. Dec. 16, 1833, d. May 7, 1915.
 Oscar D., b. May 26, 1836, d. June 27, 1898.
 D.A.A.B., b. May 2, 1838, d. Nov. 26, 1898.
 Joseph P., b. May 19, 1843, d. Sept. 9, 1864.
 Carlos, b. April 9, 1845, d. May 5, 1921.

I have secured the following information confirming the above or adding to it, from various sources. Miss Grace A. Waterbury, Corning N.Y., 1933, wrote that she and her brother had their Church lines, (From Garrett) about ready to include in a family history but the depression had delayed publication. She added that the errors in the Truman Church booklet were minor ones, "as I recall, fitting the wrong daughter in a family". "Then in Jericho three years ago, with aid of the Vermont Historical Magazine corrected it for our notes."

It seems from all other records that an error was made in starting this record with Isaac, that it should have been John Jr. who married Amy Winter in 1735, and that she died at 104 and John Jr. and Amy had the children named, with others.

In 1942 Mr. J. Crawford Hartman of Brooklyn, N.Y. wrote for information on this family saying he was compiling a history of the Blanchard families. He gave another daughter of John and Amy (Winter) Church, as Elizabeth, b. Killingly, Conn. Apr. 23, 1744, Mar. Mch. 15, 1770 Abiel Blanchard, in Killingly. He b. there Oct. 4, 1748, d. in Bennington, Vermont abt. 1807, son Wm and Thankful (Webster) Blanchard. Lived in Shutesbury, Mass for a time, where first 3 children were born. The list of children as I now have them for John Jr. and Amy Winter (thought to be the Isaac of Mr. Truman Church's compilation) is:

Asa, b. June 14, 1738, d. Vershire, Vt.

Married Abiah Pease Jan. 14, 1760. She is buried in Jericho, Vt.

See Mansfield, Conn. vitals Vol. D. 221.

Amey, b. Sept. 19, 1739.

Isaac, b. Jan. 31, 1742, bapt. Mch. 20, 1743. (father Othello)

Married Sept. 5, 1765, Elezer Daniels in Killingly, Conn. They moved to Mansfield, Conn and evidently soon after marriage as children were born there. (Mansfield vitals, vol. 420.

Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1744. Miss Waterbury says this Elizabeth, giving same dates as Mr. Hartman, married Ephraim Campbell instead of Abiel Blanchard.

Zeriah, b. Aug. 20, 1747,

Married Timothy Stetson.

Mary, b. Nov. 30, 1750.

Married Robert Fletcher and removed to Maine. Hollowell vitals say mar. 2-21-1793

John, b. May 9, 1753, removed to Maine.

Married Susannah Cony.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO, ILL.,
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS, 1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO, ILL.,
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS, 1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

CHICAGO, ILL.,
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
PRESS, 1901

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FOR THE YEAR 1900

Samuel, b. 1757, removed to Maine. Mar. Ruby Pettingill.
Jacob, b. 1758, lived and died in Vershire, Vermont.

John, b. May 9, 1753 was the one who went to Maine with his mother Amy (Winter) Church. They went from Shutesbury in 1773.

For Samuel's marriage see #23833 D.A.R. Alice M. Whitney Thomas, Vol. 24, pg. 291, as follows:

Samuel Church (1757-1840) placed on pension roll of Kennebec Co., Me. 1831 for service of private in the Mass. Militia. He died in Augusta, Maine. Married Ruby Pettingill and their son, Isaac mar. Nancy Allen and their dau. Olena E. mar. David W. Whitney and their dau. Alice M. Whitney mar. Pembroke Somers Thomas. For his service see "S" 9067. Mass. Service. Samuel Church of Augusta Maine, Born in Killingsly, Conn. in 1755. (2 yrs. difference in date) Enlisted 1775 under Captain King and Col. Reed, of Mass. Disc. at Roxbury, Mass. in Feb. 1776. Reenlisted in April 1777. Disc. at Ticonderoga, N.Y. July 1777, Reenlisted in Sept. 1777, Col. Robinson, disc. in Nov. at Fort Edward. During the war his home was at Shutesbury, Mass. Lived in Augusta, Maine 40 years. Pension certificate dated July 20, 1833.

I copied the pension application of Isaac Church whose wife was Ellenor, in 1929, when in Washington-

File 40835 ...Isaac Church #3700 Mar. 18, 1818.

Wife Ellenor, no family.

Of Ferrisburgh, Vermont. Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 in Mass. Disc. in Albany in Feb. 1778. Name was on pension list but dropped because of property, was a shoemaker. Was a Lieut. under Putnam in Jan. 1777. Signed by Hancock, President.

See "Ancestors and Descendants of John Coney" by Mary L. Holman, for Susanna Coney or Coney who mar. John, b. May 9, 1753. See Bible records of this family on pg. 130. Following is copy made in 1929 of papers on file in Washington in application for Pension.

John Church, application No. W. 24843.

Wife Susanna Coney.

Born in Killingsly, Conn. 1753. Died March 12, 1838. Married May 10, 1778. Was of Farmington, Maine when made application for pension. Enlisted April 1775, Captain Dickinson, Col. Woodbridge of Mass. troops. Disc. Dec. 1775 at Cambridge. Served in Militia in 1777 under Capt. Crocker and Col. Robinson. Aided in capture of British by Burgoyne. Lived in North Salem, Maine. Was a Drummer. Also lived in Shutesbury, Mass. and Augusta, Maine. Served as Corporal under Capt. Crocker. Son, John Church of Farmington, Maine.

The following is a family record copied from leaf of a Bible in the file.

Marriages- John Church was married to Susanna Coney May 10, 1778. He died March 12, 1838.

Births

A son still born,	July 25, 1779
Sophia Church	July 5, 1781
John Jr. Church	Sept. 14, 1783.
Delight Church	Aug. 11, 1785
David Church	July 17, 1787
Susanna Church	July 22, 1789
Samuel Church	May 9, 1791
Son, still born	Jan. 22, 1793.
Daniel C Church	Feb. 27, 1795

Deaths.

Sophia Stewart, d.	Feb. 12, 1822
Samuel C. d.	Feb. 27, 1833.
Delight Stewart, d.	Oct. 23, 1834,
her son Jason Coney d.	Sept. 11, 1834. 1834.

Marriages of Children.

Sophia Church with Henry Stewart.

Delight Church with Jason Cony 1st., 2nd. with Daniel Stewart.

Susanna Church with Andrew Groswell

John Church with Lucy Soule.

Samuel Church with Betsey Brown, June 29, 1817

Daniel C. Church with Betsey H. Stewart.

David Church with Hannah Blake.

See also D.A.R. No. 66663, Adelaide I. Stewart Smith, b. Farmington, Me. for membership through John and Susanna Cony, and their dau. Sophia Stewart.

See "Farmington, Maine" pub. 1875- by Thomas Parker, Judge of Probate, for article on John and Susanna. Also "Spragues Journal of Maine History" Vol. 14, pg. 97 for another article. I have a note "Interesting data."

See Mansfield's Conn. vitals, Vol. D.-221 for Asa and Abiah, for Ichabod, Vol. D. pg. 41.

Pension application of Perley, son of Asa and Abiah copied in Washington, 1929 as follows:

Parllyor (Parly) Church, born May 7, 1764, called Perly, in this reference. He was of Waterford, Vermont. Enlisted in 1779 at Willington, Conn. as substitute for his father Asa Church, under Capt. Wood and Col. Wells, Connecticut Militia. Engaged around New London in building Fort etc. Enlisted again in 1780 or 81 under Capt. Harris and Col. Willis. Unable to walk, father came after him. Rejected, did not serve six months. Took his fathers place when he was only in his teens. Had a brother David.

Pheba, dau. Asa and Abiah, d. Oct. 13, 1851, mar. Luther Kidder Sep. 25, 1788 per Mansfield vitals.

David, d. Sep. 24, 1863, cancer. Mar. Alathear or Elethar.....

Bela, ~~xxxxxx~~ Willington, Conn. vitals, his wife Polly bapt. Willington 1784. Her name is spelled Lurvey by a descendant, Miss Harriet Bolen, Spokane, Washington, 1936. She stated that Polly Lurvey Church was the dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Potter) Lurvey.

Sam (Samuel) bapt. Willington 1784, as also was Polly his sister, Reuel, bapt Willington, 1787.

Found two child for David and Alathear or Ele.... as Sarah, b. Oct. 9, 1798 and Calvin Putnam Church, b. May 3, 1813, mar. Patty Icham, Feb. 23, 1837, then of Lyndon, mar. 2nd. Mary M. Hunt, Feb. 21, 1860, then of Sutton.

New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 67, pgs. 123 and 215 give baptisms in Willington, Conn. of: Reuel, son of Asa Church, baptised 1787.

Bela, Samuel, Eli, and Mary, sons and daughters of Asa Church, baptised July 1784.

Hallowell, Maine, births give: Children of Samuel and Ruby (Pettingill) Church; Isaac, b. Sept. 11, 1789. Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1792.

Taking up the line of descent of this family prior to the record given in "Records of the Church Family" by Truman Tenny Church as copied: Garrett of Watertown, probably 1631. Was in Boston 1634,

Miss Grace Waterbury of Corning, N.Y. in 1933, sent me the following information, result of long search by herself and brother:

Garrett Church, born of Watertown, Massachusetts,

Married Sarah

Children of Garrett and Sarah (.....) Church.

John, born Oct. 1, 1637.
 Sam, born Dec. 4, 1640.
 Sarah, born Oct. 1, 1642.
 Mary, born May 15, 1644.
 Jonathan, born Dec. 13, 1646.
 David, born Sept. 11, 1657, Watertown, Mass., 1708-9 went to Killingly.
 Married Mary who died, widow, Dec. 17, 1751.

Children of David and Mary (.....) Church, of Killingly,
 Conn. where David was a patentee and town clerk for 20 years.

John, born , bapt. at Watertown, Mass. Nov. 6, 1687. Married
 Sarah, born Watertown, Oct. 6, 1689.
 Married 1718 Simon Maynard.

Children of John, (bapt. Nov. 6, 1687) and Church.
~~They were married at Mansfield, Mass. in~~

John, born Killingly..... died, ~~at Killingly, Mass.~~
 Married 1735 Amey Winter. Deeds were executed at Killingly by
 David Church in 1736 and 1738 to his son John in which he men-
 tions grandson John. (This is undoubtedly the grandson mentioned.)
 Mary, bapt. June 17, 1716. (Amey died, Farmington, Me., ag. 104)
 Sarah, born Oct. 12, 1718.
 Isaac, born March 20, 1719.
 Jonathan, born Sept. 27, 1724.

Children of John Jr. and Amey (Winter) Church.

Asa, born June 14, 1738. Died Vershire, Vt., Mar. Abiah Pease. She
 died and is buried in Jericho, Vt.
 Amey, born Sept. 19, 1739.
 Isaac, born Jan. 31, 1742, bapt. Mch. 20, 1743 (father Othello).
 Elizabeth, born April 23, 1744,
 Married Ephraim Campbell. (Abiel Blanchard?)
 Zeruah, born Aug. 20, 1747. Married Timothy Stetson.
 Mary, born Nov. 30, 1750, married Robert Fletcher
 John, born May 9, 1753.
 Samuel, born 1757
 Jacob, born 1758.

This brings the family down to where Mr. Tenny's record started,
 except that he started with an Isaac instead of John Jr., to whom
 all other records point.

Children of Isaac (b. 1742) and Elinor (Daniels) Church.
 (His pension application made in 1813 said 'no family'.
 These children given by Miss Waterbury.

Isaac, born ...
 Roxanna, born Mansfield, Mass. Nov. 23, 1768.
 Married Jeduthan Stevens, said to have lived in Springfield, Mass.
 Esther, born April 10, 1771, Mansfield, Mass.
 Jacob, died March 24, 1827 ag. 69, Vershire, Vt.
 Othello, born Feb. 10, 1774, Shutesbury, Mass. d. Dec. 30, 1823,
 Friendship, N.Y. Murdered in his own doorway by David Howe, whom
 he had pressed to pay a debt.
 Married Clarinda Bash Bartholomew of Vershire, Vt. Jan. 15, 1801.
 She was born Sep. 27, 1779 at Goshen, Conn. Died Apr. 30, 1839.

Office of the Secretary
U.S. Department of the Interior
Washington, D.C. 20540
May 1, 1968

Dear Mr. [Name]:
I am pleased to inform you that your application for a [type of permit] has been approved. The [type of permit] will be issued to you for a period of [duration].

The [type of permit] is valid for use in the [location]. It is important that you adhere to all regulations and restrictions associated with the permit. Please contact the [agency] if you have any questions or need further assistance.

Very truly yours,
[Signature]
[Title]

Enclosed for you are [number] copies of the [document type]. Please retain these documents for your records. If you need additional copies, please contact the [agency].

Sincerely,
[Signature]
[Title]

at Friendship, N.Y.. He moved to Allegany Co. N.Y. around 1814. Located in the hamlet of Friendship, where in 1815 he built a saw mill which he soon sold to Samuel G. Carter, who converted it into a cloth fulling mill. Othello donated land for the Baptist Church and adjoining cemetery where he and his wife are buried.

Asa, born Remained in Vermont until after death of his father.
William, born Removed to Birmingham, England, where he lived and died.

Married in Vershire, Vt. Dec. 8, 1808, Mrs. Sophia Carse Or Corse. They had a dau. Sophia who mar. Dodges and lived in Fairlee, Vt.

John, born ... Removed to State of Maine.

Samuel, listed by memory of Smith, son of Othello, moved to Orleans Co. N.Y.. Married and had four sons, one of whom was Isaac.

Willard, listed same as Samuel above. ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~

Married Vershire, Vt. Sally Evans of Vershire, Oct. 27, 1811.

He signed a deed in which his father (Isaac 1742) conveyed land in Minesburgh, Vt.

Later information gives Sam or Samuel, name just above Willard, was born Brockfield, Mass. 1781, mar. in Grafton Co. N.H. Ann Daniels. They removed 1816 to Orleans Co. N.Y. where he died at Lyndonville in 1871. None of their four sons left children.

Children of Othello^b Clarinda (Bartholomew) Church.

Orange, born Vermont Nov. 13, 1801.

Married Ruth Miner. ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~

Lydia, born Vt. Sept. 26, 1803, died Aug. 30, 1829.

Almyra, born Aug. 30, 1805, died Apr. 20, 1826.

Mandana, born Dec. 10, 1807, died Feb. 18, 1839, Genesee, N.Y.

(This was Miss Grace A. Waterbury's grandmother.)

Laura, born May 4, 1810, died March 24, 1839.

Damon, born Nov. 1, 1812, died Aug. 29, 1846.

William, born June 11, 1815, died Aug. 19, 1815.

Sophia, born July 5, 1816, died May 13, 1913.

Smith, born May 18, 1819, died 1888 Wellsville, New York.

Warren, born Aug. 25, 1822, died Sep. 22, 1840. Was in the U.S. Service.

Child of Orange and Ruth (Miner) Church.

William O. Church---

Corporal 136th. N.Y. Infantry. Entered service Aug. 1862.

Killed battle of Resaca Georgia, 1864, buried on the field. See Frenche's Gazetteer, N.Y. State.

The History of Jericho, Vermont, Pub. 1916 gives enough more about Asa Jr., son of Asa and Abiah (Pease) Church to tie in the following information from a Michigan family.

Asa Jr., born May 16, 1766, died Sep. 11, 1847 settled in Underhill, Vermont and afterwards became a resident of Jericho.

Married Oct. 29, 1789 Julietta Lamphrey of Underhill, but born Winchester, N.H. May 26, 1772. Family Bible in possession of

Mrs. Lucy Keller, wife of Maj. Alonso Keller, Richmond, Mich.

on or before 1827, gives name of wife, date of his and of her birth and marriage and that their son, Ezra was born in Chelsea, Vt., March 14, 1797.

Children of Asa Jr. and Juliet (Humphrey) Church.

Reference:- Private information through Mr. C.D.Church, Utica, Michigan, 1927. Hist. Jericho, Vt., Pub. 1916 and the Chapin Genealogy, pub. 1924

William,...

Ezra, born March 14, Chelsea, Vermont, died Aug. 20, 1831, ae. 84.

Married 1st. April 23, 1819 Lorenda Mead, born Mch. 12, 1797.
died Jan. 24, 1826.

Married 2nd. Asenath Chapin, dau. Ichabod and Asenath (Smith) Chapin of Jericho and Underhill, Vt. She was born Oct. 23, 1737, died 1876, ae. 78. They were staunch supporters of the Congregational Church.

Chauncey, Willard, Oliver and Humphrey - no dates, or information.

Persis, born ...Mar. Harvey Field.

Clarissa, born Mar. Hiram Stone

Ziba, Julia, Lucretia and baby burned to death - no information on These.

Lorenda

Children of Ezra and wives, (Mead) and Asenath (Chapin) Church.

References as above.

Children of Lorenda:

Jane Mahala, born Married George H. Brown.

Haswell Homer, born March 7, 1821, died Sept. 24, 1887, Utica, Mich. where he went when a young man. Was father of C.D.Church, a member of Church and Church, grain, lumber and coal business, in Utica, 1927. Married Mary Ann Davis. He was a citizen of Macomb Co., Mich. for 44 years, and became widely known as a man of rugged force and sterling character. Was three times elected Sheriff of Macomb Co.

Adaline Adelia, born married William Jordan. They lived in Jericho, Burlington and Winooski, Vermont.

Hyman Sever, born Aug. 1824, died May 2, 1839.

Married Loraine Griffin March 7, 1851. She was born April 18, 1822, died April 16, 1897. They spent their entire lives in Jericho.

Children of Asenath:

Lorenda Mead, born ... Mar. Hiram Mefflin and soon after they moved to California, where spent rest of lives.

Ezra Smith, died in infancy.

Laura Asenath, born ... Never married and after death of father in 1881 went to California where she died in 1914.

Ezra Smith 2nd., born

Married Jennie Hutchinson. Lived in Winooski, Vt. until he died ae. 51.

Julia H. born Underhill but when 4 years old went to Jericho with parents. Married Hawley C. Booth. Living there 1916.

Lucretia, born... Married Clark Story of Underhill and lived only little over two years after marriage.

Asa, born ... Lived on home farm until 1907, when he sold and made his home with eldest dau. Mrs. Anna Bellows of Ferrisburg.

Married Sophronia Marsh at Williston, Feb. 23, 1865. She died at Jericho June 3, 1904. (6 children)

Mile Hilestus, went to California soon after he was 21 years old and still there 1916.

Married Sylvia Campbell.

Chauncey L, the youngest. Enlisted Aug. 20, 1862 in Co. G. 2nd. Regt. Vermont Volunteers, while a student at the University of Vermont, and was killed at Bank's Ford, May 4, 1863. He was in the first Battle of Fredericksburg and there fought as only a brave soldier

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN
OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

AND TO THE MEMBERS OF THE
COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

THE FOLLOWING REPORT
ON THE PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY
IN THE UNITED STATES
DURING THE PAST YEAR

IS HEREBY SUBMITTED
TO YOU BY THE
COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

AND TO THE MEMBERS OF THE
COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

AND TO THE MEMBERS OF THE
COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

AND TO THE MEMBERS OF THE
COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

AND TO THE MEMBERS OF THE
COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

AND TO THE MEMBERS OF THE
COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

AND TO THE MEMBERS OF THE
COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

AND TO THE MEMBERS OF THE
COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

AND TO THE MEMBERS OF THE
COMMITTEE ON THE
PROGRESS OF CHEMISTRY

can. In the second battle of Fredericksburgh when his regiment charged up the heights, he again did honor to himself, although in that gallant charge his regiment lost one hundred and eight men in killed and wounded; yet his life was again spared, but for only one short day. The next afternoon, when the enemy charged on our brigade, he fell, while nobly fighting for his country.

Children of Haswell Homer and Mary Ann (Davis) Church, Numbered 1 to 10.

Reference:- Copied from a mimeographed (The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research Magazine" for April 1939, pg. 140.

Copying Haswell Homer Church Family Bible, by Floyd A. Church, Utica, Michigan. "A Present from my Father, Ezra Church of Vermont Oct. 8, 1876". (This Bible is titled "Hitchcock's new and complete analysis of the Holy Bible"- published by A.J. Johnson, New York and W.D. Cummings of (Pittsburg, Pa, in 1873.)

Births

Haswell Homer Church	.....March 7th. 1821	in Jericho, Vt.
Mary A. Davis Church	.....Jan. 5th. 1828	in Shelby, Michigan.
1-Frank Smith Church	.....Dec. 28th. 1848	in Utica, Michigan.
2-Fannie Jane Church	.....Dec. 11th. 1850	in Macomb, Michigan.
10-Flora Janette Church	.....Jan. 23th. 1853	in Macomb, Michigan.
3-Mary Hattie Church	.....March 4th. 1855	in Macomb, Michigan.
4-Johnnie Church	.....Sept. 2nd. 1857	in Shelby, Michigan.
5-Calvin Davis Church	.....Sept. 5th. 1858	in Shelby, Michigan.
6-Sylvia Larenda Church	.....Jan. 7th. 1862	in Shelby, Michigan.
7-Jennie Lavancha Church	.....Feb. 3rd. 1864	in Shelby, Michigan.
8-Florence Victoria Church	.....July 15th. 1865	in Shelby, Michigan.
9-Fisk Haswell Church	.....Jan. 17th. 1867	in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.
Arthur V. Church	.....Mar. 29th. 1871	in Davis, Michigan.
Fannie Bell Church	.....July 28th. 1873	in Detroit, Michigan.
Florence Carter Church	.....Dec. 4th. 1877	in Detroit, Michigan.
Frank David Church	.....Oct. 1st. 1880	in Detroit, Michigan.
Alva Van Eps	.....Aug. 3rd. 1883	in Mt. Clemens, Michigan.
Harvey Haswell Church	.....July 7th. 1888	in Utica, Michigan.

Marriages.

Haswell H. Church

Mary A. DavisJan. 5th. 1848, at Macomb.
 Frank S. Church to Millie Carter June 11th. 1870
 Hattie M. Church to Arthur E. Van Eps, Oct. 28th. 1880.
 Sibbie L. Church to Harry St. John, Dec. 6th. 1882.
 Jennie L. Church to Edward Conner, Apr. 22nd. 1885.

Deaths.

Haswell H. ChurchSept. 24th. 1887, Utica.
 Mary A. ChurchAug.1897
 Frank S. Church
 Fannie J. ChurchJan. 23rd. 1854, Macomb.
 Flora Janette ChurchAug. 4th. 1854, Macomb.
 Hattie M. Church
 Johnnie ChurchOct. 8th., 1857, Shelby.
 Calvin D. Church
 Sylvia L. ChurchOct. 18, 1884 in Utica.
 Jennie L. Church
 Florence V. Church
 Fisk H. ChurchJune 21st. 1879 in Davis.

Oct. 4, 1927 Mr. C.D. Church (Calvin Davis in list) No. 5) of Utica, Michigan, wrote:- Haswell Church, son of Ezra was my father, Married Mary Ann Davis, etc. To them were born 10 children, Frank S., Fannie, Hettie (Flora Janette ?) John Hattie M. Calvin Davis (yours truly) Sylva L. Jennie, Florence, Miske.

Newspaper clipping from Michigan stated that Pamela St. John Church, born April 7, 1872, only dau. of James and Myrta (Wright) St. John, died Nov. 17, 1944 and thd her husband, Calvin Davis Church preceeded her in death.

Mr. Church also wrote that his sister Hattie M. mar. A.E. VanEps.

Sylvia L. mar. J.H. St. John.

Jennie mar. E.H. Conner.

Florence, mar. John Welts.

Children of Calvin Davis Church and Pamela (St. John) Church. Miske St. John Church, born Feb. 26, 1895, Unmar. Oct. 1927.

Served in World War I in Ordnance, mustered out as 2nd. Lt. in Paris France and has spent most of his time since studying music in Paris and Berlin. Is starting back to Berlin today.

Clarence Harry, born Dec. 29, 1896.

Married in June 1917. Served in World War I in 20th. Engineers, Mustered out as Corporal- volunteered Nov. 17. Has 2 sons:

James Haswell Church, 7 years 1927.

Roy Bruce Church, 3 years "

From newspaper clipping from Michigan states: Arthur V. Church of Utica died December 12th. He left six children, 10 grand-children and one great grandchild- Calvin, Harold, Floyd, John, Mrs. Millicent Parrott and Mrs. Florence G. Adams.

This clipping must have been 1947 or 8.

Elijah Church.

Elijah Church, living in Berlin, Conn., born Barkhamsted, Litchfield Co., Feb. 22, 1820, is of English descent. His Grandfather Samuel Church was a resident of Barkhamsted, whiter he removed from Haddam when quite young, and where he owned and operated over a 100 acres of land. He died when Elijah was about 24 and was buried in Canton, near his wife. Joseph church, father of Elijah, b. in Barkhamsted June 1800 and died there August 1849. In 1820 he married Hannah Baker who was born in New Hartford in 1800 and died in 1888, both buried in Barkhamsted cemetery. Democrat, Episcopalian, & 6 children. Only Elijah and Rollin, a resident of Winsted, Conn. now living.

Elijah learned the burnishing business and worked in that line burnishing forks, knives and spoons for many years, then tried raising tobacco in Canton, Conn. In 1849 he went to Kensington, Conn. and purchased a fine farm.

Oct. 24th. 1877 Elijah married Sarah a.w. Baker of Wheaton, Ill., dau. of Professor Freeborn Garrettsen and Louise Baker. She was born Feb. 4, 1841. Is a talented musician and taught in Wheaton college for 10 years. Methodists. Reside in Berlin. One child, Ada, Mar. Oct. 27, 1897 Frederick Billian of New Britain.

Copied from Biographical Record Hartford Co., Conn. Feb. 1901, J.H. Beers & Co., Chicago.

New Hartford vitals give date of Josephs mar. to Hannah Baker as Dec. 20, 1820. Married by Dated Ensign.

Vitals copied from Barber Index give following from Barkhamsted: Orvill Church, farmer, ae. 25, b. Barkhamsted, married Ellen Case ae. 16, b. Cranby, March 22, 1843. Their dau. b. Sep. 18, 1850.

New Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg. Vol. 8, pg. 230,
Inscriptions from Gravestones at Canton, Conn.
Samuel Church, died Sept. 26, 1854, ae. 50.
Stattira, his wife, d. Jan. 8, 1841, ae. 64.

Page 236

On same page, under same heading is : Kate E. (Brown) Church
wife of Nelson J. Church, died March 23, 1875 ae. 40.

This family seen from the above to work out :-

Samuel- Haddam, Conn. to Barkhamsted - buried Canton, d. Sep. 25, 1854.

Wife, Stattira, d. Jan. 8, 1841.

Joseph, b. Barkhamsted, June 1800, d. there Aug. 1849.

Married Dec. 20, 1820 Hannah Baker. She b. New Hartford, 1800, d. 1838.

Elijah, b. Barkhamsted Feb. 22, 1850. Lived in Berlin, Conn.

Married Oct. 24, 1877 Sarah A.W. Baker.

Elijah had a brother Rollin who lived in Winsted, Conn.

Silas and Catherine Church.

Much of the information on this line came from Miss Lavina B.
Church, Holly, New York, Mrs. J.E. Tobin, Norwalk, California, Mr.
Levi Henderson Church, Bridgeport, N.Y. and Mrs. H. Guard Bates, of
Caughdenoy, N.Y. all about 1916. (never able to connect this Silas
with the family from which Miss ~~Holly~~ Church thought they came.)

Church

Miss Church thought her line came from William Harrison Church
who married Jane Wood because her people said that a powder horn
inscribed "Liberty, W.H.C. (William Harrison Church) Ticonderoga 1777"
belonged to one of their grandfathers. This horn is now (1916) in
possession of the Mrs. Tobin of Norwalk, Cal. and was later purchased
from her by Mr. Clyde M. Church of Pasadena, a descendant of William
Harrison Church and Jane Wood.

Silas, born about 1775. Died January 17, 1840 ae. 65. Gravestone
in Arabia cemetery, Cicero, New York.
Married Catherine.....

Children of Silas and Catherine (.....) Church.

Edwin, born

Benjamin, b..... MarriedLived Central Square, N.Y.

Christopher, born

Levi Henderson, born South Hollow, Onondagua Co., New York, May 18,
1814, died June 23, 1886, Bridgeport, New York.

Married Julia A. White Sept. 10, 1836.

Elzina, born ... (She was called Polly)

MarriedHokum, and had :

Martha, b.... MarriedBuckley.

Harriet, born 1840 (?) MarriedGuard, 1st. 2nd.

Dates of Caughdenoy, N.Y.

Ella, bornMarriedRhynes.

Nandy, bornMarried.....Margatroid.

Charles, born about 1856

Katherine, born.....MarriedTripp.

Children of Martha Hokum Buckley: Edward, Maud who mar.Hphrey.

May, Mar. ...Crandell, Ella, Mar.....Gardner, Clarence and
Ploy Buckley.

Children of Harriet Hokum andGuard: Edward, Edith, Married
Piersax and Eva Guard.

Children of Ella Hokum Rhynes: Lettie, Mar. J. Hopkins.

Children of Charles Hokum: Luddington, D.... and Otis.

These all given by Mrs. Harriet Guard Bates.

Linda, born.....

Jonathan B., Born about 1824, Died July 27, 1863.

Married 1st. Ulinda M. Barnes.

Married 2nd. Caroline Barnaskey.

His discharge from Co. C. 101 Regt. of N.Y. Volunteers gave his age as 38 in the year 1862. He died and is buried at Gettysburg.

Victor, born ...

Children of Benjamin and

Edwin S. Born Buried Central Square, N.Y. Died 1875.

Married Sarah Townsend. His son, Dr. Charles, a dentist in Syracuse, N.Y. 1923 refused to give any information except to say that his father died when he was four years old, and that he was born in 1871.

William, Born ...

Married Cynthia Smith (see Chaffie Gen. pg. 4101). Lived Central Square, N.Y.. Trustee of Village in 1894. (See "Landmarks of Oswego Co. N.Y." pg. 565)

Tyler, Born No children.

Richard, Born

Safrona, Born ...

Married Louis Wilson and had: Lewis, William, Andrew and other children. Mr. Wilson was born Port Huron, Mich.

Eliza, Born

Married Herrick and had : Allan Herrick.

Ellen, Born ... Married George Anderson, Central Square, N.Y. and had: Dr. George Anderson, Montreal, Canada, Royal Victoria Hosp.

Phoebe, Born ...

Married Herbert Keller. Lived Fulton, N.Y.

Children of Levi Henderson and Julia A. (White) Church.

George, Born Bridgeport, N.Y. July 8, 1838, died May 23, 1912, Bridgeport.

Married Lois Bliss, Feb. 23, 1864.

Mary A. Born Sept. 15, 1840, died July 29, 1891, Bridgeport, N.Y.

Married Collins Roberts Aug. 10, 1868 and had:

Dr. Charles Silas Roberts, b. Aug. 14, 1869, who mar. in 1883 Louisa Erhardt of Syracuse, N.Y. They lived in New York City, 1916.

Children of Jonathan B. and wives Ulinda (Barnes) and Caroline (Barnaskey) Church.

Child of Ulinda:

George Delos, Born July 8, 1848, died Dec. 15, 1912, Norwalk, Calif.

Married Maryette Stuart, March 10, 1878.

Children of Caroline:

Frederick W., Born Jan. 3, 1861, died

Married Blanche Coville, born Oct. 22, 1863. Married Feb. 24, 1886.

Charles J. Born Feb. 22, 1863, died ...

Married Lillian Gaffney, of Baldwinville, N.Y. No children.

Child of Edwin S. and Sarah (Townsend) Church.

Dr. Charles, Born 1871, only child.

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...

Children of William and Cynthia (Smith) Church.
See Chaffee Genealogy pgs. 410 and 529.

Harry, Born Lived Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Edwin, Born ...

Emeline A.J.

Married Clinton Burt Chaffee, born July 24, 1867. In 1893 they
lived in Central Square, N.Y.

Mina, Born ..

Children of Richard and Brother of Wm. above.

Benjamin, Born Lived in Syracuse, N.Y.

Children of George and Lois (Bliss) Church

Levi Henderson, Born Bridgeport, N.Y. Sept. 13, 1871.

Married Lillie G. Moore, July 7, 1905. She died at Bridgeport,
Feb. 15, 1914.

James E., Born Aug. 1, 1874, Bridgeport, N.Y.

Married Frances Bits Jan. 16, 1894.

Children of George Delos and Maryette (Stuart) Church.

Maud, Born May 5, 1880.

Married J.E. Tobin May, 1916. 3 children, Dorothy, Mary and Madeline.
Lived Norwalk, California, R.F.D. #1, about 1916.

Charles J., Born May 9, 1834.

Married March 2, 1914, in San Francisco,

Children of Frederick W. and Blanche. (Coville) Church.

Stanley G., Born May 6, 1888.

Married Lillian Smith.

Lavina B., Born Oct. 24, 1890. School Teacher, Holly, N.Y.

Children of Levi Henderson and Lillie G. (Moore) Church.

Helena J. Born April 20, 1906, Syracuse, N.Y.

Children of James E. and Frances (Bits) Church.

Lois M., Born April 9, 1898.

Mary A., Born Feb. 25, , 1913, Bridgeport, N.Y.

The following may have something to do with being unable to place
the above lines of Silas and Catherine Church. The pension appli-
cation was copied from original file in Washington, in 1922.

Alexander Church, died Feb. 3, 1849- see affidavit Dec. 26, 1849, as
wife 82, Orange Co., Vt., June 16, 1824, private, late

Patience Quimbe of above, now resident of Chateaugay, Franklin Co.
New York, as 65. Enlisted for one year on or about

15th. of Jan. or Feb. 1776, in State of Mass. in a company commanded
by Captain Jonathan Danforth, Col. Asa Whitcomb in the Line of the
State of Mass. on the continental establishment, and that he entered
by the name of Hodge and served until first of Jan. 1777, when he was
discharged in Ticonderoga, N.Y.; that his name has been placed on

the pension list and draft therefrom on account of his property and he has received pension certificate 6326.

Son- Jacob, ae. 19, lame and unable to labor.

Joseph and Ira, ae. 15.

Nathan, ae. 13, ill health.

Esther, ae. 17.

Patience Quimbe and Alexander were married Nov. 3, 1735 in Ware, N.H.. They had 17 children, 8 living March 5, 1849, viz,- Alexander, Abigail, Aleulent (spelling?), Sally, Samuel, Ebenezer, b. Orange, Vt. Feb. 3, 1803, Phebe, married Fairman and Esther,- all married and have families.

This man was Hodge and had his name changed by act of the Vermont Legislature to Church or from Hogg to Church, as one certificate spells it and as a copy of the marriage record gives it.

An Act was passed by the State of Vermont altering the names of Alexander, John and Samuel Hogg to Church Oct. 27, 1800, signed by Charles Coolidge, Governor.

Copied from the Little Genealogy, by George Thomas Little A.M. 1882, pgs. 155-156. Not all dates etc. copied.

Hannah Little, b. etc. married in Springfield, N.H. Feb. 17, 1791, 1791, Charles Hogg, whose surname and that of his family was changed to Church Dec. 22, 1803. He was born Jan. 23, 1768, lived at Lebanon, N.H. and in 1816 removed to Hancock, Vt. ... Was a Representative to the Legislature several times. Died Oct. 7, 1839. Children under name of Church.

James Church, b. Aug. 23, 1791, d. 1875. Mar. Betsey Willis and had: Daniel Willis, Mary Goss, Elhanan Finchester, Sally Willis, Betsey W., Fannie K., last named b. 1830, and all Church.

Mary Little, mar. Francis Dow.

Susan L., mar. Zenas Cleaveland of Barnard, Vt. and had:

Marion W. and George H. Cleaveland of Barnard, Vt. who gave an account of the family.

Sophia, mar. Joseph Patrick and had: Hannah, b. 1820.

Benjamin F., mar. Caroline Moore and lived Owasco, N.Y. and had:

Mary A., Chas. F., William Henry, and James Willis Church.

Thomas Jefferson, b. 1802, d. unmarried.

Charles L., mar. Melinda Eaton and had:

Susan F., Addie Melinda, Charles F., Martha E., Mary H., William B.

John L., b. 1807, mar. Adeline Harrington.

Moses L., b. 1810, mar. Almira Alden, and had:

Fred E., b. 1848, lived Burlington, Vt.,

Frank A., b. 1851.

* William H.H. Church, b. Jan. 14, 1812, d. Sep. 30, 1889. Mar. Mandane Fairbanks, lived Hancock, Vt. and had:

Harriet B., b. Sep. 24, 1840, Margette C., Julius H., William

Harrison, b. Nov. 4, 1840, John C., Charles C., Edna, George R.,

Abbie E. and James F. Church, b. 1853.

George W. Church, mar. Ellen Brown. 3 children

Caroline, b. 1818, died 1818.

The Fairbanks Genealogy, 1897, pg. 240 gives mar. of Mandana to Wm. H. Church of Hancock, Vt., giving his death, Sep. 30, 1889 and gives same children as shown above.

James Church.

Copied from "Leading Citizens of Delaware Co., New York" Pub. 1895.

Mr. Lynn E. Church Oneonta, N.Y. 1934 wrote that this James Church, who married Lois Dart was his great grandfather, and lived near Hartford, Connecticut. The Genealogy of the Benedicts in America by H.M. Benedict and Genealogical Quarterly Magazine, Vol. IV, pg.160 give more facts about Amy, the third child of James and Lois.

James Church, born 1764, died 1857, ae. 93, Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y. Married Lois Dart. They were both born in Connecticut and married there. In 1806 James and family moved to Otsego Co., N.Y. making the journey in an ox-cart.

Children of James and Lois (Dart) Church.

Nancy, who died in Otsego, unmarried, at 72 years.

Ebenezer, born 1790, died about 1878 in Butternuts, N.Y.

Married Charity Emmons, born 1790, died 1871.

Amy, born May 26, 1813.

Married Charles Benedict Dec. 23, 1832. He was born May 4, 1800.

They immigrated to Michigan in 1838 and resided at Howell and some of the family at Fowlerville, Mich. Several children, youngest born 1854.

These are the only names of children given although note says that 6 children lived and all married except Nancy. Other children born but died young.

Children of Ebenezer and Charity (Emmons) Church.

Julia A., born ...died at 12 years.

Martin, born 1817 Butternuts, N.Y.

Married 1841 Huldah Ann Fairchild, born 1820, died 1878, of New Lisbon, Otsego Co. N.Y.. He was awagon maker of Sydney, N.Y.

Erected his shop there in 1839.

Levi B., born...died Butternuts 1866. Married and had one son and four daughters.

Isaac, born Lives in Butternuts.

Children of Martin and Huldah Ann (Fairchild) Church.

2 babies died as infants. Mary, died at six years.

William D., about 51 years old 1895. Married and had one son, Daniel.

Sanford E., bornMarried but childless. Was a railroad man.

Emma, born ...

Married Willard B. Ruland. 8 children.

Captain Benjamin F. Church.

Information from Walt Le Noir Church, Long Beach, California 1940

Captain Benjamin F. Church, Revolutionary soldier, born

Moved to Chester, Penn. from Rhode Island before the Revolution.

When Gen. Mad Anthony Wayne with his army from Ohio passed through Philadelphia Captain Benjamin F. Church joined him and spent that memorable winter with Washington at Valley Forge. Just after the war closed he married a Virginia girl. (name unknown)

Child of Captain Benjamin F. and his wife from Virginia.

Benjamin F., born grew up in Virginia. Moved to Kentucky 1814, then to Jacksonville, Illinois. Leaving his family there he went to Chicago, where he died, of cholera, I heard, about 1833.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

Married a Virginia girl (no name)

Married 2nd. Jane Gibbons of Maryland, cousin Cardinal Gibbons.

Children of Benjamin F. Church and Virginia wife.

Harriet, born Married Elkin.

Richard, born

Benjamin, born

Children of 2nd. wife Jane Gibbons.

John, born ...

Rev. Samuel Sanford, born Lexington, Kentucky abt. 1823. Died St. Louis, Missouri, 1856, while pastor of the Christian Church.

Married Jan. 5, 1847, Julia Lenoir of North Carolina, then living on the Lenoir farm- "Greenwood", near Columbia, Boone Co. Missouri.

Sue, , born ... Married Atty. James B. Goff who studied law in Lincoln's office, later of St. Louis and then Austin, Texas, where they both died, leaving five children, 4 still living.

Child of Rev. Samuel Sanford and Julia (Lenoir) Church.

Walt Le Noir, born Oct. 17, 1847. Died

His mother and four children, after the father's death, moved to the "Greenwood" farm. He is a graduate of the University of Kentucky, 1866- University of Missouri 1867, of Missouri Law School. In 1876 organized at Lima, Ohio, the Law and Commercial Agency of Snow, Church & Co.

Line of Professor F.C. Church of Kingston, Pennsylvania

sent Mr. Chas. W. Church, Waterbury, Conn. 1917, and con-

firmed in many cases by vital records, etc.

Samuel or Samuell, born ...

Married Mary Edwards Nov. 27, 1700, by Rev. James Noyes. Stonington, Conn. Vitals 2-4.

Children of Samuel and Mary (Edwards) Church.

Samuel, born January 3rd 1704 Stonington vitals, 2-4.

Daniel, born April 18, 1707 in Stonington, died Danbury, Conn. about 1795.

Married 1730 Eunice Winter of Killingsworth, she died ae. 40. Born 1710, died 1750. By this marriage he had 15 children say vitals.

Married 2nd. Sept. 1751 Elizabeth, widow of Jos. Mygatt of Danbury. Danbury vitals 1-475. She died Oct. 4, 1777.

Married 3rd. Abigail she died at Danbury March 1, 1793.

Children of Daniel and Eunice (Winter) Church

Rachel, Born May 28 and bapt. Killingly May 30, 1731.

Elias, Born July 2, 1732, bapt. " July 9. Died Kingston, Penn. about 1780. Lived in Kent, Conn. from 1754 to 1774 when he removed to the Wyoming Valley, Penn. See "History of Wyoming" by Chas. Miner, pg. 57, appendix gives information about this branch and says "with many other Wyoming people several of the family moved to Ohio."

Married July 27, 1752 Elizabeth Berry of Holland Conn., dau. of Nathaniel. She was born Holland, Dec. 18, 1731.

Caleb, Born Sept. 8, 1733, bapt. Killingly on the 16th. . Lived Danbury. He died after 1777.

Married Joanna

Gideon, Born Wm. field, Conn. May 22, 1734.

Married and had children. 1770 to Wyoming, Penn.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

TO THE EDITOR:
I am writing to you regarding the results of the experiment conducted on the effect of temperature on the rate of reaction of the system studied.

The data obtained from the experiment show that the rate of reaction increases with increasing temperature. This is in agreement with the Arrhenius equation, which predicts that the rate constant increases exponentially with temperature.

The activation energy of the reaction was determined from the Arrhenius plot to be approximately 15 kJ/mol. This value is consistent with the proposed mechanism for the reaction, which involves a transition state with a moderate degree of bond breaking and forming.

I am enclosing a copy of the report of the experiment for your review. The report contains a detailed description of the experimental procedure, the data obtained, and the conclusions drawn from the results.

I am very grateful for your interest in my work and for the opportunity to discuss the results of the experiment with you. I am sure that your comments and suggestions will be most helpful in improving the quality of the report.

I am sure that the results of the experiment will be of great interest to you and to the other members of the department. I am sure that the data obtained will be of great value in understanding the mechanism of the reaction.

I am sure that the results of the experiment will be of great interest to you and to the other members of the department. I am sure that the data obtained will be of great value in understanding the mechanism of the reaction.

I am sure that the results of the experiment will be of great interest to you and to the other members of the department. I am sure that the data obtained will be of great value in understanding the mechanism of the reaction.

Asa, Born Mansfield Feb. 29, 1735/6. Died before 1782.

Married July 17, 1755 at Sharon, Conn. Hannah Curtice, who died before 1791. They lived in Danbury. The History of Danbury by J.M. Bailey, pg. 97, states: "In the March (1776) session of the Assembly occurs the following: 'Hannah Church, of Danbury, the wife of Asa Church (then), late of said Danbury, showed the Governor and Council that her husband had joined the British army, and was then in New York, and that she had no estate to support her; and prayed for liberty to go to New York to her husband. The Governor and Council gave her liberty to go to New York, with such necessary apparel as the Committee of Inspection of said Danbury shall think proper; and General Silliman was directed to grant a flag or passport to the said Hannah accordingly. "

Eunice, Born Mansfield Jan. 29, 1737/8. Died after 1788 if she was the Eunice who married- 1753 Isaac Abbe and survived him.

Samuel. Born May 21, 1739, Mansfield. (Coventry vitals D-24)

Daniel. Born Mansfield Feb. 21, 1740. (Coventry vitals V-9-24)

Married (perhaps) Oct. 7, 1774 Hannah Smith, born July 18, 1737.

Thomas. Born Mansfield July 15, 1742, died Danbury, April 6, 1788.

Married 1765 Elizabeth Marsh.

Rachel. Born Mansfield July 3, 1744.

Eriphena twin with Christiana.

Christiana, Born Mansfield Sept. 17, 1745. Died about 1811. See

Starr Family Genealogy by Burgis Pratt Starr, Hartford, Conn. 1879.

Married Benjamin Starr of the Danbury branch of the Starr family.

He was a soldier in the army encamped near White Plains, taken sick and died on way home Sept. 3, 1775. Asa Church and Benjamin's widow Christiana (a sister of Asa evidently) were appointed administrators on his estate, Dec. 24, 1776 etc.... distribution was made to the widow and ~~several~~ seven children. April 18th. Asa Church, Caleb Church and others were appointed guardians of the children

Married 2nd. Sept. 9, 1782 Josiah Rockwell by whom she had several children. After his death she lived with her daughter Ruth in Yonkers, N.Y.

Deliverance. Born Mansfield, June 4, 1747.

Married Moses Shiff at Kent, May 12, 1767.

Rebeckah. Born Mansfield May 2, 1749.

Married Feb. 4, 1770 at Kent Samuel Barnum.

Children of Elias and Elizabeth (Berry) Church.

Elizabeth. Bapt. Kent June 1761.

Married Ezburn Hetch, Dec. 10, 1770, at Kent.

Gideon. Born Nov. 26, 1754, bapt. Kent, June 1761, died Kingston. Penn. 1793. Private in Capt. Ransom's Co. Conn. Vol. 1777.

Married April 1783 Abigail Harris, dau. of Peter Harris. She inherited from her father the farm at Forty Fort. She was born 1760, died June 9, 1839.

Nathaniel. Bapt. Kent, June 1761. Died Kingston before April 10, 1761. When his brother Gideon was appointed Administrator of his estate. He was also a member of Capt. Ransom's company.

Jonathan. Born Kent, June 14, 1759. Died Wethersfield, Conn. Aug. 11, 1801.

Married Debra H..... who died Wethersfield, Nov. 10, 1843, a. 80.

Joel. Born Kent, June 24, 1761. Killed in Wyoming Massacre July 3, 1776.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
OFFICE OF THE CURATOR
OF THE MUSEUM OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
U.S.A.

TO THE HONORABLE
THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY
OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
U.S.A.

SIR,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the proposed purchase of the collection of the late Mr. J. H. P. [Name] and to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Purchase of Works of Art, which is now considering the same.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
[Signature]

Joshua. Born 1763.

Rachel. Born Danbury, Dec. 26, 1765.

Married (perhaps) Charles Methrop, New Haven Oct. 20, 1788.

Josiah. Born Danbury April 28, 1768.

Almon. Born Kent, June 3, 1771. Living in Kingston 1796.

Rebecca. Born ..

John. Born ... Said to have gone to Ohio.

Children of Asa and Hannah (Curtice) Church.

Asa. Born Oct. 24, 1765.

Joel. Born Feb. 27, 1767. (This must be the Joel Winter Church who was appointed administrator of the estate of Hannah Church, Feb. 10, 1791.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Marsh) Church.

Daniel. Born Nov. 20, 1767.

Asa. Born March 5, 1770.

William. Born May 4, 1774.

Elizabeth. Born January 30, 1776.

Children of Gideon and Abigail (Harris) Church.

William. Born August 20, 1791. Died March 29, 1864.

Married Lucinda Carver, dau. of Samuel, in 1810. She was born Aug. 8, 1793 and died June 20, 1848. The Carver family also came from Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn. History of Wyoming says that William owned his father's farm on the Kingston Flats opposite Mill Creek.

Children of William and Lucinda (Carver) Church.

Almon. Born August 10, 1812. Died Nov. 1, 1877.

Married Ruth Ann Jenkins, born March 10, 1816, died Oct. 24, 1886.

Married 2nd. Permelia Detrich(k), born July 7, 1820, died Oct. 16, 1880.

Addison Carver. Born July 24, 1814. Died Jan. 13, 1860.

Married at Kingston April 7, 1836 Mary Johnston born Nov. 20, 1813, died March 20, 1880.

Abigail Atherton. Born July 7, 1816. Died July 21, 1875.

Married Oct. 30, 1833 Thomas Campbell Reese.

Anson Atherton. Born May 15, 1818. Died Sept. 6, 1897.

Married Nov. 10, 1840 Fanny Smith, dau. of Pierce. She was born July 3, 1822.

Eunice Atherton. Born May 12, 1820. Died Feb. 3, 1858. Unmarried.

Jabez Carver. Born 1822. Died March 30, 1892.

Married Mary Ann Jackson.

Two infant daughters that died 1830 and 1833.

Children of Almon and Ruth Ann (Jenkins) Church.

James Willis. Born Feb. 3, 1837. Died Nov. 23, 1881.

Mary Elizabeth. Born July 17, 1842. Died Feb. 22, 1896.

Married Dec. 12, 1867 Robert L. Laycock of Wyoming.

Stauben Jenkins. Born Oct. 14, 1847.

Married September 1, 1875 Jennie A. Scoville, dau. of Charles.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

George Almon. Born Aug. 19, 1853.

Married and left two daughters, Marie and Ruth.

Children of Addison Carver and Mary (Johnston) Church.

Lucinda. Born May 3, 1837, died Dec. 3, 1876.

Married March 30, 1874 George Marsland, M.D. of New York.

William Born June 28, 1845. Druggist Wyoming Ave., Kingston, Penn.

Married Sept. 7, 1876 Ann Hoyt, dau of Rev. Charles Chapin Corss of East Smithfield, Penn. She was born July 4, 1851.

Children of Anson Atherton and Fanny (Smith) Church.

Addison Carver. Born Sept. 25, 1841

Married Dec. 15, 1863 Deborah Raub, dau. of Andrew of Luzerne, Penn. She was born June 25, 1835. Andrew Raub's will was proved 18th. April 1861. His wife's name was Maria. and her will was proved Sept. 17, 1836.

Wealthy Ann. Born Oct. 31, 1842.

Married Jan. 30, 1867 Marion Mark F. Mathers and removed to Denver.

Ada Minerva. Born Nov. 23, 1846.

Married Nov. 21, 1866 Leander Smith and removed to Denver.

Eunice Celinda. Born May 23, 1853.

Married Dec. 10, 1873 Payne Pettebone and also moved to Denver.

Children of Jabez Carver and Mary Ann (Jackson) Church.

Lucinda. Born ... Married Theodore Wolfe.

Philena. Born ..

Almon. Born ..

Elizabeth. Born Married Benjamin Wesley.

Rugus. Born ...

Hattie. Born ...

Children of Almon and 2nd. wife Permelia (Detrick) Church

Nellie Detrick. Born Aug. 12, 1860.

Married Aug. 10, 1880 W.F. Pier, M.D., of Pleasant Valley.

Ruth Ann. Born July 21, 1862, died Oct. 27, 1907.

Married June 10, 1884 Walter B. Schlager of Scranton, Penn.

Children of Steuben Jenkins and Jennie A. (Scoville) Church.

Mary Elizabeth. Born Oct. 19, 1874.

Married Sept. 1, 1892 Joseph Hileman Jr. of West Pittston.

James Orr. Born Jan. 11, 1877. Died Jan. 26, 1931.

Retta Maria. Born Dec. 31, 1881.

Married June 15, 1905 John L. Robertson of Meosic, Penn.

Nellie Pier. Born May 22, 1884.

Sarah Helen. Born March 20, 1888 1888.

Children of William and Ann Hoyt (Corss) Church.

Herbert Kenneth. Born Sept. 27, 1877, Lafayette, ex '99.

Mary Lucinda. Born Feb 17, 1879.

Elizabeth Hoyt. Born May 28, 1881. Cornell 1906.

Married Oct. 22, 1915 Oswald D. Ingall of East Norton, Mass.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
540 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
540 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

RECEIVED JAN 10 1964

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
540 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

RECEIVED JAN 10 1964

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
540 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

RECEIVED JAN 10 1964
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
540 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

Charles Corss Born April 10, 1885 - Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1908.,

Frederick Corss. Born Oct. 3, 1885- Cornell 1909; Research in history in Europe 1910-1912; teacher at University of Missouri 1912-1914; Williams College 1914-1915; Pennsylvania State College 1916.

Children of Addison Carver and Deborah (Raub) Church.

Harry Raub. Born June 29, 1871- Veterinary Surgeon.

Laura. Born May 29, 1874.

Married F.M. Davenport, M.D. of Scranton, Pennsylvania.

The Church Lineage of Mrs. Pearl Church Darling and Mrs. Carolyn De Ette (Taintor) Brown.

References:- Mrs. Brown, 1925, Springfield, Ill. and Mrs. Darling, 1947, Cazenovia, N.Y. and vital records and Hist. Chenango Co. N.Y.; Early Conn. Marriages, Vol. II; manuscript copy of church records North Stonington, Conn. in library Hist. Soc. Hartford; Jamestown R.I. Deaths and Births; cemetery records State Library, Albany, N.Y. and D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 74, #73956.

Nathaniel Church, born.....d..... of Jamestown, Rhode Island.

Married Sarah Austin, dau. of Pasko or Parks and Margaret (Sunderland) Austin Oct. 15, 1741. Married by Tildeman Hall, Warden at Jamestown, R.I.. She was born July 26, 1727.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah (Austin) Church.

Abigail, born May 29, 1742, Jamestown, R.I.

Benedict, born Dec. 21, 1745, Jamestown, R.I.

Married Exeter, R.I. March 4, 1762 Martha Wilkey, dau. Jeremiah.

Nathaniel, born Aug. 30, 1748, Jamestown, R.I., died Sherburne, N.Y. Chenango Co., Oct. 30, 1844, buried in North Norwich Cemetery, same County. He was a weaver by trade, apprenticed to an uncle to learn trade but his ancestors were sea faring folks. He related stories of their deep sea fishing around Marthas Vineyard and Nantucket especially, and father out at sea. Mrs. Darling's family tradition shows. Served in the War of the Revolution and was pensioned in 1837. Col. of a Rhode Island Regt., orders dated Headquarters, Cambridge, July 22, 1775, regiment under Col. Church to form part of Brigade to be commanded by General Greene and stationed at Prospect Hill, forming the left wing of the army under Major General Lee.

Married 1st. Ruth Stafford by whom he had 2 children.

Married 2nd. Charlestown, R.I. Dec. 2, 1780 Dorcas Austin. She was born at Westerly, R.I. June 6, 1763, dau. of Jedediah and Ann (King) Austin, and died at Sherburne, N.Y. April 6, 1842, ae. 83 yrs. and 10 mos. buried at So. Norwich, N.Y.

Elizabeth, born Jamestown, R.I., Sept. 21, 1760.

Children of Nathaniel and wives Ruth (Stafford) and Dorcas (Austin) Church.

Children by Ruth:

Elizabeth, born

MarriedNorton.

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

Sally, born

MarriedCaulkins.

Children of Dorcas:

George, born 1781, Charlestown, R.I. or Stonington, Conn.

John, born 1783

Nathaniel, born 1784 " " died,

unmarried, an old man, at Sherburne,

Samuel, born 1786 Charlestown or Stonington, died Sherburne, N.Y.

Benjamin, born June 18, 1786, Stonington, Conn., died Jan. 14, 1883, No. Norwich, N.Y..

Married Clarissa McArthur. (Mrs. Darling says that Lauretta Church a grand daughter of Benjamin, who was 23 when he died says that he was named after his distant uncle Col. Benjamin Church, the famous leader in the war against King Philip, the Indian Chief. This Benjamin was also called "Col." Benjamin and named one of his sons "Col." Benjamin.

William, born 1790, Stonington, Conn. Died Sherburne, N.Y. 1833.

Married Abigail Moore, dau. of Solomon and Hannah. She died July 6, 1861, ae. 53. Buried No. Norwich Cemetery. Hannah was a sister of Samantha, wife of Nathan. Hannah Moore's maiden name was Chatfield.

Nathan, born April 28, 1792, Stonington, Conn. , died Sherburne, N.Y. Jan. 14, 1868.

Married at Sherburne May 17, 1818 Samantha Moore, dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Chatfield) Moore. She was born Jan. 22, 1800, died Sherburne, N.Y. May 22, 1868. Nathan was a soldier in the War of 1812. Served as a private in Capt. Daniel Potter Jr. Company, 27th. Regt. (Bellinger's) New York Militia. Service commenced Sep. 20, 1814 and ended Nov. 21, 1814. He later served as a musician in Captain Benjamin Higbee's Company of Light Infantry, 5th, artillery and Infantry Regiment (Golden's) New York Militia. Services commenced Sept. 5, 1814, was promoted to Fife Major of the Regt. Sept. 24, 1814, and service ended Dec. 8, 1814. Nathan and Samantha buried in the Episcopal cemetery at Sherburne.

Abigail, born in 1795 Stonington, Conn.

Married Ezra McCauley.

Nancy (Ann) born Stonington, Conn. 1796.

Married John Dumas, and they lived in Oswego Co., N.Y.

John, born Feb. 28, 1797, (Salisbury, Conn. vitals 3-16)

Frances or(Fannie), born 1798 Stonington, Conn.

Married Hugh McCauley.

Polly, born 1800 Stonington, Conn.

Married John Pudney at Sherburne, N.Y. April 20, 1818. She died Jan. 28, 1872.

Dorcas, born ... died in infancy.

Note:- Mrs. Darling states that the first marriage of Nathaniel Jr. to Ruth Stafford was given her by Lauretta Church his great grand daughter and also by her father. Also that her father, his grand-child and family records showed that she couple removed to New York state in 1802 but that they have not been able to find the year of their removal from Charlestown, R.I. to Stonington, Conn. She has the obituary notice of Benjamin, 5th. child of Dorcas, stating that he was born at Stonington and that at the age of 13, in November of 1801, "in company with some cousins by the name of Stafford he came to Sherburne, N.Y. 2



Children of Nathan and Samantha (Moore) Church.
(All born in Sherburne, N.Y.)

- Zara Coates, Born Oct. 19, 1819, died Sherburne, N.Y. Nov. 21, 1883/4.
Married 1850 Caroline Miranda Knapp, dau. of Amie and Polly (Full) Knapp. She was born Sherburne, N.Y. April 10, 1830, died there March 23, 1911. (Grandparents of Mrs. Carolyn De Tite (Tointon) Brown.)
- Hannah, Born July 18, 1823, died Sherburne, Jan. 25, 1906.
Married March 20, 1842 Chauncey Darius Pudney of Sherburne. He was born there Feb. 28, 1819, died there Dec. 27, 1896. They had:
all born Sherburne, N.Y.
Eleanor Ann Pudney, Born Feb. 27, 1843, died Sherburne Dec 26, 1872. Married Alonzo Allen June 7, 1871.
Samantha Pudney, Born Nov. 12, 1845, died Sherburne July 18, 1870.
Married Smith Cobbell, Feb. 2, 1860.
Nathan Ambrose Pudney, Born Sep. 12, 1848, died Jan. 22, 1883.
Married Sarah E. Carpenter of Sherburne Jan. 5, 1873.
Alfred Eugene Pudney, Born April 9, 1851. Unmarried.
- Almyra, Born July 4, 1827, died Sherburne, Feb. 24, 1887.
Married Sherburne in 1853 George Gates, and they had;
Nettie Gates, Born Sherburne Jan. 1855. Married Adelbert Hutton.
Clara, Born 1856. Died young.
- Celestia Gates, Born 1857. Married Reuben Sisson.
George Irving Gates, Born 1859. Died young.
Herbert Gates, Born 1862. Married Caroline Randolph.
- Detsey Ann, Born July 14, 1830, died Sherburne Jan. 11, 1914.
Married Calvin Whitcomb Oct. 20, 1853 at Sherburne. He was born there in 1830 and died there 1908. They had:
George Albert Whitcomb, Born Sherburne, 1852, died young.
Herbert Whitcomb, Born Sherburne 1860, died there 1905.
Married Elizabeth Swan in 1891.
John Louis Church Whitcomb, Born Sherburne 1862, died there 1905.
Lulu Whitcomb, Born Sherburne 1864. Died young.
- George Albert, Born May 24, 1837, died Sherburne Nov. 5/16 1926, unmar.
- John Louis, Born March 18, 1840, died Sherburne, Oct. 10, 1923.
Married At Sherburne Aurelia M. Clemens of Sherburne, Nov. 15, 1866.
She was born Erie, Penn. Jan. 11, 1847 and died April 8, 1925.
Both buried Sherburne West Hill Cemetery. He was a volunteer soldier in the Civil War. Enlisted in Co. H. 8th. N.Y. Volunteers, (Cavalry); served three years, was prisoner Libby Prison 100 days, drew a pension; was in most of the battles of the Army of the Potomac, and his company was first on the battle field at Gettysburg. (Father of Mrs. Darling)
- Clarissa Minerva, Born Oct. 2, 1843, died Sherburne Jan. 28, 1846.
No. Norwich, Chenango Co. Cem. records say "Minerva, dau. Nathan and Samantha, with same dates.

Children of Zara Coates and Caroline Miranda (Knapp) Church.
All born Sherburne, N.Y.

- Caroline Minerva, Born July 20, 1861, died Sherburne Dec. 26, 1889.
Mary Eveline, Born July 27, 1853.
Married Frank Fenner Sept. 14, 1881. He was born June 25, 1853, son of Jeremiah and Susan (Field) Fenner. Living Ithaca, N.Y. 1929.
They had:
Florence Church Fenner, born April 12, 1889. Married Ithaca,

New York, Sept. 13, 1913, Harry Worton Fitzpatrick, born June 26, 1866 Franklin, Indiana, son of James and Addie (Watson) Fitzpatrick. Living 1929, Ithaca, N.Y.

Eleanor Samantha, Born April 26, 1855.

Married Oswego, N.Y. Dec. 8, 1875 Phineas Edgar Taintor, born Harford, Cortland Co., N.Y. Feb. 16, 1852, son of Erving and Eliza (Burgess) Taintor of Harford, N.Y.. Living 1929, Springfield, Ill.

They had:

Carolyn De Witte Taintor, Born Springfield, Ill. May 12, 1877.

Married there Dec. 8, 1906 Jesse Francis Brown of Lawrenceburg, Kentucky, son of Pleasant Daniel and Sarah Margaret (McCrocklin) Brown. He was born Feb. 8, 1865. They had:

Eleanor Frances Brown, Born Springfield, Ill. Oct. 19, 1907. died there Sept. 24, 1912.

Edgar Taintor Brown, Born Springfield, Ill. May 11, 1910.

Made a member of the Children of the Am. Rev. through Nathaniel Church who mar. Dorcas Austin.

Charles Erving Taintor, Born Springfield, Ill., Feb. 26, 1872.

Unmarried. Lived Springfield 1929.

Pearl Elizabeth Taintor, Born Springfield, Ill, Feb. 10, 1892.

Unmarried. Lives Springfield.

Ruth Irene Taintor, Born Springfield, Ill. Feb. 28, 1885.

Married 1st. Clyde Nathan Goodpasture July 29, 1907. He was b. Virden, Ill. July 26, 1886, died Aug. 4, 1914, son of Levi and Martha (Fletcher) Goodpasture. Mar. 2nd. Frank Gross Sochridge, May 29, 1919. He was born Pawnee, Ill. March 26, 1879, son of William Riley and Mary Elizabeth (Huckolls) Sochridge. Lived Springfield, Ill, 1929.

Nathan Annie, Born April 12, 1857, died Springfield, Ill. March 24, 1895.

Married Springfield, Ill. April 22, 1884. Ellen Hafferety, dau. of Michael and Catherine (Newell) Hafferety of Ross Co., Ireland.

Elizabeth LaVancha, Born March 14, 1859, died Harford, Cortland Co., N.Y. March 29, 1881.

Married Dexter Brown of Harford, Feb. 5, 1878. He was born at Harford, N.Y. June 27, 1853, died there Dec. 31, 1924. He married 2nd. Abigail K.... He was the son of Norton and Julia (Administer) Brown of Harford, N.Y.

Addie Almira, Born March 29, 1831, died Sherburne, N.Y. Feb. 26, 1864.

Sarah Eliza, Born Jan. 9, 1863, died Homer, N.Y. Feb. 6, 1915. Buried Sherburne.

Married Sherburne March 16, 1898 Leroy L. Steinback, born 1852.

They had:

Clayton Church Steinback, Born Sherburne, N.Y. May 11, 1899.

Marshall Leroy Steinback, Born Sherburne, Sept. 10, 1901, living Homer, N.Y. 1929.

Children of John Louis and Aurelia (Clemens) Church.

All born Sherburne, N.Y.

Fannie Loduska, Born November 2, 1867

Married Sherburne, N.Y. Jan. 28, 1891 Edgar Belmont Armstrong, Born March 31, 1866, died Nov. 3, 1922 Sherburne. They had:

Aurelia Margaret, Born Sherburne, N.Y. Oct. 7, 1892.

Married Nov. 8, 1923, Glenn DeWitt Burr, born July 17, 1892.

Nathan, Born June 6, 1870, died Oct. 1974.

May Aurelia, Born June 3, 1872.

Married at Sherburne, Feb. 4, 1891 Harvey H. Sexton, born Nov. 21, 1866.

They had:



Dorothy Mae Sexton, born 1911, died 1911.

(Adopted) Kenneth W., born Oct. 31, 1910.

Lillian Samantha, born Aug. 20, 1875, died Feb. 7, 1942.

Married 1st. Fred Dumas, January, 1912. (He was grandson of John and Nancy (Church) Dumas.) He died in 1914. They had:

Dorothy Mae, born Nov. 5, 1914, Sherburne, N.Y.

Married Sept. 5, 1934 Lawrence D. Sexton, born Mar. 7, 1911, son of Hayden and Pearl Sexton. Children Leigh and Sharon.

Married 2nd. John Campbell in 1919. He died 1922.

Married 3rd. George R. Sandell in Nov. 1923.

Pearl LaVancha, born April 3, 1880.

Married Rev. Floyd H. Darling July 29, 1908. He was born July 4, 1880, son of Nelson and Cora (Adams) Darling. They have adopted daughter Carolyn Jeanette, born Nov. 23, 1929.

John Louis Jr. born Aug. 21, 1883.

Married Oct. 1908 Bertha James, dau. of Rev. and Mrs. Frank James. She was born in Dec. 1838.

Notes on the Irish Church Family lines following.

Major Thomas Church of the Revolutionary War, from Pennsylvania, was an early settler in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Came to America early and settled at Coventryville, Chester Co. He was the son of Paul and Martha Church and was born about 1743 at The Grove, near the town of Straton, county Londonderry, Ireland. He died September, 1812 at Coventryville, buried St. James Cemetery, Evansburg, Pennsylvania.

This information came from Mr. Alexander L. Pugh, Spring Valley New York, a descendant, about 1942.

The information was sent on to Rev. Abbott in Ireland who has spent much time on the Irish lines, and he replied: "Curiously enough I have the abstract of a will of a Thomas Church, of Drumbane, Co. Londonderry (he was probably an uncle of Arthur, Mayor of Coleraine). The date of the will is 1746. He mentions his second wife, Martha, and a son Paul, by his first wife." These names may indicate the family. He further says: "The Groves Moyletrator, Co. Derry, was the ancestral home of my mother's people. Paul Church did not live at the Grove, but the tenants on the Moyletrator estate often gave 'The Grove' as their address. There were two families of Church, tenants on the estate, when my uncle sold the property in 1893."

The "Commemorative Biographical Record of Central Pennsylvania" Published 1898, pg. 1012. gives the following about the above Maj. Thomas Church was a soldier in the Continental Army under General Washington. His son:-

Thomas Church served as Quartermaster in War of 1812. Died about 1821, as record says he died when John H. was 6.

Married Mary Ruston. He was of Irish and she of Welsh extraction. They had:

John H. born Sept. 15, 1818 Lancaster Co., Penn. next to oldest of 6 children. He was well known and respected citizen.

Married Susan Weaver, dau. of Daniel, in 1841.

Adaline, Mary, Ann, Elizabeth and Thomas remaining children.

In 1851 John H. went to Union Co. with his uncle, Clement Brooke, with whom he had lived since the age of six years, his father dying at that time. The uncle engaged in the iron business, owning a forge and furnace which he operated successfully.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's economic development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's economic development.

The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's social development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's social development.

The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's political development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's political development.

a number of years and Mr. Church became an expert workman along that line. By will he received a half interest in the property at his uncle's death and afterward brought the remainder. Sold out in 1835. He was a Republican and a Methodist.

Children of John H. and Susan (Ebauer) Church.

Mary - Married William Showalter.

Samuel...

John....

Maria...

Anna...

Susan...

Frank P. Born Hartley Twp. Union Co. Penn. May 12, 1858. Proprietor of hotel at Glen Iron, Union Co. One of the best appointed in that section of the county. Is a Republican.

Married July 4, 1885 Anna Karna, a native of Swengel, Lewis Twp., Union Co.

Elizabeth...

Children of Frank P. and Anna (Karna) Church.

Louis....

Knaus.....

A book "Our Kin" by Mary D. Ackerly and Lulu E.J. Parker, published 1939 states:

"Julia Morrow Church born Oct. 4, 1899, McKinney, Texas, daughter of Judge John Church who was born in 1843 at 'The Groves', home of the Church family, since the 16th. century, in Strabane, Londonderry County, Ireland. He graduated at Trinity College, Dublin, and came to McKinney, Texas, in 1873; studied law and became an able Judge and lecturer. He died Aug. 29, 1926". etc.

This quotation was sent to Rev. Wilfrid Abbott, Coleraine, North Ireland, whose mother was a daughter of James Church and Alicia Hartley Bloxham and he replied that the Judges children thought they were descendants of my grandfather. Of course the Judge knew all about his family history. My mother recorded in her diary how he came to say good bye to them at Oatlands before he left for America.

My grandfather owned two places; Oatlands and The Grove. Stephen Church, the Judge's father lived in a cottage on the Grove estate. The Grove is not in Strabane, and Strabane is in County Tyrone, not County Londonderry, so you see how little reliance can sometimes be placed in 'family history'. Strabane is between 40 and 50 miles from The Grove.

IRISH LINES.

Under date of July 11, 1942 Rev Wilfrid Abbott, Rin Varna, Coleraine, County Derry, North Ireland, writes:

I have recently had access to a copy of the old minutes of Coleraine Corporation for the period of January 6, 1671/2 to Nov. 16, 1710, also have been put in touch with Miss Edith Heywood, first cousin of the late Admiral William Drummond Church who told of an uncle of hers who, years ago, discovered a farmer living in Somerset, called Church, who had the same coat-of-arms. This may be a pointer on the original locale of the family.

The following data has been received mostly from Rev. Abbott, who has spent much time collecting it. Mrs. James M. Pratt, of Chicago, Illinois has also spent a great deal of time and has much data on the family in the United States. Her mother and Rev. Abbotts were named Church, before marriage. Information about William Warren Church from newspaper clippings in the United States and a letter from him. Rev. Abbott has been unable to connect these lines with any line from England although undoubtedly they were originally from that country.

Generation I.

Thomas Church¹ - Born about 1583, as estimated. Died between 1657 and 1662. Of English origin, believed to have come over to County Londonderry, Ireland, with Captain Thomas Phillips, afterwards Sir Thomas Phillips. Thomas became Agent to the Mercers' Company in 1622. Was living in Landmore in 1629. Took a 90 year lease of Moyanagher Castle, the official residence of the Mercers' Agent, in 1634, but was probably residing there before that. Left Moyanagher Castle during the rebellion of 1641, when the castle is said to have been destroyed, and went to Coleraine. Was probably at the Battle of the Loney. Commanded a troop of fifty horse and one hundred foot at Coleraine in 1642. Ceased his connection with the Mercers' Company in 1642. Was owner of the Townland of Slaughterneale in the Parish of Killelagh in 1656 (Civil Survey of 1654) Last mentioned in 1657. The Townland consisted of 955 acres. On the 25th. of March 1629, Thomas Church bought from Charles Williams, a freeholder on the Mercers' estate, the lands of Moylestratoy, apparently for his son George, and the Church family lived there from that date until 1785. He obtained a grant from Parliament for the upkeep of his troop of horse and he and his second son, Captain George, were together a few months later in the defense of Coleraine. Probably three of his sons fought in the Battle of Loney (erroneously spelled Lance in all accounts of the siege.)
 Married 1st.....1605.
 Married 2nd. Marybetween 1630 and 1633.

Generation II.

Children of Thomas¹ and wives .

By 1st. wife:

William² - Born ...Coroner of Coleraine in 1640, fought in the Battle of the Loney, near Ballymoney, dying perhaps of wounds received there, in January of 1642/3. He was buried in Derry Cathedral Churchyard January 29, 1642/3.

MarriedAfter he died his widow married Richard Rax Brazier, Mayor of Coleraine. He died April 21, 1674. She was still living in 1683.

Captain George Church² - Born probably about 1603. Died ...

Married Elizabeth Cooke before 1641, dau. of Col. George and Anne Cooke, and by her became possessor of half of her father's lands at the death of the Squire's son, the Squire having bought Ballyhenry and Bock in Moyra in 1632 from Dudley Phillips, son of Sir Thomas Phillips of Linavady. On the 14th. of August 1639, Captain George took a 21 year lease of Lisachrin, Dullagh, and Ballymoney. The Civil Survey of 1654 gives George as owner of Moylestratoy. He was an ensign in his father's troop, and later a Captain in the defense of Coleraine. Fought in the Battle of

Hester dau of Edward &
his wife Mary.

She married Wm. Anderson, Allen.
of Lexington, who died 1837.

She married 2nd Mr. George Baker
& had one son. He died 1842
at the 3rd of the Church of
the members buried in his 3rd wife.



Both died in 1657. No children.



Laney. In Graham's "Ireland Preserved", we find that the Church family was nobly represented at the Siege of Derry:-

"Kinnaston and Wright put the foe to flight;
Sherrard, Garnett and Hanna
To the field did advance with Valient Vance,
And Church from the Banks of Banna."

In a note on this verse its author states: "George and William Church, gentlemen possessed of considerable property in the neighborhood of Coleraine, Garvagh and other parts of County Londonderry.

Thomas Church Jr.² Born Died 1703, of Kilrea. Name first appears in a Muster Roll of 1630. Was an Alderman of Coleraine when the minutes of 1671/2-1710 begin; Mayor 1679-1680; resigned Aldermanship on Jan. 24, 1699/1700 because of old age and infirmity. Married Mrs. Hester Baker (nee Warren) who died about 1657. She was widow of Captain Godfrey Baker. 3 children.

By 2nd. wife:

Charles Church² - Born Lived in Movannagher (of which he had a lease) and owned Landmore and Slaghtneill Chichester. He built Landmore House when the Movannagher lease terminated.

Cornelius Church² - Born Died Groton, New York, U.S.A. Dec. 2, 1697. Went to America in the 1660's.

Married 1st. June 4, 1670, Mary at Groton, New York. This data from "Media Research Bureau and History of Groton by Ware. New England Historical and Genealogical Register 61-70 says he married Sarah Tarbell before 31st. of May, 1630, and Savage says the date was 4th. of June 1670.

Married 2nd. Sarah Tarbell before May 31, 1630. (For this marriage date see Thomas Tarbell Genealogy in Vol. 61 of the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register which states she married "Cornelius Church of Groton and Charleston" which identifies him. He removed to Charleston, N.Y. about 1630 and returned to Groton before 1697.

Generation III

Children of William², Thomas¹ and Church. He was Coroner of Coleraine, and his widow married Brazier.

James Church³ - Born Died D.S.L.

John Church³ - Born Was a Grand Juror in 1697.

Arthur Church³ - Born Elected Burgess of Coleraine 1676, an Alderman in 1687 and Coleraine Agent to the Irish Society. Living in 1713.

Married Mary Gage, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smythe) Gage. She was an aunt of the Mary Gage who married Arthur Church, son of John, the Grand Juror. (No known children)

Children of Captain George², Thomas¹ and Elizabeth (Cooke) Church.

George Church³ - Born Died 1690.

Married Susanne Davenport March 17, 1758/9 in Derry Cathedral.

Children of Thomas Church Jr.², Thomas¹ and Hester (Baker) (nee Warren) Church. Of Kilrea.

Major William Church³ - Born Buried May 27, 1639 in the Cathedral Churchyard. Unmarried.

Anne Church³- Born

Married William Gage in 1683. He a brother of Mary Gage who married Arthur Church.

Mary Church³- Born Died 1725.

Married Rev. Lawrence Clutterbuck. They had Richard and Thomas.

Note- There were three Churches in the Siege of Derry, Maj. Villiam, who was killed and Lt. George and his brother William who survived. These two signed the address to King William III after the Siege.

Children of Charles², Thomas¹ andChurch.

Chichester³- Born

Generation IV.

Children of John Church³, William², Thomas¹ andChurch.
John was the Grand Juror.

Arthur Church⁴- BornDied 1740. Mayor of Coleraine 1731. Will made in 1739.

Married Mary Gage, sister of William who married Anne Church, 1683.

Children of George³, Captain George², Thomas¹ and Susanne (Davenport) Church.

Lieutenant George⁴- Born

Married Elizabeth Gage.

William⁴- BornBuried May 27, 1689. Was killed while on a foraging party.

Daughter⁴- Born ...

Generation V.

Children of Arthur⁴, John³, William², Thomas¹ and Mary (Gage) Church.

Robert Church⁵- BornAgent to the Jackson family of Coleraine.

Married Anne (Nancy) Gage in 1748, dau. of William Gage Jr., son of William and Anne Houston, thus linking the family to a stock that descends from Sir Reginald DeGage, a Norman Knight, who came over with William the Conqueror in 1066.

William⁵- BornWas probably the William Thomas Church Warden in St. Patricks Church, Coleraine, 1769, as was his brother Arthur.

Arthur⁵- Born Church Warden in St. Patricks Church, Coleraine.

John⁵- Born

Mary⁵- Born

Ann⁵- Born

Elizabeth⁵- Born 1724, died 1806. Mural Tablet in St. Patricks.

Sarah⁵- Born....

Florinda⁵- Born

Isabella⁵- Born 1732, died 1812, unmarried- Mural tablet in St. Patricks and tablet in chancel of Church in Coleraine.

Jane⁵- Born died 1804, unmarried.

Children of Lieutenant George⁴, George³, Captain George², Thomas¹ and Elizabeth (Gage) Church.

Generation III

Capt. Wm signed as such in
Wm II as the Signer as on
line 8 page 253. He was 1st
Cousin to Major Wm Church
mentioned at bottom of p. 252
to whom was due in a former part



Again the error is repeated
on page 254, & the author
to arrange her mistake to
her satisfaction makes ^{Sept. W^m}
denote "rather old." See W^m 4.

+ 9 May 5 p. 254

John⁵- Born 1704, died 1768.

Married Feb. 11, 1731/2 his cousin Mary Church, dau. of William and, son of George and Susanna(Davenport) Church.

James Church⁵- Born ...died abroad.

Married Margaret McKnight, dau. of David and Priscilla. She died Nov. 30, 1737, ae. 13 years. (see the McKnight mural tablet in St. Patricks opposite the west door, which reads: "Here lyeth the body of David McKnight, who departed this mortal life ye 17th. July, 1733 aged 49 years, also Wybrant M'Knight and Margaret M'Knight alias Church who departed this life ye 30th. Nov. 1737 aged 18 years son and daughter to ye above David and Priscilla M'Knight.")

Stephen⁵- Born

Married Rose Stafford, a descendant of Bishop Robert Echlin, Bishop of Down and Connor, 1618-18-1635.

Florinda Church⁵- Born

Married Robert Gage, born 1702, son of Rev. Robert Gage. Mar. 1733.

Sarah Church⁵- Born n.f.p.

Married William Warren of Glaragh, Parish of Kilrea. Will proved c. 1757. Issue:-William Warren, George, Elizabeth and Mary Warren.

Children of William⁴, George³, Capt. George², Thomas¹ andChurch. (Wm. was killed while on foraging party. Buried 1689.

Mary Church⁵- Born

Married her cousin John Church in 1731. He died 1768, son of Lt. George and Elizabeth(Gage) Church. (Mary was rather old as she would have been 42 when married if she was born the same year her father was killed.)

Generation VI.

Children of Robert⁵, Arthur⁴, John³, William², Thomas¹ and Nancy (Anne) (Gage) Church. This Robert was Agent to the Jackson Family.

Arthur Church⁶- Born ...d.s.p. Owner of Tullans and of the mill in Railway Road, Coleraine. He and his father owned paper and flour mills at Tullans.

William Church⁶- Born

Captain John Church⁶- Born 1754, died Feb. 17, 1817, ae 63, per head stone in Tanlaghtard, Magilligan, Ireland, which says: "To the memory of Captain John Church, of the R.R. 33th. Regiment, who died 17th. February, 1817, aged 63 years." He had previously been a Captain Lieutenant in the 102nd. Regiment. Is described as late of Frome, near the Forest of Selwood, Somersetshire.

Married Dorothy....Who had a monument erected to her at Rome, but lies at Frome.

Mary Church⁶- Born

William Church⁶- Bornn.f.p.

Robert Church⁶- Born "

Thomas Church⁶- Born "

Children of John⁵, Lt. George⁴, George³, Capt. George², Thomas¹ and Mary (Church) Church⁵, his cousin (dates hardly look right for this Mary.)

Phyllis Church⁶ - Born 1732.

Florida Church⁶ - Born 1734.

George Church⁶ - Born 1735, broke his neck in the hunting field 1777.
Married 1755, when 20 years of age, his cousin Elizabeth Church.
She died 1771.

William Church⁶ - Born and died 1736.

Elizabeth Church⁶ - Born 1738.

John Church⁶ - Born and died 1739.

Sarah Church⁶ - Born 1740.

Arthur Church⁶ - Born 1741. Died 1745.

Mary Church⁶ - Born 1743.

James Church⁶ - Born 1744, died 1745.

Warren Church⁶ - Born 1746, died 1747.

Stephen Church⁶ - Born 1747, died 1777, accidentally shot in the leg.
Died 5 days after his eldest brother George ~~xxx~~

Thomas⁶ - Born 1748, died 1751.

Dr. John Church⁶ - Born 1751, died 1844. Surgeon in the employ of
Alexander, Czar of Russia.

Children of James⁵, Lt. George⁴, George³, Capt. George²,
Thomas¹ and Margaret (MSKnight) Church.

Elizabeth Church⁶ - Borndied 1771. (twin of Priscilla.

Married her cousin George Church - son of John⁵.

Priscilla Church⁶ - Born

Married Rev. William Olphert.

Generation VII.

Children of Captain John Church⁶, Robert⁵, Arthur⁴, John³,
William², Thomas¹ and Dorothy (....) Church.

Dr. William John Church⁷ - F.R.C.S. England - Born April 10, 1798.

Died February 1st. 1883. Was a surgeon and resided in Bath 1873,
in Weymouth 1873. A stained glass window in St. Patrick's Church,
Coleraine, erected to his memory.

Married 1st..... Married 2nd.

Children of George Church⁶, John⁵, Lt. George⁴, George³, Capt.
George², Thomas¹ and Elizabeth (Church) Church. who died 1771.
Married 1755.

John Church⁷ - Born 1755, died 1818. He was Deputy Governor of County
Derry. Lived at the Grove (Mayletretoy) but built Outlands in
Myree in 1785.

Married Elizabeth Orr in 1783. She was born 1758, dau. of Captain
James of Flowerfield, Aghadowey, and wife Elizabeth Alexander,
who died 1855, ae. 95.

Captain James Church⁷ of the Grove, - Born 1756. Served in the Derry
Regiment in 1793-6 and arrested Watty Graham, leader of the Maghera
rebels. Married

George Church⁷ - Born 1757.

William Church⁷ - Born 1758.

Margaret Church⁷ - Born 1760, died 1761.

David Church⁷ - Born 1761, died 1762.

Margaret Church 2nd.⁷ - Born 1762.

Mary Church⁷ - Born 1765. Died young.

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a report on the state of the Union and the progress of the government during the past year. The letter is signed by James Madison.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the financial state of the government and the measures taken to improve it. The report is signed by Alexander Hamilton.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the naval operations of the government and the measures taken to strengthen the fleet. The report is signed by John Adams.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the military operations of the government and the measures taken to improve the army. The report is signed by George Washington.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the land and mineral resources of the United States and the measures taken to develop them. The report is signed by Thomas Jefferson.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the State, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the foreign relations of the United States and the measures taken to maintain peace and stability. The report is signed by James Madison.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Education, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of education in the United States and the measures taken to improve it. The report is signed by Thomas Jefferson.

8. The eighth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Agriculture, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of agriculture in the United States and the measures taken to improve it. The report is signed by Thomas Jefferson.

9. The ninth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Commerce, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of commerce in the United States and the measures taken to improve it. The report is signed by Thomas Jefferson.

10. The tenth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Marine, dated January 3, 1801. It contains a detailed account of the state of the marine industry in the United States and the measures taken to improve it. The report is signed by Thomas Jefferson.

Stephen Church⁷ - Born 1767.
 Elizabeth Church⁷ - Born 1769.
 Sarah Church⁷ - Born 1771, died 1771.

Children of Dr. John Church⁶, John⁵, Lt. George⁴, George³,
 Capt. George², Thomas¹ and (.....) Church. This is the Dr.
 John in employ of Czar of Russia.

Captain John Church⁷ - Born 1792, died January 1855, ae. 63. Served
 in India, 17th. Regt. of Foot, and on retirement lived at Oatlands.
 Brought home several trunks of souvenirs from India.

Generation VIII.

Children of Dr. William John Church⁷, Capt. John⁶, Robert⁵,
 Arthur⁴, John³, William², Thomas¹ and wives

Children of 1st. wife:

William Thomas Church⁸ - Born 1841, died 1905. Was in the East Indian
 Civil Service (Bengal Presidency) up to 1878. Erected the memorial
 window in St. Patrick's Church, Coleraine, in honor of his father,
 and he and his father jointly conveyed to the Rev. Henry S.O'Hara
 on 1st. Sept. 1871, a lease of 2½ perches of ground on which
 the Brook St. Schools are built.

Married 1st. Florence Charlotte Bailey, who later married a Mr. Kibble.

Married 2nd. (perhaps) a Miss Hay.

William Drummond Church⁸ - Born ... died 1937. Was an Admiral in the
 Royal Navy.

Married 1910 Ethel Hamilton.

Edmund John Church⁸ - Born ... Was Commander of the Royal Navy in 1872
 and rose to be Admiral of the Blue.

Margaret Alethia Church⁸ - Born ...

Married Col. John Magee Heywood and they had:

Edith Heywood.

Walter Ward Church⁸ - Born ...

Children of 2nd. wife:

Mary Ann Hay Church⁸ - Born ...

Married Hay.

Alicia Helgar Church⁸ - Born ...

Colonel Arthur George Hay Church⁸ - Born ...

Children of John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Lt. George⁴, George³, Capt.
 George², Thomas¹ and Elizabeth (Orr) Church, dau. of James of
 Flowerfield.

George Church⁸ - Born 1785, died unmarried 1829.

Elizabeth Church⁸ - Born 1787, died 1802.

Rebecca Church⁸ - Born 1789, died 1864.

Married Monck Bagleson in 1824.

Sarah Church⁸ - Born 1781.

Married Thomas Courtenay and had:

John, Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth Courtenay.

Hester Church⁸ - Born 1783.

Married Captain William Murray in 1823 and they had:

Hester Wilhelmina who mar. in 1866 James Bickham.

Matilda, who mar. Dr. George Gonserven who later divorced her

1870
1871
1872

1873
1874
1875

1876
1877
1878

1879

1880
1881
1882

1883
1884
1885

1886
1887
1888

1889
1890
1891

1892
1893
1894

1895
1896
1897

1898
1899
1900

1901
1902
1903

1904
1905
1906

1907
1908
1909

1910
1911
1912

1913

in America, State of Illinois, in order to marry her cousin,
Hannah Church.

John Church⁸- Born 1794, died 1841.

Mary Church⁸- Born 1795, died 1890.

Married James Stitt, 1839. No family.

James Church⁸- Born 1796. Died 1884.

Married 1844 Alicia Hartley Bloxham, dau. of Rev. Mark Bloxham, Rector of Tanlaght-Grilly (1826-1849) His Reverence was son of Captain Mark Bloxham (born 1773), who commanded the Liberty regiment that suppressed the Robert Emmet Rebellion in 1803. He was the recipient of a sword of honor from the city of Dublin. He, himself, was High Sheriff of Dublin in 1804-6 and Lord Mayor of Dublin 1816-17. The Rev. Wilfrid Abbott is in possession of the sword and of a fine oil painting of the Captain, his great, great grandfather.

Margaret Church⁸- Born 1798.

Married 1824 Reverend William Lyle M.A. and they had: dau. and -

John Church Lyle, James Alexander, Rev. Samuel, Leslie Alexander, Thomas, Robert and Albert Thompson Lyle.

Thomas Church⁸- Born 1799, died 1866.

Married Jane Holmes in 1838. They had: dau.

Anne Church⁸- Born 1800, died 1801.

Elizabeth Church 2nd.⁸- Born 1802, died 1872.

Married John Colhoun in 1823 and they had:

John Church Colhoun.

Henry Alexander Church⁸- Born 1803, died 1825.

William Warren Church⁸- Born 1804, died 1872. Emigrated to Canada 1825.

Married Jane Blair Irwin in 1823 in Canada. They moved to the United States, Illinois, about 1841.

Anne Church 2nd.⁸- Born 1805, died 1893.

Married 1827 Robert Forrester and they had:

George Church, Robert William, John Church Warren, William Young Frederick, Catherine and Elizabeth Forrester.

Generation IX.

Children of William Drummond⁸, Dr. William John⁷, Captain John⁶, Robert⁵, Arthur⁴, John³, William², Thomas¹ and Ethel (Hamilton) Church.

William John Pollock Church⁹- Born 1911. Lieutenant in the royal Navy.

Married Rosemary Tighe in 1935.

Maurice Church⁹- Born

Karin Church⁹- Born

Children of James⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Lt. George⁴, George³, Captain George², Thomas¹ and Alicia Hartley (Bloxham) Church.

John Church⁹- Born 1845, died 1845.

Caroline Anne Church⁹- Born 1847, died 1854.

James Howard Church⁹- Born 1848, died unmarried 1886.

Charlotte Elizabeth Church⁹- Born 1850, died 1926.

Married Ven David Charles Abbott D.D. in 1879. He was Rector of Fivesiletown 1879, afterwards Archbishop of Clogher, died 1917.

They had:

Vivian Hartley, born 1881, died in great war 1917. He married Eleanor B. Riddell. No issue.

Wilfrid Courtenay M.A. Rector of Killowen. Born 1833. D. 1904.
 Alicia Caroline, born 1885, married George C. Montserrat, 1908,
 and they had: Dorothy Louise, b. 1909, Sheila Elizabeth, b.
 1911 and mar. 1935 John M. Osborne and they have; Joan
 Elizabeth b. 1936 and Michael Osborne, b. 1939.

Captain Robert Henry Bloxham M.C., born 1888, mar. Winnifred
 London of Vancouver, B.C. 1921. No issue.

Muriel Beatrice Talbot, born 1889, mar. Rev. Lionel G.F. St.J.
 Eccles in 1917. They have Ethel Frances, b. 1919, Joan Elix-
 abeth, b. 1922 and Leonia Muriel, b. 1923.

Charlotte Olivia, born 1891, mar. William Cochrane Mercier in
 1913. They have Vivian Herbert Samuel Mercier B.A.T.C.D.,
 born 1919 who mar. in 1940 Lucy Bronson Flagebrook of the
 U.S.A.

James Orr Church⁸* Born 1851. Went to the United States in 1872,
 returned to Ireland and back again the United States in 1875
 to settle in New Jersey. Died at Weehawken, New Jersey in 1888.
 Married Jenny Burrowes in 1874. She died 1884.

Elizabeth Alexander Church⁸- Born 1853, died 1910.

MarriedHaire in 1876. He died 1918 in Canada. They had:

James Church Haire born 1877, died 1887.

Alicia Hartley Haire, born 1879, mar. Herbert Beech and they had:
 Gerald Paget Beech, b. 1918, Maureen Elizabeth, b. 1921 and
 she married and had Diane, b. 1941.

Henry Alexander, b. 1881, died 1881.

Julia Adeline, born 1882, unmarried, in Canada,

Bertram Henry, born 1887. Unmarried.

Gerald Paget, born 1889, d. 1918 d.s.p. in New Zealand.

William Howard, born 1885, mar. 1917 Margaret Mazackorley

Rylance and they have: Henry Patrick, b. 1921 and Elizabeth
 Margaret, born 1923.

Elizabeth Alexander, born 1892, mar. George Paget Church 1918.

Mark Bloxham Church⁸- Born 1854, died 1926, unmarried.

Alicia Jane Church⁹- Born 1855, lived 1942, Toronto, Canada.

George Paget Church⁸- Born 1856, died 1938. Went to New Zealand.

William Warren Church⁹- Born 1853, died 1870.

Julia Adeline Church⁹- Born 1861, died 1870.

Children of Thomas⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Lt. George⁴, George³,
 Captain George², Thomas¹ and Jane ~~Baxter~~ ~~Church~~ (Holmes)
 Church.

Elizabeth Church⁹- Born

Children of William Warren⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Lt. George⁴,
 George³, Captain George², Thomas¹ and Jane Blair (Irvin) Church.

Elizabeth Orr Church⁹- Born 1825, died 1849.

John Church⁹- Born

William Warren Church⁹- Born Jan. 10, 1829, St. John's, New Brunswick.
 died February 4, 1932, Brimfield, Illinois, at home of his niece,
 Mrs. James Hindle. Lived with his daughter Mrs. J.C. Smith at Aurora,
 Illinois, but fell ill while on a visit to Brimfield to attend an
 Old Settlers picnic. He was a member of the Old Fellows Lodge for
 78 years. Was still active at death at 103 years. Came to the United
 States from Canada when 12 years old. In early life he was appren-
 tised to a wagon maker and after learning the trade settled in

Monmouth, Illinois. He claimed to have built the first wagon to make the overland journey to California in the gold rush of 1849 and the first horse drawn cultivator and planter. A clipping from the Chicago Tribune gives his picture and most of the above information, closing by stating: "Last year Mr. Church was the guest of honor at a banquet in Monmouth celebrating his 100th anniversary. He made the 150 mile trip there unaccompanied." (He wrote me a letter in 1931 in reply to an inquiry. Alice M. Church.)

Mary Jane Church⁹ - Born 1827, died 1905.
 Douglass Church⁹ - Born 1831, died 1919.
 Sarah Jonanna Church⁹ - Born 1832, died 1835.
 Louisa Douglass Church⁹ - Born 1834, died 1862.
 Samuel Brown Church⁹ - Born 1836, died 1923.
 Victoria Church⁹ - Born 1838, died 1895.
 Hannah Cochran Church⁹ - Born 1840, died 1920.
 James Work Church⁹ - Born 1842, died 1927.
 Andrew Gray Church⁹ - Born 1844, died 1937 ae. 93.

Generation X.

Children of John Orr⁹, James⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Lt. George⁴, George³, Captain George², Thomas¹ and Jenny (Burrowes) Church. Of New Jersey, U.S.A.

James Earnest Church¹⁰ - Born June 4, 1875; died California 1914. Unmar.
 Jane Frances Nixon Church¹⁰ - Born June 16, 1876.

Married William Boyce of Elmhurst, New Flushing, New York. A widow in 1942.

Alicia Hartley Bloxham Church¹⁰ - Born 1881.

Married June 21.....

Children of George Paget⁹, James⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Lt. George⁴, George³, Captain George², Thomas¹ and (.....) Church of New Zealand.

George Paget Church¹⁰ - Born Only child.

Married 1918 Elizabeth Alexander Haire, his first cousin. No issue in 1941.

Children of William Warren⁹, William Warren⁸, John⁷, George⁶, John⁵, Lt. George⁴, George³, Capt. George², Thomas¹ and Church.

Daughter¹⁰..... Born.....

Married J.S. Leath of Aurora, Illinois.

I have checked and compared my material several times but in transferring these Irish Church family lines from charts and personal letters to their present form, in order to comply with the system I have adopted, I may have made errors, but feel the material is too valuable to be lost. References and locations given so that anyone interested may check on the information. (Signed- Alice M. Church.)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1950

TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

SUBJECT: REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE RESEARCH
DURING THE YEAR 1949

1. INTRODUCTION
The following report summarizes the progress of the research
conducted in the Department of Chemistry during the year 1949.

2. SUMMARY OF RESEARCH
The research was carried out in the following areas:
a. Organic Chemistry
b. Inorganic Chemistry
c. Physical Chemistry

3. DETAILED REPORT
The detailed report of the research is contained in the
appendix to this report.

4. CONCLUSIONS
The research conducted during the year 1949 has shown
that the following conclusions can be drawn:

5. RECOMMENDATIONS
It is recommended that the following steps be taken:
a. To continue the research in the areas of organic and
inorganic chemistry.
b. To increase the number of research assistants in the
department.

The "Army and Navy Register" of August 5, 1944 contains a list of ten officers of the army for temporary promotion "in recognition of outstanding leadership and courage on the field of battle". In this list is the name of Col. John H. Church, Infantry, promoted to Brigadier General (Temporary) A.U.S.

The following gives more about him:

Col. Church.

Col. Church, Infantry, won his promotion in combat as commander of an infantry regiment of the 45th. Division during the Italian campaign. The 45th. which helped break up the German counterattacks at Anzio and hold that critical area for the Allied forces, fought side by side with British forces in bearing the brunt of the enemy effort to drive the American and British into the sea.

Prior to its performance at Anzio, the same American division had fought with distinction in Sicily, at Salerno and northward through Italy.

Lieut. Gen. Jacob L. Devers, Commanding General of U.S. Army Forces in the North ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ African Theater of Operations, reports that Col. Church demonstrated outstanding leadership, aggressiveness and tactical ability in the operations of the regiment.

Col. Church was born in Glen Iron, Pennsylvania, June 23, 1892, and entered the army as a second lieutenant in the Infantry Reserve May 3, 1917. Ordered to active duty June 1, 1917, he has remained in the Army since. His decorations include the DSC., SB., and Purple Heart with Oak Leaf Cluster. He served with distinction as a company officer in the 23th. Infantry, 1st. Division, in the World War.

The D.S.C. citation referred to reads as follows:

"Church, John H. At Cantigny, France, May 28-31, 1918.

"Second Lieutenant, 28th. Infantry, First Division.

"Knocked down and rendered unconscious by the explosion of a shell early in the attack on Cantigny, France, May 28-31, 1918, he staggered forward as soon as he regained consciousness and insisted upon resuming command, thereby giving a striking example of fortitude to his men."

(G.O. No. 99. W.D., 1918).

Church line of Mr. Frederick Thomas Carpenter, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 1935.

Samuel Church, born d.....

Married Elizabeth Hedge. Left Dutchess Co., Washington, N.Y. in 1800 with the Ferris family and settled in Galway, Saratoga Co. N.Y. according to the Church family record. The Ferris record states that all the children of Samuel were born in Dutchess Co.

Benjamin, born Lived and died in N.Y. state.

Children of Samuel and wife Elizabeth (Hedge) Church.

Mary, born May 2, 1803, Dutchess Co. N.Y., died July 24, 1887 at Foster Hill, N.Y.

Married Caleb Ferris, born April 10, 1782, died March 14, 1838, ae. 101. They moved to Fairfax Court, Virginia in 1812, and had; Susan Ferris, born June 24, 1854, died New Amsterdam, N.Y. Feb. 27, 1918.

Married Isaac Willard Bruce in Washington, D.C. where she worked in the Govt. Pension Office. 2 girls and two boys. Boys died young. There were four more Ferris girls and two boys. Boys died young.

Lydia, born,died.....

Married Harvey Jeffers, and they had:

William Ferris Jeffers, who mar. Anna Maria Ferris, born Jy 30, 1839, died 1918.

Caleb, born April 27, 1826, died April 1, 1862.

Married Lucie Bennett.

Samuel Jr. born Feb. 26, 1811, died March 29, 1886.

Married Lydia Yale.

Children of Samuel Church Jr. and wife Lydia (Yale) Church.

Joseph, Killed in accident at twelve years of age.

Isaac Mosher, Born August 25, 1850, died Oct. 10, 1925.

Married Lena Druce, granddaughter of Mary (Church) Ferris.

Martha, died young.

Information from Mr. Frederick Thomas Carpenter in 1935,

Wood's History of Alameda Co., California, 1883, commencing on pg. 862 gives an account of Augustus M. Church, and newspaper clippings for information on his sons, Lincoln Sheridan and Roderick W., who did not respond to inquiries.

Lévelt Church, Born

Married Sally Boyd. Their eldest surviving son :

Augustus M. Born Allen's Hill, Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y. June 19, 1816. Lived there until 1831 then moved to Canandaigua, N.Y..

1832 went into Post Office as clerk and in 1833 took charge of Post Office in Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y. and in 1834 entered the bank there and remained two years. In 1839 moved to Berrien Co., Michigan.

Married in May 1839 Ellen Cronkite, a native of N.Y. state. That fall they moved to Dubuque, Iowa and went into the mercantile business in Bellevue, 25 miles south. Returned to Michigan and opened an hotel in Whitmanville, Cass Co. In 1842 went to St. Joseph. In 1848 removed to California. 1852-3 elected first Co. Clerk and Recorder of Alameda Co., California. He retired 1863-9 to a farm in Murray township. In 1870 established a business in Healdsburg, California. In 1879 went to Oakland where he was a Justice of the Peace for Oakland Township. member of Masons, Odd Fellows and Association of California Pioneers. They had:

Helen, born

MarriedSaulisbury and lived at Santa Ana, California.

Sarah, born

MarriedGill and lived near Santa Ana, California,

William R. born Post Office Clerk, San Francisco.

Roderick W., borndied after Dec. 14, 1943. He was a former Oakland, California, City Clerk and Co. recorder.

Married Mattie Mendenhall December 14, 1873. She was born near Hayward, California but lived most of her life in Oakland and Piedmont. She died, a widow, about July 6,

1947 in Stockton, California. Notice of funeral appeared in Oakland, California, Tribune on that date. They had:

Jesse R., born 1882, died Nov. 10, 1947 at 65 years of age.

Retired Oakland Fire Captain and Founder of the "West of Market Boys". Lived Oakland, California. Railroad man until 1906. Retired from city service in 1942 and was then employed as Asst. Fire Chief at the Oakland Naval Air Center. Married Minnie and they had;

 Rod W., born of Oakland.

 Gladys B. born (sister of Jesse R., dau. Roderick W.)

 Married Fletcher, of San Francisco.

Lincoln Sheridan, Born Alvarado, Alameda Co., California, May 12, 1865, died Dec. 16, 1948. He was named for President Abraham Lincoln who was assassinated the month before his birth. Admitted to practice of law in 1886. From 1893 until 1899 was Chief Deputy District Atty. of Alameda Co. and attained statewide fame as a criminal lawyer. In 1918 was elected to the Supreme Bench and reelected in 1924-'30- '36 and '42. Retired at age 73 after serving only one year of his last term. At his retirement more than 400 court attaches, attorneys and judges gathered at the county court house to pay him homage and presented him with a wrist watch. Was a Mason and funeral services were held at the Scottish Rite Temple. Married Rosalia Clark (57 years ago in 1943) who survived him, as did also a daughter Esther R. (Mrs. George Porter) of Los Angeles, and a granddaughter Mrs. Georgine Caldecott and a great granddaughter Sally Elizabeth Caldecott.

Copied from original Probate Records in the State Building,
Hartford, Connecticut, 1928, by Alice M. Church, 5747 Virginia Ave.,
Hollywood, California.

Hartford District.

Date. Probate #.

1760 - 1198

Estate of Caleb Church; late of Hartford - Land
left to Caleb, Aaron, Daniel, Timothy, Jeremiah.
To Sarah Church, wfe. of Capt. John - "for full
part together with what she hath already received."
To Anna Church - granddaughter of Caleb, decd. "for
full part etc. - same as above.
Russell Church - "his part on a lot of land" etc.
Aunt (church) Anne, wfe. of Capt. Aaron.
George Church
Daniel Spencer decd. in Nov. 4, 1786 - her share to heirs.
Sarah Church, relict of Caleb decd. her dower etc.
These children had an aunt, Mary Church, as shown by
the papers in file.

1751 - 1199

Estate of Capt. James Church - to wife Abigail "20
ounces of silver to be yearly paid her during her
widowhood" etc. as well as other bequests.
Son James, minor in 1781.
"Joseph, land in Glastonbury, "it being the lot
which my honored father lived on".
Daughters Abigail, Mary, Jeremiah - "to each 1000
pounds in bills of 10 old pounds."
Grandson, Joseph Church, land in Litchfield Twp.

1691 - 1200

Estate of John Church Sr. Hartford (very poor writing
and not to decipher)
Sarah, his wife.
Daniel
John, 1 cow, etc.
Richard, 1 cow, etc.
Good Knight wfe. of George
Joseph
Doliverance
John, 1 cow, etc.
Elizabeth, one cow, etc.
Mary Standish, 2 pillows, etc.

1735 - 1201

Estate John Church of Hartford.
John, eldest son, several parcels of land.
Caleb, 4 acres of land.
Joseph, land.
Daniel, sixty pounds in money, land already d. of
to him.
Abigail and Mary, 100 pounds in money or equivalent.
Caleb and Joseph Executors.

1754 - 1202

Filed June 18,
1754.

John Church's Estate - 1754 of Bolton.
Mary, eldest left Great Britain, which was, paid to her
they intended wfe. of John, Capt. of the 1st Regt.
Church.
Joshua Hutchinson, husband of Mary Church in the 1750's.

...the ... of ...

... ..

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...

...

...

...

a velvet jacket, great coat, leather breeches, coat
of blue and of brown, plain cloth, sitting, etc. -
list.

1775 - 1803

John Church of Wethersfield - Bond given by William
Church and Eliza Butler of Wethersfield. Bond and
Inventory; all papers in file - no disposition shown.

1743 - 1804

Joseph Church, of Hartford. Brothers and sisters agree
upon the division of estate. - James-
Jun^r Church, land.
Caleb Church, part of home lot, and more.
Daniel Church " " " " " "
Abigail Church " " " " " "
Mary Church " " " " " "

1777 - 1805

Estate of Joseph Church Jr. of Hartford. Bond given
by Rev^d Merrill and James Church Nov. 21, 1777.
Bond given by William Frey and Geo. Smith.
Mary Church wife left all estate and made Lewis
uncle James Church Receiver with Benj. Payne,
friend. Part of estate was 100 acres of land in
Litchfield.

1767 - 1806

Estate of Mary Church of Hartford.
To nephew Russell Church, one half of her house
and 3/4 acre of land adjoining.
To nephew Asa Church, rest of home lot.
To nephews Caleb and George, wood lot nr. the Blue
Hills.
To niece Jerusha Church, 1 feather bed, etc.
Mabel (Church) Spencer, wd. of Asa Church Spencer, Mary-
ing par-
To niece Ruth Church - balance.

1730 - 1807

Estate of Richard Church of Colchester.
James Church and Timothy Stanley gave bond. This
is all there is in the file.

1772 - 1808

Russell Church of Hartford. Bond given by George
Church and Sam^l Olcott. Sold by Geo. Church for
payment of debts.

1718 - 1809

Estate of Samuel Church, of Hartford. Bond given by
Elizabeth Church, Geo. Warton, Thos. Spencer.
Widow's charge for keeping her children under 4 years
old.
Elizabeth, 2 months.
Samuel, 1 yr. 10 mos.
Deborah, 4 yrs.

Colchester District.

1746 - 753

Aaron Church Estate - Colchester. Bond given by James
Church - Inventory in file.

1827 - 757

Daniel F. Church, of West Hartford. Bond given by William
Church Administrator, and Samuel Wilson, Clerk. Bond
included, blacksmith tools, mill, etc. in file.
2 good horses, cattle, 3 cows, etc. in file.
3 stone jars, etc.

2007-2008

2008-2009

2009-2010

2010-2011

2011-2012

2012-2013

2013-2014

2014-2015

2015-2016

1787 - 728

Elizabeth Church of Colchester. Bond given by Isaac Church and Paul L. Church --- one thousand pounds.

1807 - 729

Est. of Joshua Church of East Haddam - Hezekiah and John back administrators. June 2-1807.

The following are a list of items appearing in the inventory of the estate:

1 red and white dress
1 black silk bonnet
1 long, loose gown
1 black silk cloak
1 brown cambric riding hood
1 black plain cloth petticoat
1 black and white short gown
1 checked linen apron, coverlids, blankets-
6 blue and white linens and cambrics.
1 salt mortar and pestle.

1752 - 730

Est. of John Church, of East Haddam. Bond given by Joshua Brainard and Caleb Chapman. Jan. 16, 1752 the only surviving heirs signed an agreement for distribution of the estate to loving brothers.

John Church of East Haddam,

William Church.

Samuel Church

Joseph Church.

Robert Chapman Jr. brother-in-law, husband of Mary Church

Caleb Chapman and Elizabeth (Church) his wife.

Joshua Brainard Jr. and Abigail (Church) his wife.

Matthew Smith and Sarah (Church) his wife.

Hezekiah Back and Rachel (Church) his wife.

Signatures of each appear.

1771 - 731

John Church Junr of East Haddam. Bond given by Jane Church

1774 - 732

John Church of East Haddam - wife, Lydia. Gives her a mare and a cow and "she having considerable interest of her own I hope with these things she may have a comfortable support"

Grandchildren James and John, sons of deceased son John. Sons:

Ira, Mr. Selden, Laurence, Jabez, Elino, Thomas, Jared. Daughter, Lydia.

Ira and Jabez were executors.

1798 - 733

Joseph Church of East Haddam. Bond given by Jos. Church and Elijah Crosby, Feb. 6, 1798.

Long inventory of property and two short supplicat-
ions.

Wife Joanna.

Elijah Crosby and Phoebe Crosby his wife and Joseph Church, heirs, agreed on settlement Apr. 8, 1798.

1781 - 734

Lazarus Church of Bond given by Ira Church and Joseph Cook.

1787 - 733 Lacy Church of Colchester. Bond given by Lacy Church and Maria Sevvil, as sureties to Lacy Church of about one year old.

1733 - 735 Widow Lydia Church of East Haddam. Bond given by Ira and Jabez Church. - Long Inventory of property.
 Ira Church Elihu Church
 Jabez Thomas Church.
 Selden Lydia Willey, daughter.
 Jared "

1818 - 737 Capt. Oliver Church, of East Haddam. Bond given by William Church and Nathan Willians.
 Daughter, Orris Lewis, wf. of Samuel Lewis, "one half of a note of \$500.00 which I hold against her husband Samuel Lewis".
 Son, Julius Church, \$100.00
 Daughter, Wealthy Church of Middlefield \$150.00
 Son, William.
 Son, Dustin (might be Harlin) The three sons had residue of property. Julius and Wm. Executors.

1773 - 738 Phinehas Church, East Haddam. Bond by John and William Church. Bond and Inventory only papers in file.

1787 - 739 Samuel Church 2nd. of Colchester. Bond given by Samuel Church and Nathaniel Otis.
 Wife, Hannah - will leaves all property to her as long as she remains a widow, to bring up children, but only names the two following:
 Daughter, Zerviah Hato - will says she is a daughter but that he has previously given her all her share and only leaves her 20 shillings.
 Son Samuel, "only surviving son."
 Anna Church, "only surviving daughter"

1737 - 740 Samuel Church 2nd. the younger, of Colchester. Bond given by Lucy Church and Davis Sevvil. Bond and Inventory all the papers there were in file.

1787 - 741 Samuel Church, of Colchester. Bond given by Silas Church and Wm. Forthington. Silas Church of Salisbury, Litchfield Co. Adm. Bond and two inventories all the papers there were in the file.
 87

1791 - 742 Samuel Church of Colchester. Bond given by Sarah Church and Eben Rogers. Sarah Administratrix. She has right of dower and must be the widow. There were in the file Bond, Inventory, 2 Returns, 2 Distributions.
 Anna Church has third interest.
 Asa Church given Barn or land. A "Distribution" says:
 "To the heirs of Samuel Church and Eben, sons, dower, of the sd. Samuel Church 2nd., nine pounds, five pounds, etc."
 "To Silas Church, nine pounds, etc."
 "To Thomas Church, " "
 "To John Church, " "
 "To Frederick Church " "
 "To Sarah Church, 5 old coats, 1 old chair, etc.
 "To Rebecca Church, 2 old coats, 1 old chair, etc.
 "To William Church, 2 old coats, 1 old chair, etc.
 "To John Church, 2 old coats, 1 old chair, etc.
 "To John Church, 2 old coats, 1 old chair, etc."



- 1817 - 745 Sarah Church - Daniel Church Executor.
Son, J. S., & wife.
Son, Daniel, & wife.
Grandchildren, Daniel Church Jones, & wife,
& to grandchildren Eliza Maria Hill and John Hill.
Long Inventory.
- Canaan District.
- 1865 - 112 Ensign Church, of Pa. Canaan. - Bond, \$100,000.00.
File contained Deed, Inventory, & Distributions, 1
Acct. Administrator. Bond given by Irene J. Church,
George Church, John H. Coffin, Jr.
Notes of Frederick H. Church for \$5217.00, \$103.03 and
\$1736.25 were among the assets. Also notes from Daniel
P. Church for \$334.54 and \$13.22. Estate distributed to:
George Church, brother.
Mrs. Irene J. Church, widow.
- 1849 - 113 Loran Church, of Canaan. Son Ensign and brother, Daniel,
were executors. Will, Bond and Inventory in file.
Wife, Sally.
Eldest son, Ensign.
Second son, George.
Youngest son, William (P)
Daughter, Ruth Ann, minor, 1849.
- 1855 - 114 Lucy Church of Canaan. Bond given by Harlow Deane and John
Elmore, to manage estate of Lucy.
- 1850 - 115 William P. of Canaan. Guardian Bond given by Ensign
and George Church, guardians to William P., son of
\$12,000. Wm. P. about 17 years of age May 14, 1850.
- 1770 - 948 Nathaniel Church of Woodbury. Bond only. Guardians Deed
of Daniel Bradley and Daniel Everit, guardians of Nathaniel
Church, a minor of the town of Woodbury. Dated
Dec. 4, 1770.
- 1885 - 399 William H. Church - Recd. from Lydia J. Murray, heir to est.
for \$6.88, $\frac{1}{2}$ of the est. etc. Signed Jan. 13, 1886.
- 1885 - 53 Morris Church, of Chaplin, Lincoln Co. - Julius Church.
Administrator and Justice A. Church. Signed Oct. 7, 1885.

These are all the wills filed in the Hartford State Building,
under the name of Church, in the Hartford, Colchester and Canaan Districts.

() 0 ()

- 1843 - 1215 Amos Church of Woodville. Prudence Church Executor
Lidia, wife.
Children: Prudence, George, Tracy and to heirs of
two deceased sons, Simon and Seth C. Wills of these
sons were Alfred and Mary. (Canaan, Canaan)
- 1783 - 1217 Edward Church of Lytt. Christian name of wife not given.
Sons, Lure and Jackson. Daughters, Abigail and Anna
Church. To heirs of daughter Abigail, wife of John
daughter Mary and son.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1954

TO THE HONORABLE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
SUBJECT: REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF RESEARCH
DURING THE YEAR 1953

The following is a summary of the work done in the Department of Chemistry during the year 1953. The work was carried out under the direction of the Chairman of the Department, Professor [Name], and the assistance of the following faculty members: [List of names]. The work was supported by the following grants: [List of grants]. The work was carried out in the following laboratories: [List of laboratories]. The work was published in the following journals: [List of journals]. The work was presented at the following meetings: [List of meetings].

The work was carried out in the following laboratories: [List of laboratories]. The work was published in the following journals: [List of journals]. The work was presented at the following meetings: [List of meetings].

- 1340 - 1310 Elizabeth Church, New London.
Isolate all willed to friends and her friend Dr.
Nathaniel Perkins.
- 1314 - 1322 Isaac Church of Newville - Maniculative Will.
To Delight Atwell, for use and education of illegitimate
son of Delight and Isaac.
- 1772 - 1824 Joseph Church, of New London - Mary Church Executor.
Mary, wife.
Sons, Joseph Jr., Jacob, Isaac, Simon. Daughters, Ann
and Hilda Church.
- 1785 - 1830 - Rebecca, Widow, New London.
Elizabeth Church, dau. of Silas of New London, bedstead
and furniture.
Rebecca, Church, dau. of Silas Church.
Cato and Jemio, servants or slaves, their freedom and
bed and furnishings. Related to:
Elizabeth Church, Richard D. L. and Rebekah Church the
3 children of sd. Silas Church.
- 1753 - 1835 Sarah Church of New London. To her sisters Elizabeth
and Mary

A complete copy of the Marriage Index in the Connecticut State Library under the name CHURCH. Mrs. Alice B. Church in June of 1929. They were at first in the church records of the state but none of the others available for copying. The following are the vital records and a few family records, where noted. The ending of the vital records was complete. They are down to 1950. *for a more complete list see the index to the vital records in the State Library*

- ✓ Aaron, Reverend - of Hartland, married Lydia Herrick of Wilbraham, June 5, 1776. - Hartland vitals, vol. 1, pg. 38.
- Aaron, son Rev. Aaron and Lydia, b. Nov. 23, 1780 - Hartland v. Vol. 1, pg. 39.
- Aaron, son John and Polly, b. Nov. 14, 1821 - Hartland v. Vol. 1, pg. 35.
- Aaron, Rev. d. Apr. 19, 1823, age 77 years - " " " 29.
- Abby A. - dressmaker, age 21, b. Montville, res. Nor. Ich. mar. Jos. P. Lewis laborer, age 23, of Norwich, March 19, 1848. - Norwich v. Vol. 7, pg. 5.
- Abel, mar. Betsey Hines, both of Derby, Nov. 16, 1831, by Rev. Stephen Jewett, Derby v. Vol. 1, pg. 103.
- Abel, Mar. Candice Archibald, Mar. 16, 1850 by Rev. Ambrose Todd, - Stamford v. Vol. 2, pg. 230.
- Abigail, d. Daniel and Eunice, b. Oct. 2, 1781, - Nor. Hartford v. Vol. 1, pg. 56.
- Abigail of Wilton, m. James Souls, of Mila. Jan. 31, 1820, by Geo. Mead J.P. - Wilton v. Vol. 1, pg. 10.
- Abigail, mar. Samuel Larner, May 7, 1783 - Stamford vitals.
- Abigail, dau. Jonathan and Abigail, b. July 10, 1786-7 - Mansfield v.
- Abigail, late of New London, now of Norwich, mar. Phineas Todd of Norwich, Nov. 22, 1770 - Norwich v. Vol. 1, pg. 38.
- Abigail of Derby, b. May 17, 1776, mar. Ephraim Walton, son of Ard of Waterbury, Jan. 15, 1797. - Waterbury v.
- Abigail, dau. Jonathan, mar. John Todd, Oct. 20, 1780 - Mansfield v.
- Abigail, dau. Amasa and Mentrighanthon (Allen), b. Oct. 18, 1780 - Mansfield v.
- Abigail, dau. James and Abigail, b. Feb. 1, 1727-8 - Hartford 172-35
- Abigail, dau. James and Abigail mar. Hon. William Pittkin 9th last entry in modern hand writing - Hartford 2-30.
- Abigail P. mar. Joseph Pratt, Jr. Nov. 20, 1835, by James Strickland - Hartford v. 1-120.
- Abner, son of John and Susanna, b. June 8, 1733. Killingly v. Vol. 1, pg. 21.
- Abner of Mansfield mar. Sally Dunham of Wollington, March 27, 1834 - Wollington vitals.
- Abner mar. Lucy M. Lang, b. of Hartford, Sep. 9, 1833, by Rev. Amos Moore - Hartford v. 1-145.
- Adelaid P.B. Montville, d. un-mar. June 20, 1845, age 23 - Preston v.
- Adeline, mar. Maria (Nov-Dec. 3, 1812 by James Collins J.P. - Fairfield v.
- Adeline E. of Southington, mar. Alvin Tyler of Bethlehem Apr. 6, 1831 - Southington 1-41.
- Albert, son Sam'l. and Cynthia, b. Dec. 10, 1807 - Salisbury v. Vol. 3, pg. 25.
- Albert d. of Salisbury mar. Margaret L. Jager, of Sharon June 20, 1844 by Geo. B. Andrews - Sharon v. Vol. 1-2. 40, pg. 5-1.

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is argued that a knowledge of the history of the language is essential for a full understanding of the language itself. The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is argued that a knowledge of the history of the language is essential for a full understanding of the language itself. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is argued that a knowledge of the history of the language is essential for a full understanding of the language itself. The fourth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is argued that a knowledge of the history of the language is essential for a full understanding of the language itself. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is argued that a knowledge of the history of the language is essential for a full understanding of the language itself. The sixth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is argued that a knowledge of the history of the language is essential for a full understanding of the language itself. The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is argued that a knowledge of the history of the language is essential for a full understanding of the language itself. The eighth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is argued that a knowledge of the history of the language is essential for a full understanding of the language itself. The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is argued that a knowledge of the history of the language is essential for a full understanding of the language itself. The tenth part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the English language. It is argued that a knowledge of the history of the language is essential for a full understanding of the language itself.

- Alfred Benjamin, son William and Sally, b. Oct. 31, 1894-
v. Vol. 1, pg. 10.
- Alfred of Hopkinton R.I. mar. Abby (son of Voluntown, Nov. 21, 1835,
by Jonathan Widen, Elder- Voluntown v. Vol. 2, pg. 27.
- Almira, mar. George Randall May 11, 1845, by Vernon Fisher- Thompson
vitals, Vol. 2, pg. 291.
- Amada of Stonington, mar. John Henry Jenkins of New York, May 9,
1850- Stonington v. Vol. 5, pg. 255.
- Amada, mar. Josephus Brown, both of Montville, Feb. 2, 1863- Norlich
v. Vol. 7, pg. 238.
- Amasa, s. Jonathan and Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1733- Mansfield v. Vol. D. 41.
- Amasa, mar. Mnapriphanthan, son. Hovevick Allen, May 22, 1777- Mans-
field v.
- Ambrose, s. Capt. William and Hannah, d. Aug. 22, 1773 at Roxbury.
Enlistedin Gen. Spencer's company 1773 in the 10th. yr. of the
reign of George 3rd.- E. Hadden v. Vol. 2, pg. 98.
- Amee, dau. Samuel and Sarah, b. July 10, 1759- Roxbury v. Vol. 1, pg. 9.
- Amelia A. of Hadden, m. Francis son of E. Hadden, July 22, 1840, Int.
pub. -Hadden v. Vol. 1, pg. 33.
- Anni L., m. Rebecca C. Hamilton, b. of Hartford, Nov. 7, 1833- Hartford
v. 1-145.
- Amos Charles, s. Jonathan and Lucy, b. July 3, 1812- Winchester v.
Vol. 2, pg. 148.
- Amos of Granville, Mass. m. Sarah Roberts of Middletown Nov. 30, 1837,
by Rev. James Foyes- Middletown v. Vol. 3, pg. 444.
- Amy, dau. John Jr. and Amy, b. Sep. 25, 1740- Willimung v. Vol. 1, pg. 24.
- Amy, m. Matthew Coy, Dec. 10, 1751- Voluntown v. Vol. 1, pg. 67.
- Amy, m. James Comstock, Aug. 2, 1773- New London v. 3-74, also Mont-
ville v. Vol. 1, pg. 21.
- Ann, m. Isaac Keese, both of Derby, Dec. 15, 1838- Derby v. Vol. 1-101.
- Ann F. of Willington m. Roswell Tupper of Compton, R.I. Mar. 25, 1833-
E. Hadden v. Vol. 3, pg. 131.
- Ann, d. Jan. 26, 1831, ac. 30- Soory Hill, Hartford Co. 1-107.
- Anna, d. David, b. Apr. 14, 1733- Stonington v. Vol. 3, pg. 17.
- Anna, d. John and Susanna, b. Aug. 20, 1740- Willimung v. Vol. 1-25.
- Anna, of Mansfield, mar. Abraham Brown, Oct. 3, 1780- Coventry v.
Vol. D, pg. 131.
- Anna, m. Benjamin Herrick, Sep. 11, 1731. - Pomfret v. Vol. 1-113.
- Anno, dau. Samuel and Phoebe, b. Dec. 12, 1747- Colchester v. Vol. 1-100.
- Anne, d. John and Anne, b. Feb. 20, 1743- Sotherfield v. 2-88.
- Anne, wid. d. 3, 1790, Rocky Hill, Hartford Co. v. 1-90.
- Anson, d. Jan. 27, 1853, ac. 25- Bridgefield v., Vol. 1, pg. 229.
- Anthony, mar. Rose Wells, both of Norlich, Dec. 7, 1816- Norlich v. 4-300.
- Anthony- colored- d. Feb. 1842, ac. 61- Norlich, Vol. 7, pg. 145.
- Asa, m. Hannah Curtice, July 17, 1755- Sharon v., Vol. L.R. 3, pg. 412.
- Asa, son Asa and Hannah b. Oct. 24, 1733- Sharon v. Vol. L.R. 4- pg. 113.
- Asa, son Thomas and Elizabeth b. Feb. 5, 1770- Derby v., Vol. 1, pg. 499.
- Asa, son Daniell and Eunice, b. Feb. 23, 1735- 3- Coventry v. Vol. D. 24.
- Asa, son John Jr. and Amy, b. June 14, 1738- Willimung v. Vol. 1, pg. 23.
- Asa, mar. Abiah, dau. John, Paine, Jan. 11, 1730- Mansfield v. Vol. D. 41.
- Asa, son Asa and Abiah, b. May 16, 1736- Mansfield v. Vol. D. pg. 41.
- Asa, son Samuel Jr. and Sarah, b. July 21, 1775- Colchester v. Vol. 1-91.
- Athens, dau. Edward and Mary, b. May 21, 1732- Lyme v. Vol. 1, pg. 24.
- Augusta, mar.- died Sep. 18, 1838, ac. 30- Sharon v., Vol. 1, pg. 41.
- Augusta M. Mrs. of Derby, mar. Francis A. Whipple, of Derby, Nov. 27,
23, 1816, by Benoit and J.P. - Derby v. Vol. 1, pg. 104.
- Azel, son Samuel and Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1735- H. v. Vol. 1, pg. 474.
- Bela, son Asa and Abiah, b. Dec. 27, 1777, in Stonington- Willimung
v. Vol. 1, pg. 21.



- Bela St. John, son Samuel and Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1827- Ringsfield v. Vol. 1, pg. 109.
- Benjamin J., b. Roxhinton N.H. ae. 41, mar. Hannah A. Cornell, b. Coventry, ae. 19, Jan. 17, 1814- Hampton v. Vol. 2, pg. 202.
- Bethia, mar. Andrew Robinson April 16, 1820- Landon v. Vol. 3, pg. 20.
- Betsey, da. Capt. Joseph of F. Halden, mar. Giles L. Post of Saybrook, Oct. 27, 1822, by Rev. Isaac Parsons- L. Landon v.
- Betsey B. of Montville, mar. Joseph L. Landon of Norwich Nov. 15, 1844- New London v.
- Betsey Cabbett, dau. Rufus P. and Eliza b. July 15, 1822- Preston v.
- Betsey, mar. David Bird, Nov. 12, 1797- Dedham v. Vol. 1, pg. 3.
- Betsey, mar. Howell Herriman, Jan. 20, 1826- Northampton v. 1810.
- Billings B., son Jeremiah G. and Susan b. June 18, 1813- Woodstock v. Vol. 2 B. pg. 52.
- Calch, son Daniel and Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1783- Fillingly v. Vol. 1-13.
- Calvin, son Joseph and Rebecca, b. Jan. 27, 1781- E. Halden v. Vol. L.R. 7, pg. 411.
- Caroline, dau. Samuel and Cynthia, b. Jan. 6, 1810, Salisbury v. Vol. 3, pg. 53.
- Caroline C., m. Geo. W. Holley, both of Salisbury, Aug. 23, 1835, in St. Johns Church, by Rev. Lucius F. Parry- Salisbury v. Vol. 3-144.
- Caroline H. mar. Henry F. Church, both of Montville, Mar. 13, 1839- Norwich v.
- Caroline of Hartford mar. John Crane of Wethersfield, Nov. 28, 1822, by Rev. B. English.
- Catee, mar. Nathaniel Dickerson (prob. Dickinson) Sep. 24, 1754- Stratford v. Vol. L.R. 3, pg. 30.
- Catherine A. dau. Rufus P. and Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1825.-Preston v. Vol. 5, pg. 3.
- Catherine, mar. Adam Piles, Dec. ... 1783- New London v. Vol. 3-320.
- Catherine, mar. Joel Kinne Aug. 30, 1824- Voluntown v. Vol. 2, pg. 84.
- Catherine, dau. Rufus P. and Eliza, b. Oct. 1, 1825- Preston v.
- Catherine A., mar. Elroy Kohn of Wethersfield, Nov. 5, 1841 - Voluntown v.
- Cato, mar. Jane Church Aug. 3, 1794 (negress).
- Charles of Kent mar. Betsey Barnum of Danbury, Dec. 5, 1829, by Nathan Bulkley- Danbury v. Vol. 3, pg. 51.
- Charles, admitted Freeman 1838- Hampton v. Vol. I.1.pg.
- Charles L., son William, Farmer, ae. 35 and Elizabeth ae. 24, b. Sept. 21, 1847,- Norwalk v. Vol. 1, pg. 52.
- Charles S. mar. Charlotte A. Taylor, both of Torrington, Nov. 28, 1835, by H. P. Arms- Torrington v. Vol. 1, pg. 118.
- Charles, son David and Catherine, b. March 11, 1792- Stonington v.
- Charles, of Ogden. N.H. mar. Amanda Jewett of Danvers Oct. 4, 1821- E. Landon v.
- Charles C. mar. Eunice L. Hovey, March 1, 1843 - Hampton v. Vol. 2-370.
- Charles D. of New Haven, mar. Laura F. Aldrich of Chatham, Oct. 20, 1839- Chatham v.
- Charles E., son William H. ae. 24 and Lydia ae. 34, born Aug. 7, 1827- Woodstock v.
- Charles H. mar. Mary Bartlett, both of Leland, Aug. 31, 1831- Leland v.
- Charles Thetburn, son Timothy and Maria b. Sep. 12, 1833- Leland v. Vol. 3, pg. 205.
- Charles, mar. Eliza Case, Apr. 25, 1826, by Rev. Leis Pease. New York v. 1-37.
- Charles L. mar. Elizabeth C. Wy, b. of Hartford, Feb. 25, 1830, by Rev. Henry J. Fox, Hartford co. v. 1-233.
- Charlotte, mar. William Elliot, b. of Hartford, Nov. 19, 1840 by Rev. John Moore, Northford v. 1-150.
- Charlotte, of New Haven, mar. Anne Colburn of Hartford, Mar. 22, 1840- New Haven v.



- Charlotte, mar. Geo. B. Miller, May 26, 1846. New Haven v. Vol. 3, -189.
 Chauncey H., of New York, d. Dec. 1, 1810- New Haven v. Vol. 5-110.
 Christian, d. John and Anna, b. Feb. 17, 1741, Wethersfield v. 9-33.
 Christian, d. May 23, 1821, do. 18- Hartford v. - North Hill, 1812.
 Christiana, twin with Ephraim, d. Daniel and Thales, b. Sept. 17, 1745- Coventry v. Vol. D. pg. 31.
 Clarissa, dau. Jonathan and Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1760- Mansfield v. Vol. D. pg. 41.
 Clarissa of Plainfield, mar. Henry Holden of Canterbury, Oct. 23, 1833- Plainfield v. Vol. 2, p. 257.
 Clarissa of Waterford, mar. Perry C. Parker of Montville, Jan. 6, 1839, Norwich v.
 Cornelia, dau. Samuel and Esther, b. Oct. 13, 1803 - Bethlohem v., Vol. 1, pg. 128- 7.
 Cynthia M. mar. Erasmus D. Lewis of Berlin, Conn. Oct. 25, 1841- North Haven v. Vol. 2, pg. 123
 Daniell, son Daniel and Eunice, b. Feb. 31, 1740-1- Coventry v. 9-24.
 Daniell, son John, b. June 12, 1710. Hartford v. P.F.S. - 57.
 Daniel, son John and Anna b. Aug. 17, 1730- Wethersfield v. 2-53.
 Daniel, son Samuel, b. Aug. 20, 1791- Southington L.R. 4-5.
 Daniel, son Samuel, b. April 13, 1707 in Stonington, mar. Eunice, Winter of Hillingworth is 31st year of his age. By this marriage he had 15 children- Stonington v. Vol. 3, pg. 4- Danbury, Vol. 1, pg. 475.
 Daniel, son Ebenezer and Susanna, b. March 1, 1740- Norwalk v. Vol. L.R. 18 pg. 6.
 Daniel, mar. (2) Elizabeth Lyggett, widow of Joseph, Sept. 1781.- Danbury v. 1-475.
 Daniel, son Samuel and Phoebe, b. Jan. 23, 1762- Colchester v. 1-100.
 Daniel, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1767- Danbury v. 1-479.
 Daniel, mar. Sarah Pickett, Oct. 16, 1768- Norwalk v. Vol. L.R. 13, pg. 10
 Daniel, son Daniel and Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1773- Norwalk v. Vol. L.R. 13-10
 Daniel, son Samuel Jr. and Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1785- Colchester v. Vol. 2-31
 Daniel H. mar. Mrs. Mary C. Woodruff, b. East Haven Sept. 27, 1841, by Rev. Henry Townsend- N. Haven v., Vol. 3, pg. 19.
 Daniel, son Daniel and Eunice b. Nov. last day, 1747- New Hartford v. Vol. 1, pg. 21.
 Daniel, son Daniel and Eunice b. Sep. 15, 1783, New Hartford vitals, Vol. 1, pg. 42 .
 David, son of John and Deborah, b. June 1, 1768- Winchester v., Vol. 1-31.
 David, mar. Emily Holcomb, Nov. 24, 1829 by Isaac Porter- Cranby v.- Vol. 1, pg. 1.
 David, mar. Susannah Bernot, March 16, 1723- Groton, v. - 1-139.
 David, son David, b. Oct. 21, 1733- Southington v. 3-17.
 David of Haddam mar. Susannah C. Boardman of Middletown Aug. 15, 1839, by Rev. Zebulon Crocker- Middletown v. 3-200.
 Deliverance, mar. Moses Skiff, May 15, 1767, by Rev. Joel Bordwell- Kent v. Vol. 1, pg. 158.
 Deliverance, dau. Daniell and Eunice, b. June 4, 1747- Coventry v. Vol. 24.
 Diantha S. of Hampton mar. Silas Tiffany of Danvers, Mass. Oct. 4, 1829, by Chas. Houlton, S.P. - Hampton v. 3-31.
 Diadote Ackley, mar. Mary Parker, b. E. Haddam April 17, 1833, by Rev. Isaac Parsons. E. Haddam v. 3-31-35.
 Dorcas, widow of Nathaniel, d. Apr. 27, 1712 do. 28- Salisbury v. Vol. 3, pg. 164.
 Dorothy, Mrs. of Daniel and Captain Samuel Chandler of Woodstock Vt. pub. Sept. 16, 1741- Woodstock v. 1-77.
 Dorothy, dau. Ira and Dorothy, b. Aug. 10, 1704- E. Haddam v. Vol. L.R. 7- pg. 7.
 R.P.- his dau. () d. Aug. 1, 1839, do. 3 615- N. Haven v. 3-31.



- Ebenezer, mar. Susannah Fitch, 3d Dec., 1743- Norwalk v. L.R. 13-5.
 Ebenezer, son Samuel and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1750- E. Haddam v. L.R. 4-74
 Ebenezer Jr. - mar Ruth Sears Nov., 1755- Norwalk v. Vol. L.R. 18, pg. 6.
 Ebenezer S., Ebenezer Jr. and Ruth, b. July 31, 1758 - Norwalk v. L.R. 18-3.
 Ebenezer, son Samuel and Sarah, b. Aug. 19, 1754- Woodbury v. Vol. 1-23.
 Edward, mar. Mary Clement (so March 3, 1793-3 - Lamo v. 1-78 . L. 7, 333.
 Edward, son Samuel and Esbe, b. Oct. 30, 1756- Colchester, 1-100.
 Edward P. son Jeremiah C. and Susan, b. March 23, 1825- Woodstock v. Vol. 2, b.p 33.
 Edward P. of Middletown, mar. Anolla McClark of Durham, Nov. 29, 1832- Durham v. Vol. E. pg. 435.
 Edwin, mar. Sarah P. Rogers of Montville, Oct. 15, 1850 by Rev. Geo. M. Carpenter- New London v. 4-156.
 Eli, son Jonathan and Abigail, b. July 15, 1733- Mansfield v. Vol. 41.
 Eli, son Asa and Abiah, b. May 9, 1733- Willingham- Vol. E. pg. 31.
 Elia, son Jonathan and Abigail, d. June 22, 1733- Mansfield, Vol. 510.
 Elias, son Daniel and Eunice, b. July 8, 1730- Killingly, v. 1-9.
 Elias, mar. Elizabeth Berrey, July 27, 1738 by Timothy Hatch J.P.- Kent v. Vol. L.R. 1- pg. 16.
 Elihu, son John and Lydia Feb. 11, 1756- E. Haddam Vol. L.R. 2, pg. 1102.
 Elijah of Coleville, N.Y. mar. Phoebe Blackabee of Hartland, Nov. 4, 1827, by Asa Bushnell- Hartland v. Vol. 1, pg. 41.
 Electa, seamstress d. Feb. 27, 1851, ae. 49. Granby v. Vol. 1, pg. 135.
 Elisha, son John and Anne, b. Sep. 5, 1747- Wethersfield v. 2-58.
 Elisha d. Feb. 18, 1800, ae. 55- Hartford co.-Rocky Hill- 1-94.
 Elisha, mar. Mary Rogers of Montville July 3, 1840 by Rev. D.W. Bentley, Norwich 6-90
 Elisha R. mar. Augusta L. O'Brien b. of Preston, March 4, 1844, by Rev. Dexter Potter of Popquetonuck. Preston 4-102.
 Elis Armstrong, dau. of Anthony and Rose, b. May 13, 1831- Norwich v. Vol. 4, pg. 300.
 Eliza B. mar. Hovel W. Brown, both of Glastonbury, Mch. 4, 1829, by Rev. S.H. Riddell, Glastonbury v., Vol. 3, pg. 101.
 Elizabeth Hart, dau. Caleb of Hartford, mar. Edmund Brickley Beaumont, of N.Y. city Apr. 11, 1836, by Rev. Geo. Burgess- 1-122 Hartford v.
 Elizabeth, dau. Elias and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1752.
 Elizabeth of Sheffield mar. John Selwin (sold in Rudd's book) of Salisbury, Mar. 21, 1769, by John Hutchinson, J.P.- Salisbury v. Vol. 2, pg. 44.
 Elizabeth, mar. Esborn Hatch, Dec 10, 1770- Kent v. Vol. 1, pg. 211.
 Elizabeth, mar. Pardon Brown, Oct. 31, 1812 in Compton, R.I. Glastonbury v. Vol. 2, pg. 105.
 Elizabeth, mar. Caleb Chapman, Feb. 11, 1731- E. Haddam v. L.R. 2, pg. 1125
 Elizabeth, mar. Henry Bass Dec. 10, 1735- Windham v., 1-147.
 Elizabeth, dau. John and Amy, b. Apr. 23, 1744- Killingly v. 1-55.
 Elizabeth, dau. Jonathan and Abigail, b. Feb. 30, 1746- Mansfield v. Vol. 41.
 Elizabeth, wf. of John d. Dec. 22, 1749- E. Haddam v. L.R. 4, pg. 66.
 Elizabeth, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth, b. Mch. 25, 1763- E. Haddam v. L.R. 4, pg. 474.
 Elizabeth, dau. John and Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1765- Stonington v. 3-84.
 Elizabeth, mar. William Shiner, Aug. 31, 1767- Colchester v. 1-111.
 Elizabeth, mar. Abiel Blanchard Mar. 15, 1770- Killingly v. 1-177.
 Elizabeth, dau. Ebenezer and Ruth, b. Oct. 10, 1770- Norwalk v. L.R. 3-6.
 Elizabeth, dau. Thomas and Miriam, b. Jan. 26, 1771- Danbury v. 1-459.
 Elizabeth, dau. John and Elizabeth b. July 3, 1792- E. Haddam v. L.R. 1-7, 506.
 Elizabeth, da. Daniel mar. Thomas Harris, son of Jonathan, Feb. 11, 1715- 14- Plainfield, 1-33.



- Elizabeth, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth, l. Jan. 30, 1773- Danbury, 1-459.
 Elizabeth, wf. of Daniel d. Oct. 4, 1774- Danbury v. 1-175.
 Elizabeth, mar. Abijah Savage, both of Middletown, March 12, 1827, by Birdseye S. Noble - Middletown v. 3-664.
 Elizabeth of Waterford mar. Antonio P. Jackson of New London July 25, 1845, by Rev. John Hanson - New London v. 4-341.
 Ellen, dau. James (laborer) and Anna, b. July 8, 1849- Hatfield v. 5-20.
 Ellen A. d. Nov. 18, 1849 ad. 5- Fox Haven v. 3-194.
 Elman, son Elias and Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1771. Kent v. Vol. 1, pg. 36.
 Emeline E. of Winchester mar. Gail Sorden of Warrington Aug. 16, 1860, by Rev. Frederick Marsh, Winchester v. Vol. 3, pg. 338.
 Emeline, dau. Jeremiah C. and Susan, b. Nov. 23, 1818, Woodstock.
 Emeline, mar. Israel R. Hicks, 2 B. 32 Nov. 30, 1841, by Rev. Geo. May-Follet v. 3-65.
 Emeline of Montville mar. Charles Cranston of Norwich Aug. 21, 1842, by Asa Peath J.P., Norwich, 6-245.
 Emily A. dau. John (farmer) ae. 43, and Lucretia ae. 44, born ... 1851, Ashford 5-46-7.
 Emily of Glastonbury, mar. Asa B. Snow of Boston, Mass. Sep. 25, 1834, by Rev. Samuel H. Riddell- Glastonbury v. Vol. 3, pg. 130.
 Emily of Canton mar. Selon Richards of New Hartford Sep. 16, 1847, by Rev. Jairus Burt- Canton v. 1-28.
 Ensign, son Nathaniel and Lois, b. July 2, 1782- Salisbury v. Vol. 2, pg. 8.
 ✓ Ensign, son Lemah and Sally, b. July 18, 1830- Danman v. Vol. A, pg. 53.
 Esther, dau. Ebenezer Jr. and Ruth, b. Dec. 25, 1738- Norwalk L.R. 18, p. 6.
 - Esther, dau. Isaac and Eleanor, b. April 10, 1771 - Mansfield, Vol. 42.
 Esther, mar. Stephen Smith Jr., Nov. 17, 1774- Haddam L.R. 9- 540.
 Esther, mar. Amos Bishop May 28, 1761- Woodbury v- Vol. 1, pg. 81.
 Esther, mar. Joseph Rogers, Feb. 15, 1785- Montville v. Vol. 1, pg. 24.
 ✓ Esther, dau. Samuel Jr. and Esther, b. Aug. 15, 1813- Bethlehem v. Vol. 1-35.
 ✓ Esther, wf. of Samuel Jr. d. Oct. 21, 1813, ae. 41 yr. 11 mo. missing 4 days- Bethlehem v. Vol. 1, pg. 35.
 Eunice, dau. Daniel and Eunice, b. Apr. 2, 1746- New Hartford v. Vol. 1-50.
 ✓ Eunice, dau. John and Deborah, b. July 18, 1783- Winchester v. Vol. 1-31.
 Eunice, mar. John Storer, Jan. 7, 1803- Winchester v., Vol. 2, pg. 120.
 Eunice, dau. David and Susanna, b. Aug. 2, 1729- Groton 1-133.
 Eunice, dau. Daniell and Eunice, b. Jan. 29, 1737-8- Coventry 9-24.
 ✓ Eunice, mar. John Strange, both of Montville, Nov. 28, 1844- Norwalk 6-454.
 Eunice, mar. Charles L. Morey Nov. 13, 1844- Mansfield Vol. 284.
 Eunice, wf. of Daniel d. (...) in the 40th. year of her age- Danbury, 1-475.
 Eunice Amelia, dau. Morris and Patty, b. Aug. 31, 1825 - Chaplin 2-5.
 Eunis, mar. Isaac Abbe of Ashford, April or March 5, 1753, by Eleazer Jr. Wales, J.P. - Ashford 1-32.
 Ezekiel, mar. Mary Child Oct. 12, 1822, by Sparrow Smith, J.P.- Chatham 1-379.
 ✓ Fanny, dau. Rev. Aaron and Lydia, b. Jan. 23, 1784- Hartland v. Vol. 1-23.
 Frances, mar. Roswell Blodgett, b of Hartford, Nov. 26, 1825- 1-120.
 Francis, s of Jeremiah C. d. May 16, 1853- Woodstock private records, Brown diary, p. 65.
 ✓ Francis, son Samuel and Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1831- Ridgefield, 1-103.
 Francis C. son Jeremiah C. and Susan b. Dec. 31, 1820 (1821) Woodstock 2 B. 32.
 Francis L. of Montville mar. Sally O'Brien of Preston, Aug. 21, 1819- Preston 4-173.
 Pitch, son Daniel and Sarah b. March 27 71, 1777- Norwalk L.R. 2, p. 30.
 Francis mar. Amos Cooley, b of Granby, Feb. 18, 1802, by Gail P. ... Granby v. Vol. 1, pg. 65.
 Francis A. housekeeper, ae. 21 b. Granby, mar. ... 1831 d. Rev. Dr. ... Granby v. 1, pg. 124.



- Frederick, son Nathaniel and Ruth, b. Feb. 2, 1804. Salisbury v. Vol. 3, 48.
 George, s. Benson and Polly, b. July 10, 1815. Gannon v. Vol. A, p. 85.
 George, of Greenwich, N.Y., mar. Margaret Smith of East Haddam, Feb. 28, 1847. E. Haddam, 3-203.
 George of Montville, mar. Maria Fargo of Salem Dec. 30, 1850, by Charles Thompson at the house of Charles Thompson. - Salem, 150.
 George E. son of Jeremiah and Lucetta, b. Jan. 27, 1840 - Woodstock 2 B. 39.
 George H., Dr. Mar. Maria Burnham, Mar. 18, 1834, by Charles Moulton J.P. Adm. to 1881. Houghton 2 - 543.
 George W. of Torrington, mar. Evalina B. Lathrop of Sheffield Nov. 18, 1848 by Rev. S.T. Scobie. Torrington v. Vol. ..page 154.
 Gideon, son Daniell and Tunice, b. Nov. 22, 1734 - Coventry, Vol. 24.
 Gideon, son Elias and Elizabeth b. Nov. 23, 1734. Kent. v. Vol. L.R. I-16.
 Gilbert R. son of Alden, carpenter, as. 55 and Haley, as. 54, both of Mansfield, b. Oct. 19, 1850 -- Chaplin 1-30.
 Grace, dau. Ebenezer Jr. and Ruth, b. Aug. 7, 1735. D. Nov. 8, 1773. Norwalk L.R. 13-6.
 Hannah, dau. John and Deborah, b. July 25, 1731. Winchester v. Vol. 1-31.
 Hannah, dau. Samuel and Ebebe, b. Mar. 10, 1749. Colchester 1-100.
 Hannah, dau. Singleton and Margaret, b. Sep. 13, 1757. New London 2-111.
 Hannah, Dan. John and Hannah, b. June 8, 1763 - Stonington 3-24.
 Hannah, dau. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, b. Jan. 15, 1775. Colchester 2-81.
 Hannah, late of New London, mar. John Baker late of N.Y., now both of Norwich, Sept. 21, 1773. -- Norwich v. 3-158.
 Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Sarah, b. May 24, 1725. Norwalk L.R. 13-10.
 Hannah of Waterford mar. Emanuel Dees of (New London) Nov. 18, 1845 by Rev. John Thomson. N. London 4-122.
 Happy K. dau. Betsey, b. Apr. 27, 1827. Voluntown, 2-127.
 Happy K. as. 22, b. Canawild, now of Voluntown, mar. John H. Gallup, as. 25, Farmer of Voluntown, Apr. 16, 1849. Lits. Wm. V. Thompson and Lydia A. Bilgood - Voluntown 3-2. --- 2-733.
 Harmon Betts, son of Samuel and Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1824 Ridgefield 1-109.
 Harriet, mar. Samuel A. Atwell, both of Montville, Sept. 25, 1844, by Rev. Abel McEwen. N. London 4-114.
 Harriet, mar. Elijah Edward Mch. 4, 1824, by Alpheus Fuller J.P., Kent v. 2-48.
 Harriet Ann, dau. Timothy and Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1840, Waterbury, V. 3-206.
 Harriet Holt, dau. Jos. Jr. and Harriet, b. May 24, 1847. E. Haddam 3-128.
 Harriet H. of E. Haddam, mar. Charles Fryer, of Hartford, Nov. 17, 1846, 1-227.
 Harriet J. of East Haven, mar. Horace Hart of Berlin Nov. 50, 1831. Cheshire P. 425.
 Harriet Ford, dau. Anthony and Rose, b. April 22, 1819 - Norwich, 4-300.
 Harvey, son of Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1732. Southington L.R. I-6.
 Harvey, son of Samuel, d. Sep. 25, 1733. " " "
 Harvey, son of Samuel, b. Oct. 15, 1733. " L.R. I - 5.
 Henrietta, mar. Abijah Betts, both of Milton, Jan. 3, 1823 by Rev. Origin P. Holcomb - Milton 1-3.
 Harriet Melissa, of Litchfield mar. Andrew Jackson, of Mass. Sep. 15, 1849, by Rev. Lester Lewis. Bristol v. 3-45.
 Henry, his wife, d. Apr. 25, 1831. Woodstock private records, Brown Library 20. 101.
 Henry of Southamsted mar. Mary Newcomb of New Hartford Aug. 18, 1746, by Rev. Alexander Leitcher. D. 1814. L. Litchfield v. 3-16.
 Henry J., merchant, as. 25, b. in Bethlehem, Pa. Southington, mar. Thos. nor S. Benedict as. 21. b. "Clarks Station" near Southington, Oct. 25 (1858) by Leman Soper, Southington v. 1-24.
 Henry Jason, s. Samuel and Polly, b. Sep. 7, 1830 Bethlehem. V. 1-6.

- Henry 2nd, mar. Emeline Storrs Nov. 29, 1862 - Mansfield A. 221.
 Henry of Mansfield and Triphosa Hitchcock of Cheshire Oct. 14, 1838 by
 L.S. Hough. Chaplin 1-13.
 Henry, d. Jan. 24, 1807 ae. 71 years - Preston, 8-27.
 Henry P. mar. Caroline M. Church, both of Montville, Mar. 13, 1833, by
 Rev. D.H. Bentley. Norwich 3-39.
 Henry J., mar. Elizabeth A. Pickett, both of Meriden, May 12, 1853, by
 Rev. Harvey Miller. Meriden 1-113.
 ✓ Hephzibah, of Hartford mar. Samuel Spencer, s. of Samuel, Sep. 16, 1696.
 F.F.S. - 53. Hartford v.
 ✓ Hephzibah, dau. John and Anne, b. Feb. 20, 1733. Wethersfield 3-58.
 ✓ Hephzibah, d. Jan. 3, 1782 (Jan. 5 in Church record) Rocky Hill 1-85.
 Hester, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1711. Hartford F.F.S. 59.
 ✓ Hezekiah, mar. Nancy Fitch, both of Montville, Sep. 11, 1825, by Rev.
 David H. Bentley. Norwich 5-110.
 Hiram, of St. Louis, Mo. mar. Emily E. Roe of Colebrook Nov. 7, 1838,
 by Rev. Frederick Marsh. Winchester v. 3-329.
 Hulda, dau. David and Catherine, b. Sep. 11, 1785 - Stonington, 3-228.
 ✓ Ichabod, s. Asa and Abiah (Pease) b. Dec. 22, 1781. Mansfield v. Vol. D-41.
 ✓ Ira, son John Jr. and Lydia, b. May 19, 1741. E. Haddam, L.R. 2-1105.
 Ira, s. Edward and Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1748. Lyre 1-78.
 Ira, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, b. Sep. 1, 1730. E. Haddam L.R. 4-474.
 ✓ Ira, mar. Dorothy Chaney, both E. Haddam, Oct. 1, 1763. E. Haddam v. L.R. 7-7
 ✓ Isaac, son John Jr. and Amy, b. Jan. 31, 1742. Millington Vol. 1-29.
 ✓ Isaac, s. Eben (one) and Ruth, b. May 3, 1772. Norwalk, L.R. 18-6.
 Isaac, s. John and Deborah B. Sep. 11, 1793. Winchester 1-31,
~~Isaac, s. John and Deborah B. Sep. 11, 1793. Winchester 1-31,~~
 James, mar. Abigail Stanley, Dec. 10, 1722. Hartford v. D-27 and F.F.S. 32.
 J. Rollin, mar. Susan W. Ambler, Sep. 14, 1825, by Jos. E. Camp. Bethle-
 hem 1-44.
 ✓ Jabez, son John Jr. and Lydia b. Aug. 23, 1747 - E. Haddam, L.R. 2-1103.
 ✓ James, s. John Jr. and Park (prob. Jane Park) b. Nov. 6, 1762. E. Haddam,
 L.R. 7-7
 James, s. David and Catherine, b. Sep. 11, 1732. Stonington - 3-228.
 James of Haddam mar. Hulda Barnes of (East Haven) Jan. 1811, by Rev.
 Saml. Clark, East Haven Vol. D.R. -pg....
 James, d. Nov. 24, 1859, ae. 50. East Haven, D.R. pg....
 James of Montville, mar. Juliet G. O'Brien, of Ledyard, Sep. 14, 1847,
 by Timothy Tuttle, Ledyard 1-27.
 ✓ James Anderson, son of Anthony and Rose, b. May 14, 1821 - Norwich 4-300,
 James B. mar. Elizabeth T. Goodrich of Avon, May 12, 1837, by Rev. Wm.
 Bentley - Avon L.R. 1-572.
 James Cady, s. Jonathan and Abigail, b. Sep. 7, 1763. Mansfield Vol. D. 41.
 James White, s. Daniel and Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1777. Norwalk, L.R. 18-10
 Jane of Lyne, mar. John Huntington of East Haddam ch. 2, 1757. E. Hadd-
 am L.R. 6- 612.
 Jane, mar. Cato (Negroes) Aug. 3, 1794. New London, 3-3.
 Jane, dau. James d. (Aug.) 16, 1825 ae. 3 yrs 3 mo., East Haven, D.R. pg..
 Jane, mar. Isaac C. Crocker, both of Cranby, Sep. 1, 1834, by Chas.
 Bentley. Cranby 1-17.
 ✓ Idde, son Samuel and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1750, East Haddam, Vol.
 L.R. 4 pg. 174.
 ✓ Jeromeah Jr., s. Jeremiaah C. and Susan, b. Apr. 10, 1817. Woodstock 32. 32.
 Jeremiaah, mar. Lydia Tucker Oct. 23, 1837. Woodstock priv. bound vol.
 Brown Diary P. 67.
 Jeremiaah, mar. Lydia Walker, Dec. 29, 1875. Same as next above. Pg. 145.
 Jeremiaah, thrown from his wagon Aug. 1, 1770. G. May 3, 1870. Same as above. 145
 Jeremiaah, his wife... d. Jan. 12, 1872, ae. 59. Same as above, pg. 145
 Jeremiaah G. d. Feb. 13, 1800 ae. 70. Same as above, pg. 145.
 Jeremiaah of Abington, mar. Lodowick Asbury of Hampton Oct. 11, 1837 by
 Rev. Wm. Bentley. Norwich 5-110.

- John L. of Litchfield mar. Elizabeth Riley of Milford, Jan. 15, 1837, by G. L. Brownell. Woodbury, 2-101.
- John M., son John and Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1833. d. May 8, 1884. Buried 1-47.
- John Palmer, son Elias L. and Parvula, b. Mar. 19, 1812. Mansfield D-42.
- John Robbin, third son Samuel and Esther, born Dec. 21, 1801. Petaluma 1-6.
- Jonathan, son Samuel and Mary, l. July 17, 1716. Plainfield 1-14.
- Jonathan, son David, b. May 8, 1732, Stonington, 5-17.
- Jonathan, son, Daniel and Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1758. E. Haddam L.R. 4-474
- Jonathan, son Elias and Elizabeth, b. June 1, 1759. Kent, 1-36.
- Jonathan, b. Dec. 15, 1782. Haddam L.R. 9 - 553.
- Jonathan, son John and Deborah, b. Dec. 17, 1785. Winchester, 1-31.
- Jonathan Seth, twin with Seth Jonathan, son Jonathan and Lucy, b. Oct. 12, 1822. Winchester, 2-143.
- Joseph, son Samuel, b. April 25, 1697. Hartford F.F.S., 40.
- Joseph, son John b. Feb. 15, 1707/8. " 57.
- Joseph, son James and Abigail, b. Apr. 21, 1724. " 25.
- Joseph, son Joseph and Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1719. Groton, 1-126.
- Joseph, son John and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1736/7. E. Haddam L.R. 1-553.
- Joseph, mar. Eunice Kelley Dec. 1, 1743 ("Daniel" overwritten-Kelsey?) New Hartford 1-28.
- Joseph, son Daniel and Eunice, b. Feb. 29, 1745. New Hartford 1-22.
- Joseph, of E. Haddam mar. Phebe Sterling, of Lyme, Jan. 24, 1765. E. Haddam, L.R. 7 -411.
- Joseph, son Joseph and Phebe, b. Apr. 1, 1770. E. Haddam 2-48.
- Joseph Jr., son Joseph and Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1781 (in pencil is "brother of Anos drowned, he abt. 40 yrs., also his mother sister to Amy Church, w. of James Constock") Montville, 1-27.
- Joseph, son David and Catherine, b. Sep. 24, 1785. Stonington 3-223.
- Joseph, son Sarah Selby and, b. Aug. 2, 1793. E. Haddam, 2-14.
- Joseph of Berthamsted mar. Hannah Baker of New Hartford Dec. 20, 1820, by Datus Mason. New Hartford 3-4.
- Joseph, d. Mar. 6, 1833, ag. 49. New Haven, 5-53.
- Joseph Sr. mar. Rachel Brooks, Sep. 5, 1841, by Chas. Wm. Bradley. E. Haddam 3-190.
- Joseph Jr. mar. Harriet Holt, both of East Haddam, Apr. 4, 1843, by Rev. Russell Jennings. E. Haddam 3-194. 197-158.
- Joseph Jr. mar. Harriet A. Chalker, both of E. Haddam, 22nd Feb. 1848, by Rev. Alphaes Geer. E. Haddam 3- 214, 158.
- Joseph, mar. Elizabeth Bogue, both of Lyme, June 16, 1850, by Rev. John F. Blanchard. Lyme 3-220.
- Joseph, sailor, b. Montville, res. Norwich, d. June 1850, ag. 21. Norwich 7 - 100.
- Joseph, agriculturist, mar. died Nov. 6, 1853 ag. 65. E. Haddam 4-16-50.
- Joshua, son Samuel and Sarah, b. May 16, 1714. Woodbury, 1-9.
- Joshua, mar. Elizabeth Parks Oct. 21, 1766. Woodbury 1-100.
- Josiah, Mar. Elizabeth Rice, r. of Woodstock, by Rev. John Chandler S.H., Int. pub. June 20, 1757/8. Woodstock 1-17.
- Josiah, son Edward and Mary, b. June 1, 1757. Lyme, 1-78.
- Josiah, son Ebenezer and Ruth, b. Jan. 10, 1787. Norwich L.R. 13-8.
- Josiah, son Elias and Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1793, at Danbury. Kent 1-23.
- Josiah, d. Oct. 8, 1824, ag. 74. New Haven, 5-6.
- Julius, son Morris and Patty, b. July 17, 1824, d. Sep. 23, 1824.
- Julius, " " " b. July 11, 1825. d. July 11, 1825. " "
- Lazarus, twin with Lydia, son John and Lydia, b. Nov. 21, 1775. E. Haddam, Vol. L.R. 2- 1103.
- Lezek, b. June 22, 1793, mar. Sally Fennedy, Nov. 15, 1798. (same) A-15.

Leman (Leman) son Nathaniel and Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1794. Salisbury 5-15.
 Lemuel, son. Bethiah Lescall, Feb. 22, 1761, by Rev. Ebenezer Devotion.
 Lent, 1-67.
 Leonard Horace, son Rollin and Sally, b. June 3, 1832, Dedham 1-55.
 Lewis, died Sep. 10, 1849 ae. 3. N. Govey, private records, p. 11.
 Lewis S. son Charles D. farmer, ae. 31, and Laura A. ae. 35, born, Jan.
 27, 1881. Vernon, 3-153.
 Lorenzo, son Abby Augusta Goodrich, Mar. 20, 1812. Hartford, 1-85.
 Ledovich, son Singleton and Margaret, b. April 15, 1771. New London, 2-111.
 Ledovich, son. Betsey Cook, Dec. 15, 1839, by Anna Cole J.P., W. Ston-
 ington, 1-12.
 Leas, son. Edward and Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1743/4. Lyme 1-73.
 Lois, wife Nathaniel, d. Feb. 19, 1783, in the 32nd. yr. of her age.
 Salisbury, Vol. 2-50.
 Lois D., Mar. Samuel C. Scoville, both of Salisbury, Oct. 23, 1823, by
 Arnold Schofield, Wiley. Salisbury 3-132.
 Lois E. of Salisbury, Mar. Benjamin W. Stone, of Hudson, N.Y. Sep. 2, 1810,
 by Rev. S. Bonkin Carpenter. Salisbury, 3-130.
 Lois Ensign, dau. of Samuel and Cynthia, b. Nov. 11, 1812. Salisbury 3-53.
 Loisa, Mar. William Bennett, June 25, 1833, by John Hills, J.P. - Hart 2-136.
 Lovisa W., Mar. John F. Phelps, both of Hartford, July 23, 1840. - 1-276. Hart.
 Lucinda, of Haddam, Mar. Asa Goff of E. Haddam, May 3, 1841, by Rev.
 Anson F. Beach. Haddam, 1-54.
 Lucy, Mar. Joseph Hale, both of Wethersfield, Sep. 30, 1813. Wethers-
 field 2-192.
 Lucy, of Shrewsbury, Mar. William Hallock of New Milford, Nov. 20, 1781.
 New Milford, 1-3.
 Lucy, Mar. Joseph Brooks Apr. 10, 1786. Dedham 1-20.
 Lucy, dau. John and Deborah, b. Sep. 5, 1791. Winchester 1-51.
 Lucy, dau. Jonathan and Lucy, b. Nov. 5, 1823. Winchester 2-143.
 Lucy Jane, of Hartford, Mar. Samuel C. Barber of New Britain Nov. 13,
 1851, by Nelson Scott. Hartland 1-70.
 Lucy W. Mar. Dudley B. Williams, both of Colville, Dec. 13, 1852, by
 D.K. Bentley, Elder, Norwich - 7-237.
 Luther, son Samuel and (Rebecca?) b. Oct. 13, 1783. Willington B. 70.
 Luther E., son William E. and Lydia, b. June 13, 1845. Woodstock 2-45.
 Lydia, dau. Samuel and Phoebe, b. Aug. 20, 1740. Colchester 1-100.
 Lydia, twin with Lazarus, dau. John and Lydia, b. Nov. 21, 1753. E. Had-
 dam, L.R. 2-1103.
 Lydia, dau. Samuel Jr. and Sarah, b. Sep. 24, 1773. Colchester, 2-31.
 Lydia, dau. Rev. Aaron and Lydia, b. June 32, 1778, Mar. Jesse Case of
 Canton, Jan. 11, 1813. Hartland, 1-80.
 Lydia of Colchester, Mar. Eliab T. Hills, of Lebanon Jan. 1801 by Rev.
 Solomon Cole of Colchester. Lebanon, 1-100.
 Lydia, Mar. Andrew Robinson, Apr. 17, 1817. Died Oct. 12, 1819. Vandalia 5-25.
 Lydia, mother of the wife of F.H. Duffell, b. Aug. 23, 1823. Lebanon, 1-100.
 Lydia, housekeeper, married, died Apr. 24, 1853, ae. 44 y. 9 m. Wood-
 stock, 3-540-1.
 Lyman, Mariner, ae. 23, b. Wallville, Feb. 22, 1820, Mar. Mary F. Seckman,
 ae. 21, E. Groton, Feb. 15 or May 4, 1846, by Rev.
 John Hobson. Norwich 7-4-3-341.
 Mahola, Mar. Thomas Canada, Nov. 23, 1837, by Rev. Dan'l. Smith,
 Stamford, 2-143.
 Mahers, Mar. Hubbard born, b. of E. Haddam, May 25, 1833, by Nathaniel
 Liner, E. Haddam 3-151.
 Margaret, Mar. Patrick Robertson, Nov. 14, 1793. New London, 3-73.
 Margaret, of Haddam, Mar. Oliver E. Haddam, of Haddam (died), ae.
 31, 1851, by Rev. Alfred Robinson. Haddam 3-151.
 Margaret, of Providence R.I. Mar. Daniel E. Haddam, Jan. 15, 1845, by
 Rev. John W. Willey, Ste. 17.

- Maria, of Chatsbury, mar. Josiah S. Hall, 1st of Boston, Mass., 1800.
15, 1800, by Rev. Aaron C. Jones, of Chatsbury 3-183.
- Maria A., c. Willimantic, mar. William A. Kelley of Wapton, May 4, 1843,
by Rev. George J. Williston, Brooklyn, 4-111.
- Maria Jonette, dau. Joseph B. and Harriet A. b. Oct. 28, 1853, E.
Haddam 3-158.
- Marietta, mar. Sheldon Davis, b. of Derby, Mar. 22, 1840, by Rev. Jos.
Scott Derby v. 1-151.
- Martin R. of Mansfield, mar. Betsey R. Armsload of New Haven June 28,
1884, by Rev. Rob't. Seney. New Haven v. 4-145.
- Mary, dau. Thomas of Hartford, mar. Thomas Standish, Mch. 30, 1689/90,
by Col. John Allyn, Wethersfield 1-58.
- Mary, Dau. John, b. Sep. 26, 1703. Hartford 1-3-57.
- Mary, Dau. Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1784. Southington L.R. 1-3.
- Mary, Dau. Samuel d. Mch. 18, 1786. " " " "
- Mary, Dau. Samuel, b. July 4, 1786. " " " "
- Mary, of Hartford, mar. Charles Benton of Rochester, N.Y., June 2, 1825,
Hartford 1-45.
- Mary E., mar. Charles W. King, both of East Granville, Mass. June 29,
1845. Suffield, Vol. N.B. 1-401.
- Mary, Dau. Edward, b. 9th mo. 17th. ds., 1856. New Haven 1-20.
- Mary, Dau. John and Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1700. E. Haddam, L.R. 1-7.
- Mary, Dau. Samuel, b. Oct. 25, 1700. Stonington, 2-4.
- Mary, mar. William Benit Jr., b. of Stonington, Feb. 26, 1718, by Rev.
James Hoyes. Stonington, 3-10.
- Mary, mar. Ebenezer Rowle, June 6, 1719. W. Haddam L.R. 2-112. (N.Y.
Record, b. apt. 1696, d. Dec. 1, 1786. Also N.Y. Gen. and Biog.
Record Vol. 37, p. 68.)
- Mary, Dau. John and Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1725. Bolton, 1-216.
- Mary, mar. Robert Chapman Mar. 17, 1726. E. Haddam L.R. 1-563.
- Mary, mar. Reheleah Mae Coy June 12, 1710. Peniket 1-8.
- Mary, Dau. Jonathan and Abigail E. Jan. 12, 1760. Mansfield D.-41.
- Mary, Dau. John and Ame, b. Mch. 30, 1760. Willimantic 1-41.
- Mary, Wid. David, d. Dec. 7, 1781. Willimantic 1-72.
- Mary, mar. Joshua Hutchins, b. of Bolton, Jan. 25, 1753. Bolton 1-228.
- Mary, Dau. Edward and Mary, b. Apr. 10, 1754. Lyme 1-78.
- Mary, Dau. Mr. Jonathan, mar. Gideon Arnold, Mar. 25, 1775. Mansfield,
D. -204.
- Mary, Dau. Asa and Abiah, b. Apr. 5, 1764. Willington, B. 51.
- Mary, Dau. Jonathan and Lucy, b. July 2, 1814. Winchester 2-143.
- Mary, Dau. Samuel and Polly, b. Nov. 10, 1830. Bethlehem 1-37.
- Mary, Dau. John and Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1830. Hartland 1-35.
- Mary, mar. Pomeroy Stone, Mar. 30, 1831, by Rev. E. B. Nichol. Kent, 2-247.
- Mary, Widows d. Aug. 17, 1833, ae. 74 yrs, 3 mos. Bethlehem. 1-1.
- Mary, of Winchester, mar. Harlow Dean, of Canaan, Dec. 13, 1836.
Canaan A. 93.
- Mary, Dau. Henry J. Knecht, b. July 21 (1830), d. July 30, (1830),
ae. 2 yrs. Washington 3-37-38.
- Mary A. ae. 23, b. Wales, res. Broad Brook, mar. Goddard A. Thompson,
Migr. ae. 31, b. Wales, res. Houson, Mass. Nov. 17, 1856. E. Haddam,
1-141.
- Mary Ann, mar. Chauncey Cornell, b. Middletown Dec. 31, 1830, by Rev.
Eli Dool. Middletown 3-17.
- Mary Ann, mar. Bradley A. Agar, b. of Colcottville, Nov. 3, 1831. Torr-
ington, 1-123.
- Mary Ann, mar. William F. Linton, b. of Providence R.I. Sep. 4, 1843,
by Benjamin Pomeroy, J. L. Stonington, 5-34.
- Mary E., dau. Sarah Ann C. and Susan, b. Feb. 2, 1850, Middletown 1-1-1.



- Mary Frances, Mar. Miller Mar. Lucy Miller, b. of Haddam, Nov. 29, 1834, by Chas. W. Cleveland J.P. - Haddam 2-23.
- Mary L., Dau. Joseph, ae. 38, and Maria, ae. 33, b. Aug. 6, 1837. E. Haddam, 4-23-4.
- Mary Louisa, Dau. Joseph Jr. and Maria L., b. Aug. 6, 1849. E. Haddam, 5-153. (evidently same as above)
- Mary Thomas, Rev. Anthony and Mary, b. May 8, 1836. Norwich. 4-300.
- Maryette, Dau. Alden and Nancy, b. Jan. 1, 1817. Mansfield. 1-42.
- Mason, ae. 46, b. Mansfield, res. Chaplin, con. 2nd. w. Julia Atwell, ar. 57, Feb. 13, 1848. Mansfield 4-212 and Mansfield D. 241.
- May L., Mar. Theodore Smith, b. of Haddam, Nov. 16, 1840. Haddam 1-52.
- Mehittabell, Dau. John and Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1714. E. Haddam L.R. 1-225.
- Mehittabell, Mar. Joshua Bradner, Jr. Feb. 31, 1757. E. Haddam L.R. 2-1111.
- Melissa, Mar. Joseph Tryon, Nov. 12, 1840. Mansfield Vol. 9, 112.
- Michael, laborer, b. Chaplin, res. Windham, d. Mar. 22, 1846, ae. 49. Windham, 4-154.
- Morris, Mr.; Mar. Miss Patty Robbins Nov. 17, 1822. Mansfield D-231.
- Morris, of Wilton, Mar. Mary Benedict, Jan. 10, 1823, by Rev. Samuel Verwin, New Haven. 4-37.
- Moses, Son John and Polly, b. Jan. 24, 1833. Hartland. 1-35.
- Moses, his child, d. May 19, 1828 ae. 18 res. New Haven. 5-20.
- Moses, Son John of E. Hartland, Mar. Louisa F. Miller, dau. Benjamin decd., of West Hartford, Mar. 10, 1846, by Rev. Wm. H. Patton, Hartford, 1-211.
- Nancy, Mar. Ira Bidwell, May 24, 1836. Hartford 1-49.
- Nancy, wife of John b. Aug. 17, 1804. Hartland 1-47.
- Nancy, Mar. Edward Badett, b. of New London, Sep. 2, 1851. New London 4-104.
- Nathan, of Middlebury, Mar. Eliza Mattoon, of Watertown, Nov. 11, 1844, by Rev. Philo Euro. Watertown 1-36.
- Nathaniel, Son Samuel, b. Nov. 15, 1794. Southington L.R. 4-5.
- Nathaniel, son David b. Jan. 1740/1. Stonington 3-17.
- Nathaniel, son Samuel and Sarah b. Nov. 16, 1756. Woodbury, 1-34.
- Nathaniell, son Elias and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1757. Kent, L.R. 1-16.
- Nath(anie)l, son John and Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1759. Stonington 3-64.
- Nathaniel, son Nathaniel and Ruth, b. Sep. 7, 1801. Salisbury 5-41. 3.
- Nathaniel Jr. Mar. Mary Reed, b. of Sharon, May 20, 1829. Sharon L.R. 20-30.
- Nathaniel Porter, son Lemah and Sally, b. Dec. 15, 1822, d. Sep. 22, 1823, Canaan 1-55.
- Noah Whipple, b. Mar. 8, 1774. Groton, 2-6.
- Olive, Housekeeper, d. June 27, 1843, ae. 67 yrs. Hartland 1-144.
- Oliver, Mar. Ruth Tousley, b. of Salisbury, Sep. 12, 1771, by Rev. Jonathan Lee. Salisbury 2-45.
- Origen, Son Amasa and Mattriphanthen (Allen) b. June 18, 1762. Mansfield, D.-42.
- Orilla Taggart, d. John and Polly, b. July 6, 1851. Hartland 1-35.
- Orvill, Farmer ae. 25, b. Barkhamsted, res. same, married Ellen Case ae. 16, b. Granby Nov. 22, 1810. Barkhamsted 1-230.
- Orvill, Farmer ae. 28 and Ellen ae. 17, had one. (.....) b. Sep. 18, 1830, Barkhamsted, 1-235.
- Patty, Mar. Prentice Chapman Jan. 14, 1837, by Sterry Kinsie, J.P. - Voluntown 2-70.
- Peleg, Farmer, widower, b. Montville, d. Oct. 29, 1836, ae. 64. Haddam 3-15.
- Pearly, Son Asa and Abiah (Pearce) b. Jan. 7, 1711. Mansfield D-41.
- Pearly, Adm. Fr. April 6, 1840. Hartford 1-6.
- Phoebe, Dau. Samuel and Sarah, b. Nov. 6, 1757. Colburn, L.R. 6-240.
- Phoebe, Dau. Samuel and Phoebe, b. Feb. 30, 1761. Colburn, L.R. 1-121.
- Phoebe, Dau. Joseph and Phoebe, b. Oct. 18, 1757. E. Haddam L.R. 7-111.
- Phoebe, Dau. Asa and Abiah (Pearce) b. Nov. 11, 1762. Mansfield, D-42.
- Phoebe, Wife Joseph a. Aug. 1, 1770. E. Haddam, 3-43.
- Phoebe, Mar. Elijah Crosby, b. of E. Haddam, Nov. 16, 1767. E. Haddam 3-44.



- Phoebe, Mar. Luther Kidder, Sep. 18, 1798. Wilmington. 2-51.
 Photo, Dan. Thomas and Isaac, L. Mar. 22, 1800. Salisbury 2-45.
 Photo, Mar. William Hays, b. of Salisbury, May 23, 1804, by Rev. John W. Grosvenor. Salisbury 3-112.
 Photo of St. Kingston Mar. William Hewitt of same, Nov. 3, 1833. Litchfield 3-63.
 Phoebe Ann, Mar. Solomon Walker Jr. b. of Haddam, Nov. 17, 1836 by David D. Field. Int. Pro. Haddam 1-1.
 Philena, Dan. Samuel and Esther (Rebecca) b. Mar. 10, 1787. Wilmington 1-70.
 Polly, of Clatham Mar. Jesse Paine of Wilmington July 2, 1777. Wilmington 2-41.
 Polly, Mar. William Booth, May 10, 1791. Wilmington 2-35.
 Polly, wife of Samuel, d. Mar. 10, 1833. 41 yrs. 9 mos. -1 da. Beth-lehem 1-1.
 Polly, Mar. James Bowler, Dec. 10, 1831, by Rev. Francis L. Robbins. Wilmington 2-133.
 Polly Ann of Wilton, Mar. Benjamin Soder of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1833 by Rev. Origin F. Holcomb. Wilton, 1-5.
 Prudence, Dan. David, b. May 27, 1740. Wilmington, 3-17.
 Purdy, of Montville, Mar. Sanford Stoddard, of Ledyard, Feb. 1, 1852 by Timothy Tuttle. Ledyard 1-40.
 Rachel, Dan. Daniel and Eunice, b. May 25, 1781. Wilmington 1-7.
 Rachel, Dan. John and Elizabeth, b. Sep. 8, 1780. L. Haddam L.R. 1-333.
 Rachael, Dan. Daniel and Eunice, b. July 3, 1741. Coventry 2-24.
 Rachell, Dan. Samuel and Sarah, b. Oct. 1, 1746. Woodbury L.R. 3-290.
 Rachel, Mar. Ezekiah Back, Nov. 14, 1751. Wilmington. L.R. 4-160.
 Rachel, Mar. Abijah Comstock, Apr. 17, 1768. Kent, 1-140.
 Rachel, Dan. Elias and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 26, 1738 at Danbury. Kent 1-86.
 Rebeckah, Dan. Samuel and Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1717/18. Plainfield 1-13.
 Rebeckah, Mar. Isaac Sharp, Jan. 1, 1748/49. Kent 1-9-48.
 Rebeckah, Dan. Daniel and Eunice, b. May 2, 1749. Coventry Vol. 2-24.
 Rebeckah, Mar. Samuel Leeman, Feb. 4, 1770. Kent, 1-190.
 Rebecca, Mar. Thomas Jones, Dec. 25, 1773. New London 3-130.
 Reuel, Son Asa and Abiah, b. June 10, 1707. Wilmington B. 31.
 Richard, Son. Ebenezer and Susana, b. Oct. 1, 1717, d. ... Norwalk L.R. 13-3.
 Richard, Adm. Cr. Apr. 2, 1800. Wilmington. 1-5.
 Robert, Son Samuel Jr. and Polly, b. Mar. 1, 1817. Bethlehem 1-57.
 Robert P. Mar. Sarah Hubbard, Sep. 22, 1819. Adm. Cr. 1818. Hampton 1-254.
 Rodman, of Bethlehem, Mar. Lydia Dean, of Litchfield, Oct. 18, 1823, by Mr. Jones. Litchfield 2-200.
 Rodman E., of Harvon, Ga. Mar. Maria H. Strong, of Durham, (Sept.) 13, (1852) by James Hoxes Jr. Wilmington 3-532.
 Rodman Ebenezer, Son Rollin and Mary, b. July 5, 1807. Bethlehem 1-13.
 Rollin, Mar. Sally Hill, Apr. 17, 1802. Wilmington 1-7.
 Rollin, Mar. John T. Brown, b. of New Haven, Nov. 10, (1842) by Rev. J.E. Bond. of Fair Haven. New Haven, 3-70.
 Rollin, Son. Samuel, b. Sept. 25, 1775. Wilmington L.R. 1-6.
 Roseana A., Mar. Richard J. Allyn, Nov. 5, 1841. 1-200.
 Roxano, Dan. Isaac and Eleanor, b. Nov. 10, 1743. Plainfield, 2-12.
 Rufus, Son David and Catherine, b. Dec. 3, 1739. Wilmington, 3-223.
 Rufus, Mar. Elizabeth Back, b. of Wilmington, Feb. 9, 1732. Wilmington 3-13.
 Rufus P. Mar. Eliza Baker, b. of Wilmington Apr. 10, 1831 by Levi Keller, Wilmington, 3-2.
 Ruth, Mar. Ebenezer and Ruth, b. Jan. 20, 1780. Norwalk L.R. 13-6.
 Ruth, Mar. Stephen Sells Sr., Jan. 4, 1784. Norwalk L.R. 11-1.
 Ruth Anna, of Salisbury, Mar. John Sells Jr. of Wilmington, 1800. Dec. 1, 1835, by Rev. L. Grosvenor. Salisbury 3-112.
 Ruth Ann, Dan. Ebenezer and Sally, b. Jan. 15, 1841. Wilmington. 1-46.
 Sally, Dan. David and Catherine, b. Mar. 10, 1787. Wilmington. 1-20.
 Sally, Dan. Ebenezer and Phoebe, b. Apr. 24, 1797. d. Jan. 15, 1850. Wilmington 3-46.

Dec 18, 1937



1810. Filling with 2-43.

Timothy, of Waterbury, Mar. Marie Roberts of Goshen, Mar. 4, 1836, by Rev. A.C. Vickroy. Goshen M-11.

Timothy of Miles, Son Jonathan and Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1809. Winchester, 2-146 and Waterbury 3-330.

Tracey, of Montville, Mar. Hannah and Clement of W. Haddam, Oct. 7, 1837, by Rev. William Palmer. Warden 5-67.

Triphona (twin with Christiana) Dan. Randall and Eunice, b. Sep. 17, 1745. Coventry D.-31.

Truman P., Mar. Eunice O. Webster, b. of W. Haddam, Oct. 7, 1849, by Chas. Thompson. Salem, Vol. 1-43.

Uri, Son John and Deborah, b. Aug. 4, 1732. Winchester 1-31.

Welthi, Dan. John and Deborah, b. Jan. 30, 1796 " "

Welthi 2nd. " " " Jan. 24, 1799 " "

Wealthy, Dan. Jonathan and Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1816 " 2-143.

William, Mar. Phoebe Smith, June 21, 1836. Suffield M.B. 1-358.

W Mrs. d. Dec. 20, 1823, ae. abt. 48 "at the west". N. Coventry, private records, pg. 3.

William, Son John and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1726. E. Haddam L.R. 1-505.

William, Son Thomas and Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1774. Danbury 1-439.

William, Son Amasa and Hestriphanton (Alia) b. July 18, 1773. Mansfield D.-12.

William, and wife Lois, had s...., b. Oct. 24, 1836. Oxford, 2-54.

William, his wife... d. Oct. 1849, ae. 54. His 3 chil. d. 1819. Oxford Vol. 2-110.

William, of Hartford, Mar. Lois Upton, d. Foratio of Waterbury, Apr. 8, 1822, by Daniel Crane. Waterbury 3-377.

William A., Mariner, ae. 25, E. Montville, res. same, Mar. Hannah A. O'Brien, ae. 19, b. Ledgerd, res. same, June 30, 1851, by Rev. D.V. Bentley. Norwich, 72-25.

William A., Son Jonathan C. and Susan, b. Jan. 6, 1815. Woodstock 2D-32.

William B., Mar. Lydia Tucker, b. of Woodstock, Oct. 30, 1837, by Rev. H.D. Benedict. Woodstock 34-135.

William Jones, Son Samuel and Esther, b. May 30, 1799. Bethelchen. 1-5.

William P., Mar. Fannie S. Pollock, b. of Stonington, Mar. 22, 1852. Stonington 6-21.

William Pomroy, Son Isaac and Sally, b. Dec. 23, 1836. Canaan A-55.

Zalmon A., of Horsfield, Mar. Nancy Huntington of Windham, Mar. 27, 1842, by Rev. J.E. Tyler. Windham 3-207.

Zerulish, Dan. of John, Mar. Timothy Stetson Jan. 2, 1736. Mansfield d-284.

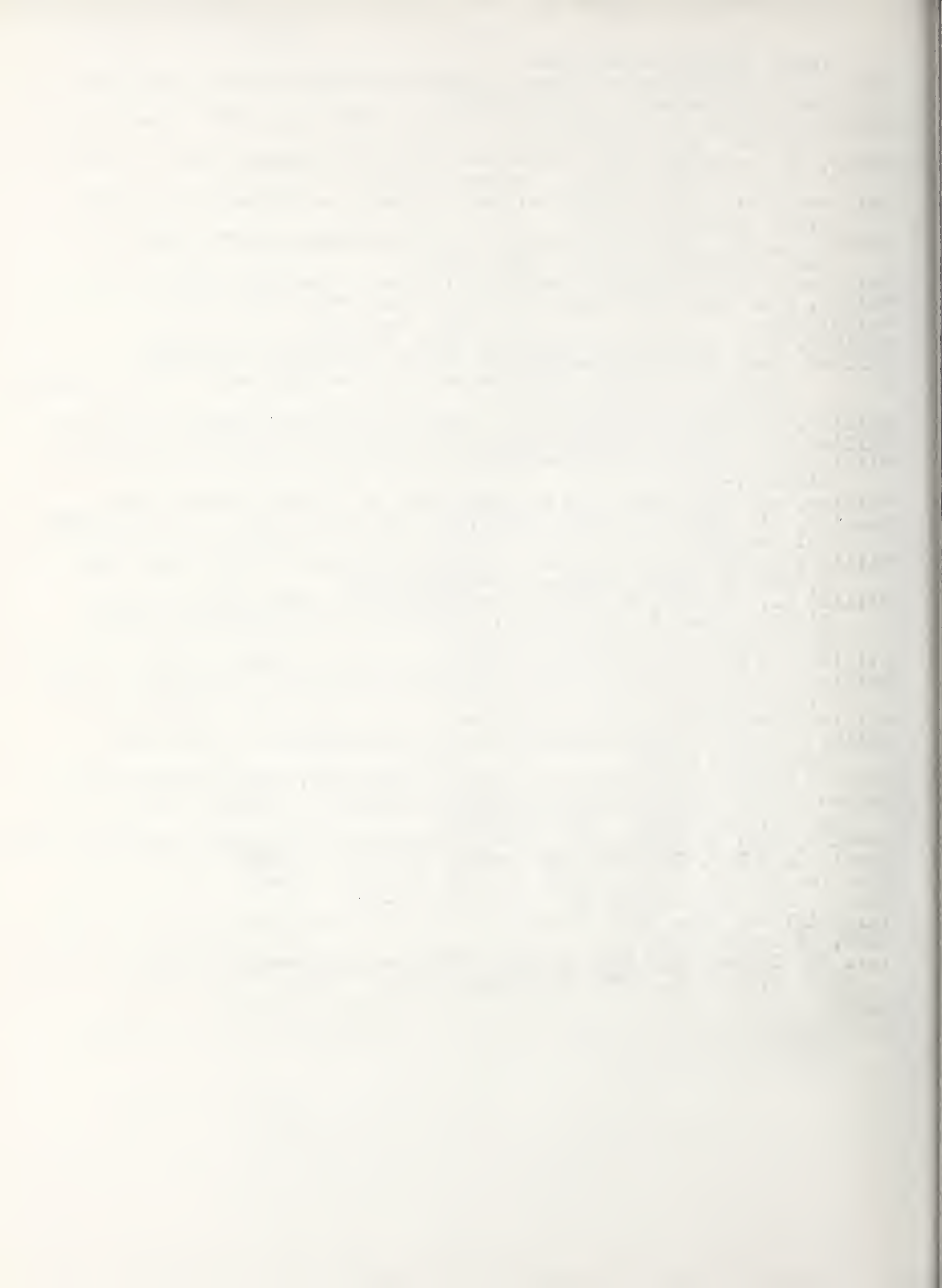
Zerulish, H., Dan. John and Nancy, b. July 6, 1827. Horsfield 1-47.

Miss (or Mrs) d. Aug. 9, 1832 ae. 15. For Haven 5-5.

Mrs. C. Hch. 20-1832 ae. 37. For Haven 5-5.

... Stillborn Dan. John, Farmer ae. 24 and Lucia d. ae. 42 b. Nov. 12, 1849. Ashford 5-135-3.

.... Son Truman, Mechanic ae. abt. 30. Res. W. Haddam, and Emma, ae. abt. 30. b. Jan. 2, 1855. E. Haddam, 4-74.



Pension applications by Revolutionary soldiers of the name of
CHURCH

Data copied from original applications and from on file in the Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Pensions 1901, New England, N.E., Nov. 11, 1909, by Alice A. Church, 3717 Virginia Ave., Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

All of the applications made by soldiers of the name of Church of New England, were copied. The number given is the Bureau file No. and not the Pension number.

Hence - on Hedge
Alexander Church, d. Feb. 3, 1849 - the official Dec. 20, 1849, no. 66.
wife. George Co., Vermont, April 17, 1831, Private, later
Patience, no. 61 of above, now resident of Chittenden, Vermont.
Co., Vt., no. 66. Served for one year, on the 1st
15th. of Jan. or Feb. 1773, in state of Mass. in
company commanded by Capt. Jonathan Banforth, Col. And White in the
Line of the State of Mass. on the Continental establishment, and that
he entered by the name of HOBBS and served until 1st. of Jan. 1774, when
he was discharged in Concord, N.H.; that his name has been placed
on the Pension List and draft therefor on account of his property and
he has received pension certificate #6320.

Son - Jacob, no. 15, late and unable to labor.

Joseph and Ira no. 15

Nathan, no. 15, ill with

Esther, no. 17.

Patience Quinby and Alexander were mar. Nov. 3, 1783 in Mass.
N.H.. They had 17 children, 3 living Mar. 3, 1849, viz. Abigail,
Abigail, Aleutent (spelling), Sally, Samuel, Alexander, b. Church, no.
Feb. 3, 1805, Phoebe, married Edwin and Arthur. - All married and have
families.

This man was HOBBS and had his name changed by Act of the Vermont
Legislature to CHURCH or from HOBBS to CHURCH, as one certificate spells
it and as a copy of the marriage record gives it.

An Act was passed by the state of Vermont altering the name of
Alexander, John and Samuel HOBBS to CHURCH Oct. 27, 1800. Signed by
Charles Coolidge, Gov.

Benjamin Church, b. Fall River, now called Troy, Nov. 27, 1750, in
wife. land, Mass. 1800. Served 60 years. Served in 1800
Elizabeth ? then residing in 1800, same county as above, no.
S-29705 77 following Nov. 1st. of 1800. 1st. of 1800.
\$53.67 per annum 1st. of 1800. 1st. of 1800. 1st. of 1800.
Winter 1800, no. 1800. 1st. of 1800. 1st. of 1800.

and sent to country. On 1st. of 1800 and sent to country. On 1st. of 1800
and a friend Church, and on 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800.
in company with the army of 1773. He died at 1800. On 1st. of 1800.
Kennebec, Nov. 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800.
signed and sealed by 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800.
1800, no. 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800.
1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800.
1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800. On 1st. of 1800.





Gideon Church,
V-2705 - wife
Abigail Harris
B June 9, 1839

Died 1791. Married at Hingham, Loxmore Co., Penn.
Private in Capt. Smith's Co., 1st Regt., Col. Scott's in
the Connecticut Line. Two years service. Abigail
(Harris) Church. One son. He was payable to
William Church, only child.

Eliza Church,
S 44379-Conn.
Line. Wife not
named, as. 65
July 4, 1820

65 years old July 4, 1820. Applied for Pension April
8, 1810, as of Capt. Le Roy, Jefferson Co., New York.
Lived with Robert Smith, a son, at this time. Married
in May 1777. Private in Capt. Eliphalet Holman com-
pany, General Livingston's 5th Conn. Regt. In battle
of Monmouth. Line aged June 7, 1783. Served six years.
His Discharge was from Fort Point and was signed by
General Washington. He removed from Le Roy, Jef-

erson Co. to Antwerp, same county.

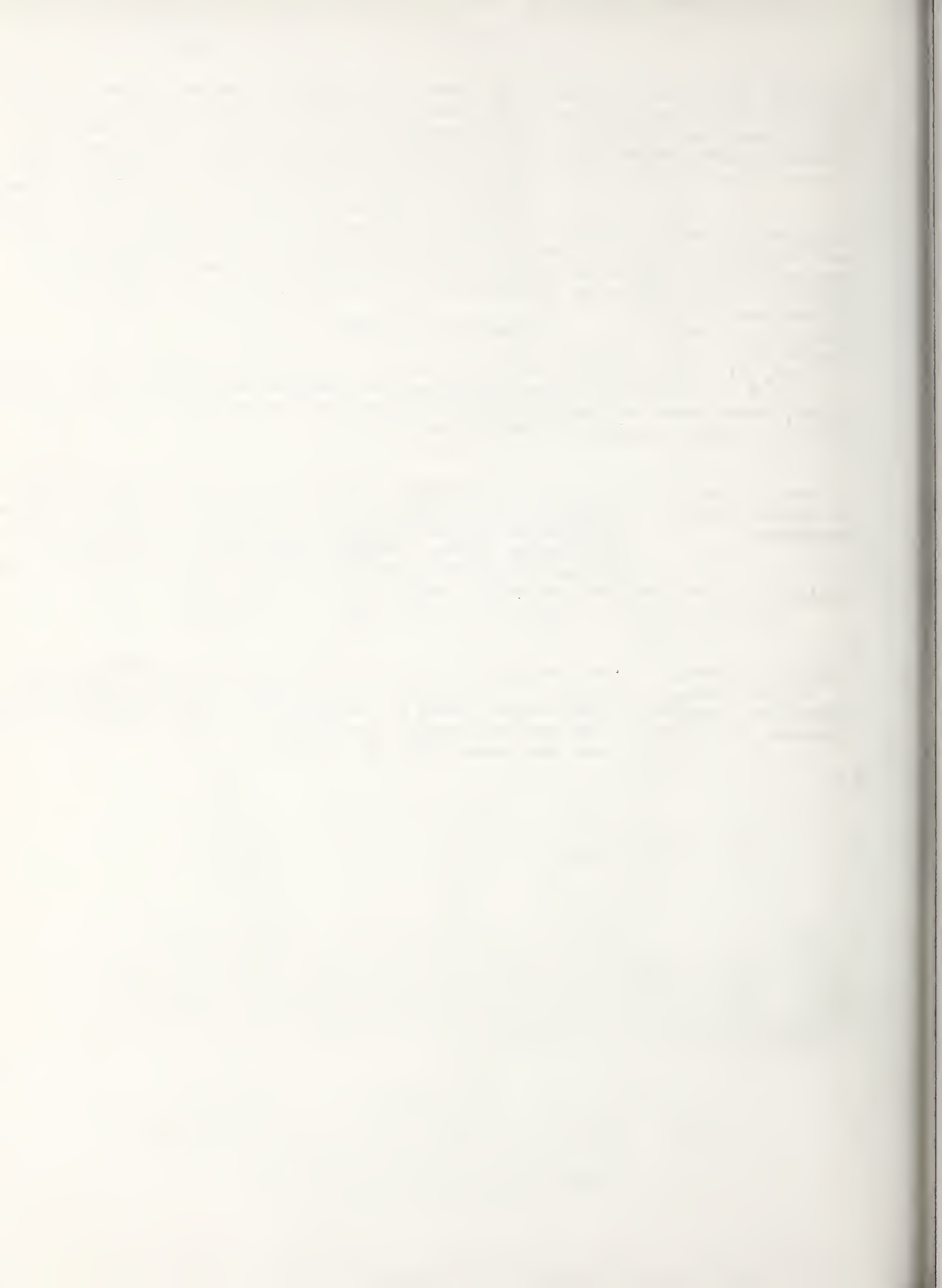
Eber Church,
S 34198-Mass.
Service. Wife
Lucy as. 50
July 1820.

Aged 57 July 10, 1820- of Haverhill, Mass. - Laborer.
Private Capt. Poll's company, Col. John Brooks' Regt.
Mass. Line for 1 year. Discharged Dec. 1735. He was
later of Stratford, Vermont.









John Church,
W 3355. Wf.
service.

John Church, born 1771, died 1835, was a member of the
First Church of Christ and Saints in this town from 1793 to 1835.
He was a member of the same church in 1793, and was
a member of the same church in 1835, and was a member of the
same church in 1835, and was a member of the same church in 1835.

Issued Jan. 25, 1835.

John Church,
W 3355. Wf.
Abigail Church

Applied for pension Apr. 1, 1813, was then of Hingham,
R.I. Married 1793, Dec. 30, Hingham, R.I. Resided
1793 at Hingham, R.I.

Wife, Abigail Church, Greenfield, Pa., applied for
pension July 4, 1833, age 77 years. Married at Colchester, Conn. 1801.



10

1875

1894

1894

12

12





Fullerton Church, lived California, Fresno Co., A. D. about 1848.
 3 40132. Wf. Was a Baptist. Good, English and Irish. Belonged
 Sarah Tryon Conn. Jun. 1, 1776 in Boston, and Capt. Wm. Chipman,
 service. Col. Chas. Lee, 1781, from 1781-1783, N.Y. in
 Battle of Ship's River, moved to Georgia Co., Ohio,
 about 1820 and asked to have pension paid there. 33 years, old June
 27, 1880, residing in Toledo, Ohio. Service. In that year he had
 son- Johnson Church, daughter, Caroline m. 18, Bigall. Some of
 his children lived at Bloomsburg, Schenectady, N.Y. in 1836.

Samuel Church, born Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 27, 1755, d. Mar. 30, 1840, Duxton, Vt.; married Sep. 19, 1787. Son of Elisha Church, born in 1693 at Saybrook, Conn. His wife, Mary, d. 1780 in Duxton in 2nd. Sd. 1st. child of David (d. 1833) and Sarah (d. 1833) of Saybrook, Conn. Buried in Duxton, Vt. (See Church).

Served full period of nine months. Inducted for active service 1870 and disc. at Three Week, N.Y. Inducted in working of 1877 in Saybrook, Conn. Capt. Martin Atwood, Col. R.I. Judge in Conn. Line. Served until following winter when he was honorably disc.

Song - Gibson, 3. City 34, 3700.

Samuel, Dec. 8, 1798.

Alvin, B. Feb. 3, 1737.

Jonathan H. D. Jan. 31, 1806. He was in Holland Prison May 26, 1840 and in Hagerstown, Maryland Oct. 1st. in 1841.

All born lived at 2000 10th St. S. Minneapolis

Daughters- James, b. Apr. 25, 1894, mrs. Elmer H. Mayne.

India, near Bopper, Nov 5, 1892, 10000 ft. One other of age.





Rev. 21312 Wars Section. 3-1865

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS
WASHINGTON

February 20, 1929.

Alice M. Church,
5717 Virginia Avenue,
Hollywood, California.

Madam:

I advise you from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim, S. 12465, it appears that Thomas Church enlisted at Fishkill, New York in October 1777 and served as an artificer in Captains Jarius Wilcox and William Sizer's Companies of Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artillery Artificers, until April 1779.

He was allowed pension on his application executed April 14, 1818 while living at Haddam, Middlesex County, Connecticut. In 1820 he referred to his wife, her name not given, aged sixty years and he was then about seventy-one years of age. In 1832 he was also a resident of said town.

There are no further data on file as to his family.

Respectfully,



WINFIELD SCOTT,
Commissioner.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

LABORATORY OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY

CHICAGO, ILL.

Mr. [Name]

Sir:

Enclosed for you are the results of the experiments conducted during the past few weeks.

Very truly yours,

Robert H. [Name]

Professor of Chemistry

The University of Chicago

Chicago, Illinois

Enclosed for you are the results of the experiments conducted during the past few weeks.

Very truly yours,

Robert H. [Name]

Professor of Chemistry

The University of Chicago

Chicago, Illinois

Enclosed for you are the results of the experiments conducted during the past few weeks.

Very truly yours,

Robert H. [Name]

Professor of Chemistry

The University of Chicago

Chicago, Illinois

Enclosed for you are the results of the experiments conducted during the past few weeks.

Very truly yours,

Robert H. [Name]

Professor of Chemistry

The University of Chicago

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON

December 13, 1926

Alice M. Church
5717 Virginia Ave.,
Hollywood, Calif.

Madam:

I have to advise you that from the papers in the Revolutionary War pension claim R. 1950 it appears that Samuel Church (also referred to as Samuel H. Church), son of Simeon and Eunice Church, was born October 27, 1759 in Saybrook, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

While a resident of Saybrook, Connecticut he enlisted in 1776 and served one year, no details of service given.

He enlisted in April 1777 and served nine months as a private in Captain Martin Kirtland's Company, Colonel R.J. Meigs' Connecticut Regiment and was in several skirmishes.

He enlisted in April or May 1780 in Captain Abner Smith's Company, Lieutenant Colonel Bezael Beebe's Second Connecticut Regiment of Foot and on July 28, 1780 was made Second Sergeant, served nine months.

He enlisted in March 1781 in Captain Edwards' Company, Major Edward Shipman's First Battalion of Connecticut State Troops, on February 25, 1782 was made Quartermaster Sergeant, was in a

THE
JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

VOL. XVIII.

1888.

Part I.
No. 1.
January 1888.

1888.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, VOL. XVIII., PART I., NO. 1, JANUARY 1888. LONDON: PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE, 21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C. 1888.

CONTENTS.
THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, VOL. XVIII., PART I., NO. 1, JANUARY 1888. LONDON: PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE, 21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C. 1888.

THE JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, VOL. XVIII., PART I., NO. 1, JANUARY 1888. LONDON: PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE, 21, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C. 1888.

skirmish at Frog's Point, New York, and was discharged March 2, 1782.

He also served one year as teamster, dates and details not stated.

In 1803 he moved from Saybrook, Connecticut to Trenton, Oneida County, New York where he was allowed pension on his application executed September 11, 1832. He died March 30, 1842 in Trenton, New York.

Soldier married September 19, 1787, Lydia Nickols born June 26, 1766. She died April 27, 1842 in Trenton, New York.

Their children were:

Simeon	born July 14, 1787.
Samuel	" May 8, 1792.
Joanna	" April 23, 1794, married Leonard Pierce.
John Alvah	" February 3, 1797.
Jonathan N.	" January 31, 1800, living in Napoleon, Ripley County, Indiana in 1848.
Lydia	" March 8, 1802, married Harper, given name not stated.
Eunice	" October 13, 1807, and was the only child who did not survive her parents.

Respectfully,



WINFIELD SCOTT
Commissioner.



